

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

606

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 606

Turtle Mountain (Chippewa Indians)

1934-36



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

0001

the mt

Census

Turtle Mountain Agency-

1934-



INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abiet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) At *jurisdiction* where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) Or elsewhere:
 1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 1

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Abraham	Albert						Head			McCluskey	Foster	ND		
1	do	(Alberts) Justine	F	30 (5-6-24)	Chippawa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id. 64b Al. H. 11
2	do	Abdo	M	9 (8-6-25)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
3	do	Hammed	M	8 (5-26-26)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
4	do	Joseph	M	7 (9-8-27)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
5	do	Richard	M	6 (1-26-29)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
6	do	James	M	5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 6	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
7	Aiken	John	M	60 (5-9-12)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	Head 7	No		St John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 62 Al. R3
8	do	Agnes	F	21 (7-30-14)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 8	No		do	do	do	No	Id. 62e
9	do	Francois	M	19 (6-29-16)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 9	No		do	do	do	No	Id. 62f
10	do	Eva	F	17	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 10	No		do	do	do	No	Id. 62g
11	Aiken	(Roberge) Margaret	F	52	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 11	No		912 Wash. St. Chicago	Cook	Ill.	No	Id. 63a Al. H-010523

7+4=11

5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 2Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1,

(Month)

(Day)

1934, taken by F.J. Scott

, Superintendent.

1904, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12	Akenesi	Old Man	M	64	Chippewa	F	Wd	Head 12	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.2 Al.DL45
13	Akenesi	Thomas	M	26	do	F	M	Head 13	Yes						Id.2b
14	do	(Green Feather Rose	F	27	do	F	M	Wife 14	Yes					Yes	Al.G-011730
15	do	Iron Thunder	F	6	do	F	S	Dau. 15	Yes					Yes	Id.11c Al.G363
16	do	SON	M	9-14-33 6/12	do	F	S	Son ---	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Alberts	Alex						Head							
17	do	(Gourneau) St Ann	F	5-5-02 31	do	1/2	M	Wife 16	Yes					Yes	Id.428b Al.MC-026696
18	do	Faye	M	8-10-26 7	do	1/2	S	Son 17	Yes					Yes	None
19	do	Kade	M	10-12-27 6	do	1/2	S	Son 18	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Alberts	George						Head							
20	do	(Warren)	F	26	do	1/2	M	Wife 19	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.10027 Al.GF-14920

4+3=7

1+1=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 3

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
21	Alberts (Con't)	Emmo	F	12-3-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 20	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
22	Alberts	William Joseph	M	34	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 21	No		Glasgow	Valley	Mont	Yes	Id. 64e
NE	Aliok	Albert						Head							
23	do	(Lavallie) Marie	F	37	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 22	Yes					Yes	Id. 632 Al. G-0340
24	do (LeClaire)	Delia	F	11-18-20 13	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 23	Yes					Yes	None
25	do	Albert Jr.	M	5-29-27 7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 24	Yes					Yes	None
26	do	Morris	M	3-29-29 5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 25	Yes					Yes	None
27	do	John	M	12-27-32 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 26	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Aliok	Asmeal						head							
28	do	(Alberts) Eva	F	10-30-07 26	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 27	Yes					Yes	Id. 64d Al. H-030863
29	do	Donald	M	2-21-27	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 28	Yes					Yes	None

4+3=7

1+1=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the **Turtle Mountain**reservation of the **Turtle Mountain**jurisdiction, as of **April 1**

(Month)

(Day)

19**34**, taken by **F.J. Scott**Page **4**

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
30	Alick (Con't)	Raymond	M	6-1-28 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 29	Yes					Yes	None
31	do	Roy	M	9-17-32 1	do	1/2	S	Son 30	Yes					Yes	None
32	do	Edward	M	3-5-34 1/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Alick	Joseph						Head							
33	do	(McCloud-Ferris) Veronica	F	40	do	1/2	M	Wife 31	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 389a Al. GF-88
34	do	Selma	F	8-21-26 7	do	1/2	S	Dau. 32	No		do	do	do	No	None
35	do	Blanche	F	5-3-28 5	do	1/2	S	Dau. 33	No		do	do	do	No	None
36	do	Ramona	F	4-13-1 2	do	1/2	S	Dau. 34	No		do	do	do	No	None
NE	Allard	Alexander						Head							
37	do	(Davis) Louise	F	47	do	1/2	M	Wife 35	Yes					No	Id. 78 Al. H-010480
38	do	Lawrence	M	25	do	1/2	S	Son 36	Yes					Yes	Id. 70b Al. H-010481
39	do	John B.	M	18	do	1/2	S	Son 37	Yes					Yes	Id. 70d
40	do	Georgeline	F	17	do	1/2	S	Dau. 38	Yes					No	Id. 70e
41	do	Joseph E	M	13	do	1/2	S	Son 39	Yes					No	Id. 70f

6 + 2 = 8

0 + 4 = 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 5Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
42	Allard (Con't)	Napoleon	M	10-29-22 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 40	Yes					No	Id. 70g
43	do	Louis	M	9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 41	Yes					No	Id. 78
44	do	Elmer	M	6	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 42	Yes					No	Id. 701
45	Allard	Alfred	M	35	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 43	Yes					Yes	Id. 65b Al. H-040627
46	do	(Keplin) Cecelia	F	36	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 44	Yes					Yes	Id. 535b Al. G-0520
47	do	Alfred Jr.	M	4-19-25 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 45	Yes					Yes	None
48	do	Irene	F	10-18-27 6	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 46	Yes					Yes	None
49	do	Florence	F	6-18-29 4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 47	Yes					Yes	None
50	do	Clarence	M	2-3-31 3	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 48	Yes					Yes	None
51	do	Gladys	F	12-19-32 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 49	Yes					Yes	None
52	Allard	Arthur	M	25	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 50	Yes					Yes	Id. 66c Al. H-010485

7+4=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 6

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Allard	Ezear					M	Head							
53	do	(Laverdure) Elsie	F	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 51	Yes					No	Id. 67a
54	do	John	M	11-19-21	do	1/2	S	Son 52	Yes					No	Id. 67b
55	do	Marie	F	9-19-23	do	1/2	S	Dau. 53	Yes					No	Id. 67c
56	do	Rita	F	8-25-29	do	1/2	S	Dau. 54	Yes					No	Id. 67d
Dead	do	Joseph	X	8-18-19	do	1/2	S	Son		Died 9-30-33				No	Id. 67d
NE	Allard	Jow					WM	Head							
57	do	Frank	M	4-19-16	do	1/2	S	Son 55	Yes					No	Id. 68b
58	do	John	M	6-13-18	do	1/2	S	Son 56	Yes					No	Id. 68c
59	do	Mary V.	F	2-28-19	do	1/2	S	Dau. 57	Yes					No	Id. 68d
60	do	Clifford	M	7-30-21	do	1/2	S	Son 58	Yes					No	Id. 68e
61	do	Eugene	M	11	do	1/2	S	Son 59	Yes					No	Id. 68f
62	do	Roy	M	8	do	1/2	S	Son 60	Yes					No	Id. 68g

6 + 4 = 10

(INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the **Turtle Mountain**reservation of the **Turtle Mountain**jurisdiction, as of **April 1**19 **34**, taken by **F.J. Scott**Page **7**

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Allard	Michael						Head							
63	do	(Grandbois) Agnes	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 61	Yes					No	Id. 422g
64	do	Patrice	M	6-18-30	do	1/2	S	Son 62	Yes					No	None
65	do	Michael	M	12-21-31	do	1/2	S	Son 63	Yes					No	None
66	do	Sylvester	M	12-21-31	do	1/2	S	Son 64	Yes					Non	None
67	Allard	Morris	M	23	do	1/2	S	Head 65	Yes					No	Id. 69b
NE	Allard	William					M	Head							
68	do	(Wallatt). Josephine	Brien) F	75	do	1/2	M	Wife ---	Yes	Omission on 1933 Census				No	Id. 69a al. G-528
69	Allery	Abraham	M	67	do	1/2	Wd	Head 66	Yes					Yes	Id. 71 Al. R-9
70	Allery	Alfred (LeSanto)	M	31	do	1/2	M	Head 116	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont.	Yes	Id. 89d Al. G-25
NE	do	Agnes			Sioux			Wife ---							
71	do	Fred S.	M	9-8-25			S	Son ---	No		do	do	do	Yes	None

5+2=7

2+0=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 8

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
72	Allery (Con't)	Martin	M	5-18-27	Chippewa-Sioux		S	Son ---	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont.	Yes	None
73	do	George	M	4	do		S	Son ---	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
74	do	Marlene	F	12-15-31	do		S	Daughter ---	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
75	Allery	Alexander	M	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 67	No		Havre Or Whitewater	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id. 81g Al. G-09275
76	do	Sarah	F	32	do	1/2	S	Sis. 68	No		Havre	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id. 81d Al. G-09279
77	do	Samuel	M	24	do	1/2	S	Bro. 69	No		do	"	do	Yes	Id. 81f Al. G-026322
Dead	Allery	Baptiste	M	72	do			70	Died 2-20-33		Dunseith	Rolette			
78	Allery	(Lafournais) Ernestine	F	63	do	1/2	W	Head 71	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 569e Al. None
79	do	Fred Jr.	M	10-18-31	do	1/2	S	Son 72	No		do	do	do	Yes	None

5+3=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1

(Month)

(Day)

19 34, taken by F.J. ScottPage 9

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
80	Allery	Henry	M	1-21-32 52	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 73	No		Browning	Glacier	Mont	Yes	Id.86 Al.H024432
NE	do	(Bird) Louise			Blackfoot		M	Wife	(Have seven children enrolled at Blackfoot Agency)						
81	Allery	Isadore	M	47	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 74	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont	No	Id.83 Al.G09274
82	Allery	Jerome	M	25	do	1/2	M	Head 75	No		Whitewater Rocky Boy	Phillips	Mont.	Yes	Al.G-06222 Id.88 d
NE	do	(Morsette) Virginia	X	6-7-32			M	Wife							
83	do	Michael Jerome	M	1	do	1/2	S	Son 76	No		do	"	do	Yes	None
84	do	Alvin R	M	8-10-33 7/12	DO	1/2	S	Son -----	No		Do	"	do	Yes	None
85	Allery	Joseph	M	50	do	1/2	Wd	Head 77	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont.	No	Id.85 Al.G0688
86	do	Charles	M	27	do	1/2	S	Son 78	No		do	"	do	No	Id.85b Al.---
87	do	Lilly	F	21	do	1/2	S	Dau. 79	No		do	"	do	No	Id.85c

7+1 = 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 10

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH, DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
88	Allery	Joseph	M	47	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 80	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 79 al. GF188
89	"	(Nadeau) Marie	F	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 81	No		2	"	ND	No	Id. 79a al. M271
90	"	Marie	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 82	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 79b
91	"	Eliza	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 83	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 79c
92	"	Ernestine	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 84	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 79d
93	"	Rose D	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 85	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 79e
94	"	Josephine	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 86	No		"	"	Nd	Yes	Id. 79h
Dead	Allery	(Daignon) Josette						87		Died 1930					
95	Allery	Louis	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 88	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 78 al. GF190
NE		(Delorme) Ogila						Wife							
96	"	Catherine	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 89	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 78b
97	"	Ernestine	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 90	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 78c
98	"	Nicholas	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 91	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

3+8 = 11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 11

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	Allery, contd	John	M	5-1-30 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 92	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
100	"	Angelina	F	5-8-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 93	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
101	Allery	Louis	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 94	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	No	Id. 84 al. G09272
NE	"	(Lemere) Josephine						Wife							
102	"	Alvin	M	7-16-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 95	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 84b
103	"	Francis	M	5-23-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 96	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 84c
104	"	<i>Died Feb. 12, 1931</i> George	F	1-9-29 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 97	No	<i>Unreported death for 1931</i>	"	"	"	No	Id. 84d
NE	Allery	(Lemere) Mary						Head							
105	"	Leo	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 98	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 75b
106	Allery	Napoleon	M	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 104	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	No	Id. 87 al. DL32
107	Allery	Patrick (McGillis)	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 105	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	No	Id. 82 al. G09280
NE	"	Mary						Wife							
108	"	Margaret	F	11-17-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	No	None
109	"	Joseph	M	1-16-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota,
Page 12Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
110	Allery	Phillip	M	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 106	Yes					Yes	Id. 72 a1.R11
NE		(Patnaud) Betsey						Wife							
111	"	Joseph A	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 107	Yes					Yes	Id. 72e
112	"	Phillip J	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 108	Yes					Yes	Id. 72f
113	"	Rosalie	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 110	Yes					Yes	Id. 72i
114	"	Alfred	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 111	Yes					Yes	Id. 72k
115	"	Margaret	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 112	Yes					Yes	Id. 72-l
116	"	Louis	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 113	Yes					Yes	Id. 72m
117	"	Dorothy	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 114	Yes					Yes	Id. 72n
118	"	Genevieve	F	1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
119	Allery	Roger Henry						Head							
119	"	(Lafontain) Mary Jane	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 134	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	a1. 9508 Id. 9508
120	"	George	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 135	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
121	"	Cecil Cyril	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 136	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
122	"	Mary Louise	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 137	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

5+4=9

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 13

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NR	Allery	Sam						Head							
123	do	(Langer) Mary B/	F	46	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 120	Yes					No	Id.80a
124	do	Rosalie	F	7-29-10	do	1/2	S	Dau. 121	Yes					Yes	Al.6168
125	do	Marie	F	12-21-12	do	1/2	S	Dau. 122	Yes	Married # 545 (1935)				Yes	Id.80c
126	do	John	M	6-24-14	do	1/2	S	Son 123	Yes					Yes	Al.H024481
127	do	Frank	M	3-18-17	do	1/2	S	Son 124	Yes					No	Id.80e
128	do	Laura J.	F	5-17-19	do	1/2	S	Dau.125	Yes					No	Id.80f
129	do	George C.	M	3-12-21	dp	1/2	S	Son 126	Yes					No	Id.80g
130	do	Emil	M	2-24-22	do	1/2	S	Son 127	Yes					No	Id.80h
131	do	Marie J.	F	9-13-23	do	1/2	S	Dau. 128	Yes					No	Id.80i
132	do	Gladys	F	9-28-26	do	1/2	S	Dau. 129	Yes					No	Id.80j
133	do	Ida	F	9-29-28	do	1/2	S	Dau. 130	Yes					No	Id.80k
134	do	Evelyn	F	11-6-29	do	1/2	S	Dau. 131	Yes					No	Id.80-l
135	do	Doris	F	10-29-30	do	1/2	S	Dau. 132	Yes					No	Id.80m
136	do	William	M	5-22-32	do	1/2	S	Son 133	Yes					No	Id.None

549 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 14

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Seott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
137	Allery	William	M	54	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 138	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont.	Yes	Id. 74 Al. CF136
138	All Still		M	48	do	F	M	Head 139	Yes					Yes	Id. 20 Al. R167
139	do	(Bonnaup) Daisy	F	37	do	F	M	Wife 140	Yes					Yes	Id. 9b Al. H030260
NE	Amundson	Anton						Head							
140	do	(Belgarge) Rose	F	85	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 141	Yes					No	Id. 174e Al. None
141	do	Belores	F	10-18-30 3	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Daughter 142	Yes					No	None
142	Amyott	Daniel	M	45	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 143	No		Strong Pine	Sask.	Canada	No	Id. 91 Al. G-07796

143 = 4

2+0 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 15Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
143	Amyott	Francois	M	51	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 144	No	St. Elizabeth Hosp. Wash. D.C.				Yes	Id. 92
144	do	(Decouteau) Emerse	F	38	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 145	No		do				Yes
145	Amyott	Joseph	M	49	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 146	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 89
NE		(Laroque) Victoria	F					Wife							Al. H-012498
146	do	Frank	M	20	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 147	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id. 89b Al. H-024483
147	Amyott	Joseph	M	34	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 148	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id. 96b
148	do	(Vivier) St. Ann	F	29	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 149	No		do	do	do	Yes	Al. G-185
149	do (Hoff)	Daniel	M	1-30-24 10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Son 150	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id. 990a Al. G-010062
150	do (Marsden)	Raymond	M	2-12-26 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Son 151	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
151	do (Lundy)	Leonard	M	2-21-28 3	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Son 152	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
											do	do	do	Yes	None
152	Amyott	Lewis Jr.	M	62	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 153	Yes				do	No	Id. 96
153	do	(Lafountain) Mary	F	52	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 154	No		Grafton	Cavalier	do	Yes	Al. H-039317 Id. 96a
154	do	Francois	M	23	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 155	Yes				do	Yes	Al. G-186 Id. 96g
155	do	Cecelia	F	21	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 156	Yes				do	Yes	Al. G-016825 Id. 96h
													do	Yes	Al. H-024485

2+1=3

7+3=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 16

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
156	Amyott, contd	Ernest	M	19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 157	Yes					Yes	Id.961
157	"	Michael	M	4-14-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 158	Yes					Yes	Id.none
158	"	Theodore	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 159	Yes					Yes	None
159	"	Gladys	F	7-26-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 160	Yes					Yes	None
160	"	John P	M	4-20-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 161	Yes					Yes	None
161	Amyott	Peter (Allery)	M	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 162	No		Fishing Lake Res. Kelmore Bask		Can	No	Id.97 al.G430
162	"	Louise	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 163	No		"		N	No	Id.27a al.H012499
163	Amyott	Riel (Belgarde)	M	11-12-98 35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 164	No		Erickson	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.95b al.G431
NE	"	Mary						Wife							
164	"	William	M	4-16-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 165	No		"	"	"	No	Id.95b
165	"	Ralph	M	7-15-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 166	No		"	"	"	No	Id.95c
166	"	Rosa	F	4-15-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 167	No		"	"	"	No	None
167	"	Norman	M	4-17-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 168	No		"	"	"	No	None
168	"	George	M	4-21-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 169	No		"	"	"	No	None
169	"	Dorothy	F	1-15-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 170	No		"	"	"	No	None

4+1=5

6+3=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 17

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
170	Amyott (Con't)	Catherine	F	5-29-23 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 172	No		Erickson, Manitoba Canada			No	None
171	Amyott	Wm Alfred	M	32	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 172	Yes					Yes	Id. 960 Al. G184
172	do	(Lavalie) Clara	F	30	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 173	Yes					Yes	Id. 6310 Al. G184
173	do	Fred	M	8-23-23 10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 174	Yes					Yes	None
174	do	Norbert	M	2-23-25 9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 175	Yes					Yes	None
175	do	Mary Cecelia	F	9-12-29 4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 176	Yes					Yes	None
176	do	Mary Ann	F	12-9-32 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 177	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Anderson	Andrew						Head							
177	do	(Montriel) Mary	F	26	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 178	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn, No		Id. 7390 Al. W0647
NE	Anderson	Henry						Head							
178	do	(Herman) Louise	F	32	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 179	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 4770 Al. G-132
179	do	Adeline	F	11-26-26 7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau. 180	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
180	do	John Henry	M	1-11-29 5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 181	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
181	do	Irene V.	F	10-2-30 9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 182	No		do	do	do	Yes	None

3+3=6

1+5=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 18

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Andriff	Evan						Head							
182	do	(Desouteau) Josephine	F	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 183	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 477c Al. GF-96
183	do	Frank	M	11	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 184	No		do	do	do	No	None
184	do	Bernadine	F	10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 185	No		do	do	do	No	None
185	do	Martha	F	8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 186	No		do	do	do	No	None
186	do	Lawrence	M	7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 187	No		do	do	do	No	None
187	do	Dorothy	F	4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 188	No		do	do	do	No	None
188	do	Donald J.	M	9/12	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No		do	do	do	No	None
NE	Arnold	Loren						Head							
189	do	(Jerome) Marguerite	F	32	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 189	No		Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kan.	Yes	Id. 519c Al. M85
190	Amire	Abraham	M	35	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 190	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 101b Al. E-010433
NE	do	(Lagimodiere) Delia						Wife							
191	do	Raymond	M	7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 191	No		do	do	do	Yes	None

5+5=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 19

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1,

(Month)

(Day)

19 34, taken by F.J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
192	Azure (Con't)	Doris	F	2-22-23 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 192	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	NDn	Yes	None
193	do	Ruby May	F	3-14-29 5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 193	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
194	Azure	Alexander	M	59	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 195	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.101 Al.H010436
195	do	(Demontigny) Theresa	F	57	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1614	No		do	do	do	No	Id. 341a Al.R105
196	do	(Demontigny) Mary Adele	F	28	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau. 1615	No		do	do	do	No	Id.341a
197	do	Eugene	M	11-26-13 20	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 196	No		do	do	do	No	Id.101f
198	Azure	Alfonse	M	4-1-08 25	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 197	Yes					Yes	Id.120g Al.H-013021
199	do	(Lafountain) Rose	F	1-27-09 25	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 198	Yes					No	Id.557b
200	do	Peter	M	n2-1029 5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 199	Yes					Yes	None
201	do	Raymond	M	12-31-31 2	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 200	Yes					Yes	None
202	Azure	Andre	M	54	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 201	Yes					No	Id.107 Al.G-253
NE	do	(Geraldley) Clara						Wife							
203	do	Sylvester	M	20	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 203	Yes					No	Id.107c
204	do	Erenastine	F	7-7-17 16	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 204	Yes					No	Id.107d

5+2=7

2+4=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 20

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
205	Azure (Con't)	Raymond	M	10-29-23 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 205	Yes					No	Id.107e
206	do	David	M	7-2-27 7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 206	Yes					No	Id.107f
207	do	Rose Marie	F	4-6-31 3	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 207	Yes					No	Id.107h
208	do	Morris	M	2-20-34 2/12	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	Yes					No	None
Dead	Azure	Andre #2		63	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 208	Yes	(Died Dec. 26, 1932)					Id.103 Al.R15
XXXXXX	do	(Vivier) Emily		XXXXXX	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 208	Yes	(Married to J.B. Champagne)					Id.103a Al.M312
209	Azure	Antoine #2	M	70	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head ----	No	(Error in reporting last year, as dead. It was #208 who died)	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.140
NE	do	(Dubois) Virginia						Wife							
210	Azure	Antoine #3	M	45	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 210	No	Chayenne River	Chayenne River			No	Id.131 Al.G01302
NE	do	Melinda						Wife							
NE	Azure	Baptiste						Head							
211	do	(Delorme- Beaudry) Virginia	F	30	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 211	No	H. Belknap	Fort Belknap			Yes	Id.331b Al.G04761
212	do	Baptiste	M	9-13-32 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 212	No	H. Belknap	do			Yes	None

3+1=4

2+1=3

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 21

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by P.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
213	Azure	Benoit	M	7-31-05 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 213	Yes					Yes	Id.130b Al.G08235
NE	do	(Roy) Madeline						Wife							
214	do	Donald	M	5-10-29 3	do	1/2	S	Son 214	Yes					Yes	None
215	do	mn Mary J.	F	7-17-30 3	do	1/2	S	Daughter 215	Yes					Yes	None
216	do	Philomene	F	9-13-32 2	do	1/2	S	Daughter 216	Yes					Yes	None
217	Azure	Claude Sr.	M	54	do	1/2	M	Head 217	Yes					No	Id.109 Al.R-17
218	do	(Brunelle-Delorme) Julia	F	49	do	1/2	M	Wife 218	Yes					No	Id.109a Al.W33
219	Azure	Claude	M	9-26-07 26	do	1/2	M	Head 219	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.140a Al.G-07108
220	do	(Smith) Rose Ann	F	10-22-07 26	do	1/2	M	Wife 220	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.922b Al. W-36
221	do	Claude Henry	M	8-19-32 1	do	1/2	S	Son 221	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
222	Azure	Elie	M	55	do	1/2	S	Head 222	Yes					Yes	Id.110 Al.G-0151
223	Azure	(Delorme)	F	67	do	1/2	W	Head 223	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.120a Al.0836

4+3=7

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 22

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.I. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			ELSEWHERE			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office		County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
224	Azure	Fabian	M	25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 224	Yes						Id.136b	
225	do	(Decouteau) Agnes	F	22	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 225	Yes					Yes	Al.None	
226	do	Caroline	F	12-7-35 5/18	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 226	Yes					Yes	Id.2950 Al.H02454	
227	Azure	Frederick	M	61	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 227	Yes						Id.142	
228	do	(Lucier-Brion) Mary	F	65	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 228	Yes					Yes	Al.M267	
229	do	Louise	F	21	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 229	Yes					No	Id.142a Al.M161	
230	do	Leo	M	7-8-18 18	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 230	Yes					Yes	Id.142c	
231	Azure	(Dubois) Frederick	M	27	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 231	Yes	(Son of Wm Dubois and Rosalie Gladue)				Yes	Id.142d	
232	do	(Lafountain) Rose Delia	F	8-27-09 24	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 232	Yes					Yes	Id.100b Al.G-0679	
233	do	Mary Rose	F	3-21-29 5	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 233	Yes					Yes	Id.553b Al.H-012657	
234	do	Cecelia	F	2-24-30 4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 234	Yes					Yes	Id.100c	
235	Azure	Frederick	M	34	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 235	No					Yes	None	
NE	do	(McGillis) Margaret	F					Wife						Yes	Id.116b Al.GF29	
										Ft. Peck Agency -Globe or	Gila	Ariz.	Yes			

4+7=11

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 23

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1,

(Month) (Day)

19 34, taken by F.J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
236	Azure (Con't)	Fred Jr.	M	2-18-30 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 235	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
237	do	Marceline	F	3-12-31 3	do	1/2	S	Dau -----	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
238	do	Joseph	M	2-4-32 2	do	1/2	S	Son-----	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
239	Azure	Gabriel	M	56	do	1/2	M	Head 236	Yes					Yes	Id.116
240	do	(Houle) Mary Rose	F	44	do	1/2	M	Wife 237	Yes					Yes	Al.R-20
241	do	Josephine	F	28	do	1/2	S	Dau. 238	Yes					Yes	Id.116a
242	do	Edna	F	1-13-27 7	do	1/2	S	Dau. 239	Yes					Yes	Al.G-011726
243	Azure	George	M	5-10-98 35	do	1/2	M	Head 240	No					Yes	Id.116c
244	do	(Lafountain) Clarice	F	30	do	1/2	M	Wife 241	No		Boggy Creek Manitoba Canada			No	Al.G-580
245	do	Frank	M	8-11-25 8	do	1/2	S	Son 242	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.550d
246	do	Bertha	F	7-29-29 4	do	1/2	S	Dau. 243	No		do	do	do	Yes	Al.GF-174
247	Azure	Isidore	M	73	do	1/2	M	Head 244	Yes						None
NE	do	(Dubois) Rosina	F					Wife						No	Id.117
248	do	Frederick	M	12-23-07 28	do	1/2	S	Son 245	Yes					Yes	Al.R-21
														Yes	Id.117b
															Al.G-011

2+3=1

4+3=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 24

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
249	Azure (Con't)	Mary Jane	F	22 9-20-15	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau. 246	Yes					No	Id.117d
Dead	do	Benjamin	X	17 3-19-17	do	1/2	S	Son 247		(Died 1920)					
Dead	do	Lawrence	X	16 1-26-21	do	1/2	S	Son 248		(Died 1929)					
250	do	Flora A.	F	15 11-27-23	do	1/2	S	Dau. 249	Yes					No	Id.117e
251	do	Helen	F	10 5-27-27	do	1/2	S	Dau. 250	Yes					No	Id.117f
252	do	Mable	F	6 3-27-34	do	1/2	S	Dau. 251	Yes					No	Id.117g
337	"	Delsie	F	1/12	"	1/2	S	Grand Dau -----	Yes	I, leg. son of Mary & Joseph Davis Id. 266c)				No	None
253	Azure	Isreal	M	50	do	1/2	M	Head 252	Yes					No	Id.136 Al.M-313
254	do	(Marion) Beatrice Mary	F	49 8-4-22	do	1/2	M	Wife 253	Yes					Yes	Id.136a Al.M-315
255	do (Lacota)	Stella	F	11	do	1/2	S	(Adpt) Dau. 254	Yes					No	None
256	Azure	Jean M.	M	26 6-11-15	do	1/2	M	Head 255	Yes					No	Id.126b
257	do	(Spain) Eliza	F	18 1-17-34	do	1/2	M	Wife 256	Yes					No	Id.944d
258	do	Maxine	F	3/12	do	1/2	S	Dau. ----	Yes					No	None
259	Azure	Jerome	M	70	do	1/2	M	Head 257	Yes					Yes	Id.124 Al.R-24
260	Azure	Margaret	F	70	do	1/2	M	Wife 258	Yes					Yes	Id.124a Al.H-012501

3 + 10 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 25

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
261	Azure	John B. #1 (Pepin)	M	47	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 259	Yes					No	Id.126 Al.R-22
262	do	Josephine	F	40	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 260	Yes					No	Id.126a Al.GF-89
263	do	Frank	M	25	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 261	Yes					No	Id.126c
264	do	Henry	M	19	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 262	Yes					No	Id.126e
265	Azure	John B. #2 (Belgarde)	M	64	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 263	Yes					No	Id.127 Al.GF-182
266	do	Mary Jane	F	54	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 264	Yes					Yes	Id.177a Al.R-218
267	Azure	John B. #3 (Dauphinais)	M	56	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 265	Yes					No	Id.128 Al.G-07320
268	do	Mary Jane	F	42	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 266	Yes					Yes	Id.128a Al.GF-288
269	do	Ernest	M	21	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 267	Yes					Yes	Id.128b
270	do	Mary Celine	F	20	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 268	Yes					Yes	Id.128c
271	do	Dominick	M	6-1-16 17	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 269	Yes					Yes	Id.128d
272	do	Edward	M	2-28-18 16	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 270	Yes					Yes	Id.128e
273	do	Irene M.	F	2-10-25 11	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 271	Yes					Yes	Id.128f
274	do	Martin	M	4-21-26 7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 272	Yes					Yes	Id.128i
275	do	Florence	F	3-6-28 6	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 273	Yes					Yes	Id.128h

9 + 6 = 15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1

(Month)

(Day)

1934, taken by F.J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 26

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
276	Azure (Con't)	Frances	F	9-7-31 2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 274	Yes						
277	Azure	John B. #4 (Marcellais-Decoutreau) Mary	M	30 (63)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	Head 275	Yes					Yes	None
XXXXXX								(Wife) 276	Yes (See Joseph Azure)					Yes	Id. 129 Al. R-23 Id. 282 Al. G-354
278	Azure	John Louis	M	47	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 277	Yes						
NE	do	(Laveradure) Catherine						Wife						No	Id. 112 Al. G-15
279	do	Mary Agnes	F	26	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 278	Yes						
280	do	Mary M	F	21	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 279	Yes					Yes	Id. 112b Al. G-0152
281	do	Dora E.	F	11-17-15 18	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 280	Yes					Yes	Id. 112c
282	do	Rita M	F	5-10-18 15	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 281	Yes					No	Id. 112d
283	do	Alvina	F	5-14-20 13	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 282	Yes					No	Id. 112e
284	do	Lawrence	M	5-30-22 11	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 283	Yes				A	No	None
285	do	Peter	M	12-24-24 9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 284	Yes					No	None
286	do	Rose	F	12-23-26 7	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 285	Yes					Non	None
287	do	Marie	F	5-22-32 2	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 286	Yes					No	None
														No	None

4 + 3 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 27Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Azure	Joseph						Head							
288	do	(Marcellais-Decouteau) Mary	F	68	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 276	Yes					Yes	Id. 689a Al. G-354
289	Azure	Joseph J.	M	45	do	1/2	M	Head 287	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 123 Al. H-03932
290	do	(Decoutrau-Thilfoult) Madeline	F	45	do	1/2	M	Wife 288	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id. 948a Al. H-01048
291	do	Jeraldine	F	5-11-26	do	1/2	S	Dau. 289	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
292	do	Cecelia	F	12-25-28	do	1/2	S	Dau. 290	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
293	do	Clarence	M	4-28-30	do	1/2	S	Son 291	No		do	do	do	Yes	None
294	Azure	Joseph F.	M	45	do	1/2	M	Head 292	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 114 Al. G-08160
295	do	(Houle) Ernestine	F	37	do	1/2	M	Wife 293	No		do	do	do	No	Id. 491b Al. M8
296	do	Felix	M	11-15-19	do	1/2	S	Son 294	No		do	do	do	Non	None
297	do	Flora	F	4-18-22	do	1/2	S	Dau. 295	No		do	do	do	No	None
298	do	Mary	F	3-3-24	do	1/2	S	Dau. 296	No		do	do	do	No	None
299	do	Andrew	M	4-7-27	do	1/2	S	Son ----	No		do	do	do	No	None
300	do	Clara R.	F	1-13-31	do	1/2	S	Dau. ----	No		do	do	do	No	None
301	do	George	M	2-21-33	do	1/2	S	Son ----	No		do	do	do	No	None

6 + 1 = 1

6 + 7 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 28

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by J.F. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
302	Azure	Joseph (Dubois)	M	50	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 297	No		Nishu	Ward	ND	No	Id.132 Al.R-29
NE		Adeline		3-24-24				Wife							
303	do	Edward	M	10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 298	No		do	do	do	No	Id.132h
304	do	Ernest	M	6	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 299	No		do	do	do	No	Id.132i
305	Azure	Joseph	M	51	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 300	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.139 Al.G-28
306	do	Arthur	M	12	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 301	No		Boggy Creek, Manitoba Canada			No	Id.139b
307	do	Ida	F	16	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 302	Yes	(Adopted by Antoine Ledeaux)				No	Id.139c
308	Azure	Joseph	M	54	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 303	No		Promise	Dewey	ND	No	Id.141 Al.M-266
309	do	Fred	M	22	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 304	No		do	do	do	No	Id.141b
310	do	August Joseph	M	19	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 305	No		do	do	do	No	Id.141c
311	do	Ellen	F	17	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 306	No		do	do	do	No	Id.141f
312	do	Isadore	M	14	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 307	No		do	do	do	No	Id.141e
313	do	Emma	F	12	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 308	No		do	do	do	No	Id.141g
314	do	Alex	M	10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 309	No		do	do	do	No	None

0 + 1 = 1

1012 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 29

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by P.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
315	Azure	(Peltier) Julia	F	78	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	Head 310	Yes					Yes	Id.113a Al.G598
316	do	Alphonsine	M	32	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 311	Yes					Yes	Id.113c Al.G08162
317	do	Herman	M	11-16-32 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	GSon 312	Yes					Yes	Id.113d
318	Azure	Louis (Bercier) Catherine	M	7-4-05 28	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 313	Yes					Yes	Id.1034a Al.G07882
NE	do							Wife							
319	do	Lazarus	M	11-8-30 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 314	Yes					Yes	None
320	do	Rose	F	4-10-33 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau.-----	Yes					Yes	None
321	Azure	Louis	M	37	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 315	Yes					No	Id.102 Al.H010435
322	Azure	Martin	M	36	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 316	No	Fr Berthold	Fr Berthold			No	Id.216 Al.2255
323	Azure	(Sampion) Margaret	F	77	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 317	Yes					No	Id.1034a Al.G08163
324	do	Veronica	F	33	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 318	Yes					Yes	Id.1034b Al.G08166
325	do	Herman	M	4-12-32 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	GSon 319	Yes					Yes	None

5 + 5 = 10

1 + 0 = 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 30

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
326	Azure	Maxim Michael	M	22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 202	Yes						Id.107b
327	do	(Wilkie) Clemence	F	12-19-14 18	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5660	Yes					Yes	Al.H024480
328	Azure	Moses	M	38	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 320	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.118
329	do														Al.G09
329	Azure	Norman	M	25	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 321	Yes					Yes	Id.129c
330	do	(Allery) Emma	F	24	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 322	Yes					Yes	Id.72d
331	do	Mary Louise	F	2-5-30 4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 323	Yes					Yes	Al.H-102496
332	do	Florence	F	9-9-31 2	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 324	Yes					Yes	None
333	do	Vernella	F	3-22-33 1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 325	Yes					Yes	None
334	do	Ovilla	F	45	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 326	No		Morgan Town	Monongalia	WV	No	Id.121
															Al.G-567
335	Azure	Omar	M	7-9-00 33	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 327	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	140c
336	do	(Dejarlais) Mary Eliza	F	1-9-10 24	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 328	No		do	do	ND	No	Al.G-07106
															Id.317e

2+5=7

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 31

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1

1934, taken by F.J. Scott

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED			AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
									Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	State		
																Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
337	is on page 24.															
338	Azure,	Patrice	M	45	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 329	Yes					Yes	Id.119 al.G-010	
339	Azure,	Patrice	M	45	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 330	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N D	No	Id.135 Al.G-08122	
340	"	(Desouteau) Caroline	F	50	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 331	No		do	do	do	No	al.G08248 Id.295a	
341	Azure,	Pierre	M	52	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 332	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N D	No	Id.115 Al.G015571	
342	"	Roy A	M	26	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 333	No		do	do	do	No	Id.115b Al. --	
343	"	Frank	M	16	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 335	No		do	do	do	No	Id.115e	
344	"	Martin	M	14	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 336	No		do	do	do	No	Id.115f	
345	"	Raymond	M	12	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 337	No		do	do	do	No	Id.115g	
346	Azure,	Pierre Jr	M	60	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 339	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	do	Yes	Id.138 al.R-27	
347	"	(Desjarlais) Ellen	F	52	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 340	No		do	do	do	No	Id.138a al.08286	
348	Azure,	Raphael	M	27	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 341	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N D	Yes	Id.101e al.H010434	
349	"	(Bercier) Eugenia	F	31	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 342	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.1167d al.M-13	

1+0=1

8+3=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
350	Azure	Robert	M	50	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 343	Yes					No	Id.130	
351	"	(Vandal) Mary	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 344	Yes					No	Al. R-28	
352	"	Simeon	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 346	Yes					No	Id.130a	
353	"	Nora Ernestine	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 347	Yes					No	al.G08282	
354	"	Edna	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 348	Yes					No	Id.130e	
														No	None	
355	Azure	Stanislaus	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 349	No		St. Michael	Ramsey	N D	No	Id.140b	
NE	"	(Lohnes) Sarah Jane						Wife							al.G07107	
								350 351 352	Francois Clement Alma	These children are enrolled at Ft. Totten Agency with the mother						
356	Azure	Vitaline	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2481	No		Nishu	Ward	N D	No	Id.479	
357	"	Cecelia Mary	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	Ward	ND	No	Id.108	
															al.G0678	
358	Azure	(Enno) Virginia	F	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 194	Yes					Yes	Id.100a	
359	Azure	William	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 353	No		Rolla	Rolette	N D	No	Id.105	
NE	"	(Jerome) Beatrice						Wife							al.M310	
360	"	Louise Ann	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 354	No		"	"	"	No	None	

2 + 4 = 6

2 + 3 = 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
361	Azure (Cont'd)	Elizabeth	F	8-17-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 355	No		Rolla	Rolette	N D	No	None
362	"	Roger	M	6-30-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 356	No		"	"	N D	No	None
363	"	Mildred H	F	2-23-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 357	No		"	"	N D	No	None
364	"	John J	M	9-21-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 358	No		"	"	N D	No	None
365	"	Viola	F	9-4-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	No		"	"	N D	No	None
366	"	Rose Ann	F	9-4-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	No		"	"	N D	No	None
367	Azure	William	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 359	No	(The parents of this family are separated. Part of the children as indicated live with each.)	Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 122 al. G568
368	"	(Dumont) Josephine	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 360	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N D	No	Id. 368 al. G0439
369	"	Matilda	F	4-3-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 361	No		"	"	"	No	None
370	"	Max	M	11-18-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 362	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	None
371	"	Harry	M	2-27-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 363	No		"	"	"	No	None
372	"	Lyman	M	6-4-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 364	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N D	No	None
373	"	Peter	M	6-5-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 365	No		"	"	"	No	None
374	Azure	William	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 366	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N D	No	Id. 109b
375	"	(Azure) Mary M	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 368	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 115c al-G08277

8+7=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 34

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by E. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
376	Azure	Xavier	M	29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 368	Yes					Yes	Id.120c al.G562
377	"	(Parisien) Emily	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 369	Yes					No	Id.791d
378	"	Clarence	M	4-7-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 370	Yes					Yes	Id.791d
379	"	Fred S	M	6-8-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 371	Yes					Yes	None
380	"	Joseph W	M	8-9-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	Yes					Yes	None
381	"	Irwin B	M	11-14-33 4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Bahach	John						Head							
382	"	(Falcon) Emma	F	26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 372	No		Superior	Douglas	Wis	Yes	Id.385c al.G095
383	"	Peter	M	10-1-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	MS	Son 373	No		(714 $\frac{1}{2}$ Huggette Ave)	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Bailey	James						Head							
384	"	(Aiken) Louise Ann	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5505	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	Yes	Id.62c al.G498
NE	Baker	Francis						Head							
385	(Desjarlais) Eliza	(Desjarlais) Eliza	F	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 374	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N D	Yes	Id.315c al.G101
386		Mary Jane	F	12-18-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 375	No					Yes	None

5 + 1 = 6

1 + 4 = 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, North Dakota, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
387	Baker (Cont'd)	Emma B	F	10-13-26 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 376	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N D	Yes	None
388	"	Lorene M	F	12-11-27 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 377	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
389	"	Rose L	F	2-10-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 378	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
390	"	Sylvia	F	9-29-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 379	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
391	Baker	(Frederick) Josette	F	72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 380	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N D	No	Id.144a al.DL19
392	Baker	Moses (Montour)	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 381	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	N D	No	Id.146 al.340
393	"	Marceline	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 382	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.584 al.G264
394	"	Mary Flora	F	10-28-2321 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 383	Yes (Lives with P. Pays,	Belcourt N D)				Yes	None
395	"	George	M	10-28-25 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 384	No		Ft. Totten	"	"	Yes	None
396	"	Clemence	F	2-3-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 385	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
397	"	Becil R	M	2-15-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 386	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
398	"	Moses Jr	M	12-17-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 387	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
399	"	Sarah	F	4-14-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 388	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

4+1=1

4+8=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
400	Baker,	Napoleon	M	46	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 389	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	N D	No	Id.147
NE	"	(Dubois) Syphrine						Wife						No	al.M-372
401	"	Rosanna	F	5-13-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 390	NO		"	"	"	No	None
402	"	Joseph	M	11-19-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 391	No		"	"	"	No	None
403	"	Josephine	F	1-26-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 392	No		"	"	"	No	None
404	"	Alvina	F	3-17-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 393	No		"	"	"	No	None
405	"	Margaret	F	6-26-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 394	No		"	"	"	No	None
406	"	Veronica	F	1-17-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 395	No		"	"	"	No	None
407	"	Francis	M	1-16-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 396	No		"	"	"	No	None
408	"	M.Elizabeth	F	6-25-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 397	No		"	"	"	No	None
409	"	Naomi	F	10-31-22 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 398	No		"	"	"	No	None
410	Baker	Patrick	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 399	Yes					No	Id.145
NE	"	(Trothier) Louise						Wife							al.M339
411	"	Edna Mabel	F	1-31-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 400	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	None
412	"	Agnes	F	1-10-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 401	Yes		"	"	ND	No	None
413	"	Helen B	F	7-12-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 402	Yes		"	"	ND	No	None

1+2=3

3+8=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 37Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
414	Baker (Cont'd)	Patrick	M	10-11-32 1	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 403	Yes					No	None
NE 415	Barrett	William (Wilkie) Clara	F	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head Wife 5598	Yes					No	Id.1006 al.H012655
416	Baston	Antoine	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 404	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.150 al.M390
417	Baston	Charles	M	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 405	No		White Earth	Mountrail	ND	No	Id.149 al.M225
418	"	(Parisien) Justine	F	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 406	No		"	"	"	No	Id.149a al.M223
Dead	"	Fred						Son 408	Died 5-30-33						
419	"	Laura	F	11-1-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 409	No		"	"	"	No	Id.149e
NE 420	Baston	Frank (Desjarlais) Josephine	F	27		$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head Wife 410	No	Ft. Berthold				Yes	Id.315d al.G07879
421	"	Mary R	F	5-26-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 411	No	"				Yes	None
422	"	Robert	M	8-28-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 412	No	"				Yes	None
423	"	Wilfred	M	12-13-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 413	No	"				Yes	None

1 + 1 = 2

2 + 2 = 4

2 + 2 = 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 38

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Dead	Baston	Joseph (Shepera)						Head 414	Died 12-24-33							
NE	"	Margaret						Wife	(This woman is now Mrs. A. E. Cameron,							
424	"	Mary G	F	4-10-15 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 415	No		Waterloo	"	Iowa	No	Id.151b	
425	"	Archie J	M	11-19-18 15	"	1/2	S	Son ---	No					No	None	
426	Baston	Patrice	M	41	"	1/2	S	Head 416	No	Ft. Berthold				No	Id.153a al.226	
427	Baston	Peter (Lafreniere)	M	2-1-01 33	"	1/2	M	Head 407	No		White Earth	Mountadill	ND	Yes	Id.149b al.M388	
NE	"	Rose						Wife								
428	"	Edna	F	4-22-27 6	"	1/2	S	Dau ---	No		White Earth	Mountrail	ND	Yes	None	
NE	Bauer	Fred (Martell)						Head								
429	"	Eliza	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 417	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.153a al.G07831	
								(There are six children in this family said to be enrolled at Ft. Peck, Montana.)								
NE	Bauer	John (Houle)						Head								
430	"	Justine	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 418	No		Brocton	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.152a al.G05752	
431	"	Charles	M	21	"	1/2	S	Son 419	No		"	"	"	No	Id.152b	

1+0=1

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 39

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
432	Bauer (Cont'd)	Catherine	F	3-26-17 17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 420	No		Brocton	Roosevelt	Mont	No	None
433	"	Lydia	F	8-24-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 421	No		"	"	"	No	None
434	"	Rose	F	10-18-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 422	No		"	"	"	No	None
435	"	John	M	3-8-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 423	No		"	"	"	No	None
436	"	Joseph	M	2-12-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 424	No		"	"	"	No	None
<i>They are</i> (Note. It is possible that the children listed with the above family are also enrolled at the Fort Peck Agency as the father is enrolled there.) <i>at Ft. Peck -</i>															
NE	Beatty	Russell A						Head							
437	"	(Patnaude) Pauline	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4301	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 8060 al. H012607
NE	Beaman	Jack						Head							
438	"	(Laverdure) Mary	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 425	No		Comertown	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 6444 al. M270
NE	Bear Dont Walk	Raymond						Head (Crow Indian)							
439	"	(Crisler) Emily	F	12-21-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1139	No	Crow Agency				Yes	Id. 2410 al. G071

0+1=1

2+5=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 40

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Beaton	Donald J						Head							
440	"	(Flowers) Rachel	F	23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 426	No		Port Ludlow		Wash	No	Id.392c
NE	Beauchamp	Edward						Head							
441	"	(Okemah) Annie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife 456	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.23b
442	"	Roy	M	9-18-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 457	No		"	"	"	Yes	al.W034157
443	"	Dorothy	F	10-23-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-dau 458	No (premarriage child of wife.)		"	"	"	Yes	None
444	Beauchman	Edward	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 427	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.157e
NE	"	(Day) Lucille						Wife							
445	Beauchman	Gabriel	M	1-29-79 55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 428	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.157
446	"	(Turcott) Celina	F	2-22-83 51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 429	No		"	"	"	No	al.R30
447	"	Michael	M	11-30-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 430	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157a
448	"	Joseph L	M	7-25-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 431	No		"	"	"	No	al.GF25
449	"	Edna V	F	5-11-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 432	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157f,
4500	"	Rose A	F	9-5-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 433	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157g
														No	Id.157h
														No	Id.157i

5+6=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 40

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Beaton	Donald J						Head							
440	"	(Flowers) Rachel	F	23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 426	No		Port Ludlow		Wash	No	Id.392c
NE	Beauchamp	Edward						Head							
441	"	(Okemah) Annie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife 456	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.23b al.W034157
442	"	Roy	M	9-18-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 457	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
443	"	Dorothy	F	10-23-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-dau 458	No (premarriage child of wife.)		"	"	"	Yes	None
444	Beauchman	Edward	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 427	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.157e
NE	"	(Day) Lucille						Wife							
445	Beauchman	Gabriel	M	1-29-79 55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 428	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.157 al.R30
446	"	(Turcott) Celina	F	2-22-83 51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 429	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157a al.GF25
447	"	Michael	M	11-30-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 430	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157f.
448	"	Joseph L	M	7-25-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 431	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157g
449	"	Edna V	F	5-11-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 432	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157h
4500	"	Rose A	F	9-5-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 433	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157i

546=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 42

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
461	Beauchman	(Turcott) Sarah	F	41	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 442	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.156a al.G038628
462	"	Francis	M	11-25-22 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 443	No		"	"	"	No	Id.156c
463	"	Ralph	M	1-7-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 444	No		"	"	"	No	Id.156d
464	"	Melvin	M	5-24-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 445	No		"	"	"	No	Id.156e
465	"	John	M	4-27-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 446	No		"	"	"	No	Id.156f
466	"	Dorald	M	1-7-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 447	No		"	"	"	No	Id.156g
467	"	Agnes	F	3-6-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 448	No		"	"	"	No	Id.156h
468	Beauchman	Thomas (Laroque) Victoria	M	3-21-03 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 449	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.157c al.GF27
NE	"							Wife							
469	"	Robert	M	3-30-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 450	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
470	"	James	M	8-8-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 451	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
471	"	John	M	7-28-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 452	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
472	"	Marie P	F	10-24-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 453	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
473	"	Ramona S	F	4-8-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 454	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
474	"	Rose V	F	10-10-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 455	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

9+5=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Beaudry	Alfred (Belorme. Virginia)	Azure)					Head							
x475x								Wife,		(Divorced) Now the wife of Baptiste Azure)					
475	"	Marie A	F	3-12-22 12	Chippe wa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 459	No	Ft. Belknap	Fort Belknap	Phillips	Mont	Yes	None
476	"	Louis N	M	9-15-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 460	No		Malta	Phillips	"	Yes	None
477	"	Sanford	M	9-1-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 461	No		Malta	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Beaudry	Victor (Dejarlais)						Head							
478	"	Florence	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 462	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 318f
479	"	Theresa	F	3-10-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 463	No		"	"	"	No	None
480	"	Victor	M	3-20-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 464	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Becker	Chris (Latraille)						Head							
481	"	Mary	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1029	No		Bemidji	Bemidji	Minn	No	Id. 10003a Al. H-012557

0+1=1

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 44

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
482	Belgarde	(Toby) Albert	M	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 465	No		Van Hook	Mountrail	N D	No	Id.189 al.G016813
NE	"	(Peltier) Mary						Wife							
483	"	Martha	F	9-5-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S.dau 466	No	(Premarriage dau. of	1st. wife who is now deceased)			No	Id.189b
484	"	John	M	2-1-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 467	No					No	Id.189c
485	"	Freeman	M	3-7-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 468	No					No	Id.189d
486	"	Cuthbert	M	1-8-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 469	No					No	Id.189e
487	"	Joe	M	10-18-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 470	No					No	Id.189f
488	"	Mabel	F	10---24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Deu 471	No					No	Id. 189g
489	"	Frank	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 472	No					No	Id. 189h
490	"	Collin C	M	2-8-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 473	No					No	Id. 189i
491	"	Willard	M	11-3-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No					No	Id. 189j
NE	Belgarde	Alex						Head							
492	"	(Lenoir) Adele	F	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 474	No		Minnewaukan	Benson	N D	No	Id.663a al.G011733
493	Belgarde	Alexander	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 475	Yes					Yes	Id.174c al.G016545
494	"	(Charette) Catherine	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 476	Yes					No	Id.237a al.G420

1+1=2

8+3=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 45

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
495	Belgarde	Alexander	M	35	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 477	Yes					Yes	Id. 168e al. G152
496	"	(Gourneau) Sarah Jane	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 478	Yes					Yes	Id. 434e al. 012595
497	Belgarde	Alexis	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 479	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 158 al. DL54
NE	"	(Swan) Mary						Wife							
498	"	Michael	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	G-son ---	No		"	"	"	No	None
499	Belgarde	Alfred	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 481	No		Breckenridge		Minn	Yes	Id. 182 al. M28
500	Belgarde	Alfred	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 482	Yes					Yes	Id. 168d al. G154
501	"	(Morin) Rosalie	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 483	Yes					Yes	Id. 755b al. M202
502	"	Amelia	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 484	Yes					Yes	None
503	"	Marceline	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 485	Yes					Yes	None
504	"	Patrice	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 486	Yes					Yes	None
505	"	Raymond R	M	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 487	Yes					Yes	None
506	"	Gladys	F	3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	Yes					Yes	None

4+5=9

3+0=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 48

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
507	Belgarde	Antoine	M	45	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 488	No		(Asylum) Jamestown		ND	Yes	Id.164 al.M333
508	"	(Enno) Clemence	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 489	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.164 al.G5
509	"	Alexander	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 490	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
510	"	Dominick	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 491	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
511	"	Ernestine	F	8-2-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 492	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
512	Belgarde	Antoine	M	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 493	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.159 al.R32
513	"	(Amyott) Julia	F	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 494	No		"	"	"	No	Id.159a al.M282
514	"	Laura	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 495	No		"	"	"	No	Id.162
515	"	Emily	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 497	No		"	"	"	No	Id.159e
516	"	Martin	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 498	No		"	"	"	No	None
517	Belgarde	Augustine	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 499	Yes					Yes	Id.168a al.H010532
NE	"	(Langan) Rosella						Wife							
518	"	Ella M	F	11-20-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 500	Yes					Yes	None
519	"	Richard	M	12-27-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 501	Yes					Yes	None

2+1=3

5+5=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
520	Belgarde	Basil (German)	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 503	No	Ft. Totten			ND	No	Id. 166 Al. M262
521	"	Josephine	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 504	No	"			ND	Yes	Id. 4750 Al. G-023468
522	"	Eugene	M	3-15-32 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 505	No	"			Nd	Yes	None
523	Belgarde	Baptiste	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 506	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 173 Al. M36
524	"	Rose Laura	F	7-24-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 507	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 173b
525	"	Mary A	F	1-24-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 508	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
526	"	Dorothy	F	10-11-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 509	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
527	"	Angeline	F	6-28-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 510	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
528	Belgarde	Elie Oscar (Lambert)	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 511	Yes					Yes	Id. 167d Al. G235
NE	"	Laura						Wife							
529	"	Paul G	M	7-13-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 512	Yes					Yes	None
530	Belgarde	Elie Willie	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 574	Yes					Yes	Id. 185b Al. G-08298
531	Belgarde	Emerize	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 513	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Al. M232 Id. 161

$$3+0=3$$

$$2+1=3$$

$$2+4=6$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by W. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
532	Belgarde	Emil	M	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 514	Yes					Yes	Id.222
533	"	(Wilkie) Angeline	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5609	Yes					Yes	Al.G-035
534	Belgarde	Francois	M	8-14-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 515	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.188f al.G-01680
NE	"	(Gunville) Rose	F					Wife							
535	"	Joe Roy	M	4-21-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 516	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
536	"	Patrick	M	3- 5-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 517	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
537	"	Genevieve	F	11-7-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 518	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
538	Belgarde	Frank	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 519	Yes					No	Id.174d
539	"	(Lettergrass) Eliza	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 520	"					Yes	Id.620b al.H038921
540	"	Louis	M	12-22-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 521	"					Yes	None
541	"	John S	M	7-17-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 522	"					Yes	None
542	"	Frank Jr	M	9-21-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	"					Yes	None

5 + 2 = 7

3 + 1 = 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 49

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Belgarde	Fred (Poitra)						Head		2					
543	"	Rose E	F	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 523	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.191a al.H01093
544	"	Ida B	F	9-8-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 524	No		"	"		No	Id.191b
545	"	Martin	M	8-28-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 525	No	married to #125	"	"		No	Id.191c
546	"	Agnes	F	12-21-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 526	No		"	"		No	Id.191d
547	"	James	M	1-9-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 527	No		"	"		No	Id.191e
548	Belgarde	Freeman (Langer)	M	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 528	No	Ft.Berthold				No	Id.188e 14 al.G016885
NE	"	Pauline						Wife							
549	"	Robert	M	8-15-06 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 529	No	"				Yes	Id.188e al.G016809
550	"	William	M	5-17-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 530	No	"				No	None
551	"	Ernest	M	4-7-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 531	No	"				No	Id.188g
552	"	Agnes	F	8-7-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 532	No	"				No	Id.188i
553	"	Alice	F	8-13-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 533	No	"				No	Id.188j
554	"	Alex	M	5-7-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 534	No	"				No	Id.188k
5 55	"	John	M	7-3-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 535	No	"				No	Id.188l
556	"	Alfred	M	1-7-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 536	No	"				No	Id.199m

7+2=9

2+3=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 1 50

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
557	Belgarde	Gabriel (Zache)	M	43	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 537	No	Ft. Berthold				No	Id.186 al.G08295
NE	"	Alvina						Wife							
558	"	Theodore	M	8-7-28 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 538	"	"				No	None
559	"	Ruth	F	6-18-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 539	"	"				No	None
560	Belgarde	Israel	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 544	No		Lakota		ND	No	Id.181 al.M301
561	Belgarde	Jacques (Trothier)	M	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 545	Yes					Yes	Id.188 al.R36
NE	"	Helen						Wife							
562	Belgarde	James	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 547	No		Danseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.176 al.G9
563	"	(Allery) Cecelia	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 548	No		"	"		Yes	al.H024473 Id.790
564	Belgarde	John (Moritz)	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 542	Yes					Yes	Id.187d al.M108
NE	"	Margaret			White			Wife							
Dead	"	John Jr		5-19-33					Died	10-17-33					

2+0=2

2+1=3

2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 51

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 10, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TIAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
565	Belgarde	John B (Gourneau)	M	38 3-22-00	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 549	Yes					No	Id.192 al.M38
566	"	Mary V	F	34 2-6-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 550	"					Yes	Id.192a al.G062
567	"	Mary M	F	18 10-1-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 551	"					Yes	Id.192b
568	"	Elmer S	M	14 8-21-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 552	"					"	Id.192c
569	"	Joachim	M	12 8-12-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 553	"					"	Id.192d
570	"	Martha Jr	F	5 7-6-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 554	"					"	Id.192f
571	"	John Jr	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 555	"					"	None
572	Belgarde	Joseph (Molzahn)	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 541	No			Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	Id.187b al.M106
NE	"	Rachel						Wife							
573	Belgarde	Joseph (St.Pierre)	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 556	No			Nishu	McLean	Yes	Id.188c al.G016811
NE	"	Laura						Wife							
574	"	Mary Rose	F	6 12-22-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 557	No			"	"	Yes	None
575	"	Louie	M	4 9-4-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 558	No			"	"	Yes	None

4+3=7

3+1=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9+6=15

North Dakota
Page 52

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by T. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
576	Belgarde	Joseph	M	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 559	No		Crary			ND	No	Id.174b al.H024504
577	"	Delia	F	1-29-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 562	"		"				No	None
578	"	Clara	F	8-14-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 563	"		"				No	None
579	"	Louise	F	5-15-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 564	"		"				No	None
580	Belgarde	Louis	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 566	Yes						No	Id.184 al.H031169
581	"	(Vivier) Philomene	F	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 567	"						Yes	Id.184a al.H031170
582	"	Patrice	M	6-8-10 33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 568	"						Yes	Id.184b
583	"	Bartholomew	M	6-26-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 569	"						Yes	Id.184d
584	"	Alex	M	5-15-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 570	"						Yes	Id.184e
585	"	Fred	M	12-29-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 571	"						Yes	Id.184f
586	"	Rebecca	F	4-20-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Daughter 572	"						Yes	Id. 184g
587	"	Ralph	M	3-39-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 573	"						Yes	Id. 184h
588	Belgarde	Marcial	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 576	Yes						Yes	Id. 178 al.G10
589	"	(Lafontain) Philomene	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 576	Yes						Yes	Id.558b
590	"	Marcial John	M	3-11-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 577	Yes						Yes	Id.178b

8+3=11

1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 53

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
591	Belgarde (cont)	Louise	F	4-1-22 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 578	Yes					Yes	Id. 178b
592	"	Andrew	M	4-30-25 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 579	Yes					Yes	Id. 178c
593	"	Daniel	M	3-26-28 6	"	1/2	S	Son 580	Yes					Yes	Id 178d
594	Belgarde	Martin	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 581	Yes					Yes	al.G153
595	"	(Martin) Elizabeth	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 5782	Yes					Yes	Id.168f
596	"	Margaret	F	7-1-29 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 582	Yes					Yes	Id.714a
597	"	Stanley	M	4-8-31 2	"	1/2	S	Son 583	Yes					Yes	al.R232
598	"	Dolores	F	12-6-32 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 584	Yes					Yes	None
599	Belgarde	Norbert	M	70	"	1/2	M	Head 585	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.175
600	"	(Azure) Octavia	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 586	No		"	"	"	No	al.R37
601	"	Robert	M	8-30-06 27	"	1/2	S	Son 587	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175a
602	"	Arthur	M	9-13-11 22	"	1/2	S	Son 588	No		"	"	"	Yes	al.G11
603	"	Ernest	M	1-14-14 20	"	1/2	S	Son 589	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175b
604	"	Herman	M	8-30-16 17	"	1/2	S	Son 590	No		"	"	"	No	al.G12
														No	Id.175d
														No	Id.175e
														No	Id.175f

4 + 4 = 8

571 = 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 54

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
605	Belgarde (Cont)	Alma	F	9-6-1914	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 591	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	None
606		Elise	F	11-5-2112	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 592	No		"	"	"	No	None
607		Berthon	M	4-18-258	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 593	No		"	"	"	No	None
608	Belgarde	Pierre	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 594	No	Ft. Berthold				No	Id.179a1.M40
609	"	(Wilkie) Cecile	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 595	No	"				No	Id.179a1.G229
610	"	Frank	M	7-28-1221	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 596	No	"				No	Id.179b1.H024669
611	"	Joseph	M	5-10-1518	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 597	No	"				No	Id.179c
612	"	Mary R	F	8-15-1716	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 598	No	"				No	Id 179d
Dead	"	Dorothy						599	(Died Nov. 9, 1929)						
613	"	Lawrence	M	11-29-2310	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 600	No	Ft. Berthold				No	Id.179f
NE	Belgarde	Peter	xxx					Head							
614	"	(Grandbois) Mary Jane	F	2-3-1420	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 601	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	No	Id.446d
615	Belgarde	Phillip	M	4-5-1122	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 546	Yes					Yes	Id.168j
616	"	(Jaste) Agnes	F	5-23-1617	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2506	Yes					No	Id.580h

$$1+1=2$$

$$4+2=6$$

$$1+3=4$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 55Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
617	Belgarde	Riel	M	43	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 602	Yes					No	Id.163 al.G07962
618	"	(Morin) Victoria	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 603	Yes					No	Id.163a
618	"	Emma	F	12-30-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 604	Yes					No	Id.163b
620	"	Agnes	F	11-28-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 605	Yes					No	Id.163c
621	"	Nora	F	9- 25-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 606	Yes					No	Id.163d
622	"	Marie	F	11-25-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 607	Yes					No	Id 163e
623	"	Harold	M	10-12-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 608	Yes					No	Id.163f
624	Belgarde	Roderick	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 496	No		Buford	Williams	ND	No	Id.159c Al.M334
NE		(Gilbertson) Millie			White			Wife							
625	"	Roderick	M	7-13-33 8/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
626	Belgarde	(Premeau) Sarah	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 540	Yes					No	Id.167a Al.G447
627	"	Dominick	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 543	"					Yes	Id.167h
628	Belgarde	(Duchain) Virginia	F	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 609	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.172e al.M400

3+6=9

2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
629	Belgarde	(Patnaud) Virginia	F	58	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 502	Yes					No	Id.165a Al.M264
630	Belgarde.	William	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 610	Yes					Yes	Id.190 Al.R39
631	"	(Lavallie) Mary T	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 611	"					No	Id.190a Al.G160
632	"	Patrice	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 612	"					Yes	Id.190e
633	"	Cecelia	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 613	"					Yes	Id.190f
634	"	Alexander	M	11-6-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 614	"					Yes	Id.190g
635	"	Francois	M	5-2-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 615	"					Yes	Id.190h
NE	Bell	William						Head							
636	"	(Schindler, Cannery) Winifred	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	M	Wife 616	Yes					No	Id.221a Al G0189
637	"	Viola	F	7-18-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 617	"					No	None
638	"	Fred	M	5-16-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 618	"					No	None
639	"	Lloyd	M	7-11-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 619	"					No	None
640	"	Robert J	M	5-14-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 620	"					No	None

7+5=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. Page 57

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Bennet t	Robert						Head							
641	"	(Martell) Lucille	F	4-15-15 18	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3751	No	Ft. Duchesne			Utah	No	Id. 703d
642	Bercier	Albert	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 621	Yes					Yes	Id. 1169g al. M59
643	"	(Omar) Emma	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 622	Yes					Yes	Id. 882c
644	"	Albert Eli	M	4-18-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 623	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Bercier	Antoine						Head							
645	"	(McCloud) Elsie	F	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 624	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 194a al. GF148
646	"	Florence	F	10-9-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 628	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194g
647	"	Elvina	F	5-7-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 629	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194h
648	"	Adeline	F	8-13-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 631	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194j
649	"	Russell	M	6-20-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 632	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194k
650	"	Richard	M	12-12-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194l
Dead		AGNES						630		Died 12-15-19					
651	Bercier	David	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 633	Yes					Yes	Id. 1167e al. G272
652	"	Annie (Azure)	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 634	Yes					Yes	Id. 1034d

372 = 5

0+1=1

2+4=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 58

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
653	Bercier (Cont)	Cecilia	F	4-21-32 1	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 635	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Bercier	Edward	XX					Head							
654	"	(Allard) Mary Rose	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 636	Yes					Yes	Id. 66e
655	"	Richard	M	12-23-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 637	Yes					Yes	None
656	"	(Lafrombois) Elise	F	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	wd	Head 638	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 195a al. R41
657	"	Simeon	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 639	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195b al. G60850
658	"	St. Ann	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 640	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1951
659	"	George	M	3-29-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 641	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 195j
66-0	"	Alexander	M	1-10-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 642	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 195k
661	Bercier	Emil	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 643	Yes					No	Id. 1169a al. M59
662	"	(Wabren) Delphine	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 644	Yes					Yes	Id. 1002h
663	"	Sylvester	M	5-15-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 645	Yes					Yes	None
664	"	Lois	F	1-20-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 646	Yes					Yes	None

3+4=7

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 59

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Bercier	Francis						Head							
665	"	(Lafournais) Justine	F	66	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 647	Yes					Yes	Id.1167a al.R42
666	"	Albert	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 648	Yes					Yes	Id.1167f al. 99
667	Bercier	Henry	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head -626	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	N D	Yes	Id.1940 al.GF148
668	"	(Smith) Edna	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 650	No		"	"	"	No	None
669	"	Rozeda	F	3-21-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 651	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Bercier	Harvey						Head							
670	"	(Lafournais) Anna Jane	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 652	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.550f
671	Bercier	John B	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 653	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.195g al.G08
NE	"	(Dubois) Marion						Wife							
672	"	Henriette	M F	8-14-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-dau 1916	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.395b
673	"	John	M	8-26-33 7/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

1+1=2

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 60

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
674	Bercier	Joseph	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 654	Yes					No	Id.1171 al.M54
675	"	(Langer) Rosalie	F	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 655	Yes					Yes	Id.1171a al.G116
676	"	Joseph John	M	12-5-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 656	Yes					Yes	Id.1171b
677	"	Sylvia	F	3-12-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 657	Yes					Yes	Id.1171c
678	"	Walter Charles	M	4-29-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 658	Yes					Yes	Id.1171c
679	"	Louis Jean	M	3-16-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 659	Yes					Yes	Id. None
680	"	Rose D	F	12-14-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	None
681	Bercier	Julia	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 660	Yes					Yes	Id.1168 al.M16
NE	Bercier	Lawrence						Head							
682	"	(Azure-Belgarde) Sarah	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 661	Yes					No	Id.187a al.G08275
683	"	(Belgarde) Victoria	F	12-29-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-dau 662	Yes					No	Id.187d
684	"	Gilbert	M	10-12-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 663	Yes					No	Id.187e
685	"	Prudent	M	10-12-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 664	Yes					No	Id.187f
686	"	Norman	M	10-12-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 665	Yes					No	None
687	"	Marian	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 666	Yes					No	None

7+7=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
688	Bercier, contd	Leo L	M	11- 4-33 4/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					No	None
Dead	"	Wm. John		11- 4-33					Died	11-17-33					
NE	Bercier	Louis						Head							
689	"	(Lafournais) Mary Rose	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 667	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 1169a al. H010466
690	"	Mary Ann	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 668	No		"	"		No	Id. 1169h
691	"	Arthur	M	4-30-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 669	No		"	"		No	Id. 1169i
692	Bercier	(Demontigny) Mary M	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 670	Yes					Yes	Id. 341c Al. G08149
693	"	Matilda	F	5-15-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	None
694	"	Irene	F	2-17-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
695	"	Alex	M	2-17-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
696	"	George	M	3- 9-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 671	Yes					Yes	Id. 341d
					</										

3+3=6

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 62

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Bercier	Michael L (Azure Fiddler)						Head							
697	"	Florestine	F	36	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1880	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 101b Al. GF20
698	" (Fiddler)	John	M	6-12-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 1881	No		"	"	ND	No	None
699	"	Mary Agnes	F	12-15-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 1882	No		"	"	ND	No	None
700	"	Cecelia	F	12-15-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 1883	No		"	"	ND	No	None
701	"	Francis	M	5-12-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 1884	No		"	"	ND	No	None
702	"	Joseph	M	1-18-28 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 1885	No		"	"	ND	No	None
703	"	Angeline	F	11-5-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 1886	No		"	"	ND	No	None
704	"	Moses	M	10-13-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 1887	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Bercier	Mike (Vallie)						Head							
705	"	Jane	F	9-1-20 33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 672	No	(Divorced)	Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	Yes	Id. 975c al. GF226
706	"	Ernestine	F	9-23-22 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 673	No		"	"		"	None
707	"	Lillian	F	1-8-25 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 674	No		"	"		"	None
708	" (Poitra)	Josephine	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 675	No		"	"		"	None

4+8 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 63

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
709	Bercier	Norman	M	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 676	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.1172 Al.H010480
710	"	Loris	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 677	No		"	"	"	No	None
711	Bercier	Patrice	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 678	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.195b Al.G0851
NE	"	(Fritz) Caroline						Wife							
712	"	Evelyn	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 679	No		"	"	ND	No	None
713	"	Patricia	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 680	No		"	"	ND	No	None
714	Bercier	Theodore	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 681	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.1172 Al.H010490
NE	Bercier	Tobey						Head							
715	"	(Lafontaine, Grandbois) Celina	F	60	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 682	Yes					Yes	Id.1170a Al.G01313
716	Bercier	William	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 683	Yes					No	Id.193 Al.H012507
717	"	(Bonneaup) Virginia	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 684	Yes					No	Id.193a Al.G014926
718	"	Paul	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 685	Yes					No	Id.193b
719	"	Francis	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 686	Yes					No	Id.195c

349-5

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 64

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
720	Bercier (Cont)	Florence	F	9-4-20 13	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					No	None
721	"	Victoria	F	1-13-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 687	Yes					No	Id.193d
722	"	Angeline	F	1-11-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 688	Yes					No	Id.193e
723	"	Agnes V	F	3-21-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 689	Yes					No	Id.193f
724	"	Marie	F	1-9-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 690	Yes					No	Id.193g
NE	Bergier	John (Grandbois)						Head							
725	"	Eliza	F	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 691	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.1173b al.G0113145
726	"	Edmund	M	7-20-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 692	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1173b al.G01304
727	"	Rosalie	F	3-25-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 693	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173c
728	"	David	M	11-2-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 694	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173d
729	"	Peter	M	11-30-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 695	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173e
730	"	Joseph	M	3-2-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 696	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173f
731	"	Alice	F	11-29-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 697	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173g
732	"	Francis	M	1-24-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 698	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173h
733	"	Mary Grace	F	1-7-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 699	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173i
734	"	Laurine	F	4-3-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 700	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1173j

0+5-5

5+5=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
735	Bergier, contd	John	M	10-30-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 701	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.1173k
736	"	Beverly D	F	5-30-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id.117301
NE	Bergier	Joseph						Head							
737	"	(Bergier) Rosalie	F	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife ---	No	(Omission)	Poplar	"	Mont	Yes	Id.195d al.G0847
738	"	Margaret	F	4-24-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
739	"	Eugene B	M	8-18-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
740	"	Helen	F	11-2-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
741	"	Joseph J	M	11-15-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
742	"	Genevieve	F	8-26-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
743	"	Rita	F	7-12-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Bergier	Martin						Head							
744	"	(Poitra) Marie	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 702	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.871c al.H010454
745	"	Madeline	F	11-14-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 703	Yes					Yes	None
746	"	Marie	F	10-27-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 704	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	None

0+1=1

3+8=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Betosh	Jim						Head							
747	"	(Sayers) Ellen	F	50	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 705	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.1178a al.Go708
748	Bird	Ekos	M	66	"	F	M	Head 706	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.7 al.DL23
749	"	Sun Woman	F	71	"	F	M	Wife 707	No		"	"	"	No	Id.7a al.G326
NE	Black Cloud	Francis			"			Head							
750	"	(Houle) Elizabeth	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 708	No		Wakpala	Corson	SD	No	Id.485b
NE	Blondeau	Peter	xxx					Head							
751	"	(Boyer) Josephine	F	7-14-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 786	No		Macoun	Sask	Can	No	Id.1187a
752	Blue	Alfred	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 709	Yes					Yes	Id.1174b al.H030414
753	"	(Toupin) Virginia	F	4-6-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 710	Yes					Yes	Id.962 al.G08310
754	"	Patrick	M	12-15-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 711	Yes					Yes	None
755	"	Genevieve	F	5-8-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 712	Yes					Yes	None
756	"	Martin	M	10-29-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 713	Yes					Yes	None

242-5

1+4=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 67

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
757	Blue (Cont'd)	Vivian	F	1-22-24 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 714	Yes					Yes	None
758	"	Stella	F	10-21-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 715	Yes					Yes	None
759	"	Marie A	F	5-29-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 716	Yes					Yes	None
Dead	"	Dorothy						717		Died 9-29-33 Rickets					
760	"	Patricia	F	3-6-34 1912		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	Yes					Yes	None
761	Blue	(Demarais) Virginia	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 718	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174d al. 032205
762	"	Charlie	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 719	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174d al. H024514
NE	Boe	Ingmar						Head							
763	"	(Decouteau) Louise Ann	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 723	No		Williston	Williams	ND	No	Id. 279f
Ne	Boe	Ralph						Head							
764	"	(Thifault) Josephine	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 720	No		Long Beach	Los Angeles	Cal	No	Id. 947d
765	"	William	M	12-11-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 721	No		"	"	"	No	None
766	"	Ralph	M	7-29-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 722	No		"	"	"	No	None

1+5=6

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 68

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
767	Bonneaup	Joe	M	78	Chippewa	F	M	Head 724	Yes					Yes	Id.9
NE	"	(Faguant) Sarah						Wife							al.G01495
768	Bonneau	(Jerome) Emily	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 725	No		Madoc	Daniels	Mont	Yes	Id.1177a
769	"	Eugene	M	5-24-09	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 726	No		"	"	"	Yes	al.G08418
770	"	Dominique	M	5-13-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 727	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1177c
771	"	Regina	F	7-20-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 728	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1177d
772	"	Maddie	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 729	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1177e
773	"	Eva	F	3-26-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 730	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1177f
774	"	Elmira	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 731	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1177g
775	"	Jean Frank	M	3-19-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 732	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1177h
776	Bonneau	(Decouteau) Victoria	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 733	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1177i
NE	Bottineau	Israel						Head							
777	"	(Page) Julia	F	12-14-11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4220	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	Yes	Id.784b

1+1=2

4+5=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 69

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
778	Bottineau	Joseph	M	70	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 734	No		Dunseith	Rolette Dunseith	ND	Yes	Id. 1179 al. DL27
779	"	Mary Rose	F	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 735	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1179a al. GF197
780	"	Frederick	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 736	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1179b al. GF194
781	Bottineau	Phillip	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 737	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 1179a al. GF196
No	"	(Peltier) Elizabeth	F					Wife							
782	"	Napoleon	M	7-26-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 738	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1179f
783	"	Ruth	F	7-22-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 739	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1179g
784	"	Alice	F	8-6-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 740	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
785	"	Martin	M	1-30-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 741	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Bouvais	Harry						Head							
786	"	(Lafournais) Emily	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 742	No		San Clara	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 564c al. M52
787	"	Henry	M	3-10-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 743	No		"	"	"	No	None
788	"	Alice	F	11-29-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 744	No		"	"	"	No	None
789	"	Jean Baptiste	M	5-20-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 745	No		"	"	"	No	None
790	"	Verna	F	12-28-31 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 746	No		"	"	"	No	None

746 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 70

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE	Bouvier	Ed						Head								
791	"	(Dumont) Rosanna	F	12-22-00 33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 747	No			Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 3678 al. G0442
792	Boyer	Alfred	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 748	No							Id. 11850 al. G092
793	"	(Davis) Laura	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 749	No			Sidney	Richland	Mont	No	Id. 2700 al. G666
794	"	Joseph A	M	5-15-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 750	No			Sidney	"	"	No	Id. 2700 al. G666
795	"	Mary Rose	F	7-11-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 751	No			"	"	"	No	None
796	"	Corinne J	F	8-8-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 752	No			"	"	"	No	None
797	"	Seline	F	11-25-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 753	No			"	"	"	No	None
798	Boyer	Alexander	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 754	Yes						No	Id. 1183 al. H030415
799	"	(Nadeau) Flora	F	4-15-98 35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 755	Yes						No	Id. 1185a al. H030415
800	"	Rachel M	F	8-8-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 756	Yes						No	Id. 1183c
801	"	George	M	11-3-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 757	Yes						No	Id. 1183d
802	"	Annie	F	2-5-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 758	Yes						No	Id. 1183e
803	"	Veronica	F	7-12-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 759	Yes						No	Id. 1183f
Dead	"	Marie Jane						760		Died 9-11-33	(Peritonitis)				No	Id. 1183f
Dead	"	Gordon						761		Died 7-17-33	(Pyelo-Nephritis)					

2+4=6

2+5=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
804	Boyer	Alexander	M	12-3-01 33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 763	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	Yes	Id.1185d al.G17
805	"	Vitaline	F	12-7-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 764	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1185j
806	"	Francis	M	7-6-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 765	No		"	"	"	No	None
807	Boyer	Joseph	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 767	Yes					Yes	Id.1184 al.H030416
808	"	(Baker) Josephine	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 768	Yes					No	Id.1184a al.M303
809	"	Flora G	F	4-3-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 769	Yes					Yes	Id.1184c
810	"	Delphine	F	10-30-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 770	Yes					Yes	Id.1184d
811	"	Louis R	M	10-3-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 771	Yes					Yes	Id.1184e
812	"	Lucy	F	1-28-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 772	Yes					Yes	Id.1184f
813	"	Robert	M	6-4-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 773	Yes					Yes	Id.1184g
814	"	Stanley	M	7-7-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 774	Yes					Yes	Id.1184h
815	"	Maggie	F	12-15-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 775	Yes					Yes	Id.1184i
816	"	Lloyd	M	12-30-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 776	Yes					Yes	Id.1184j
817	"	Irene	F	10-10-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 777	Yes					Yes	Id.1184k

5+6=11

2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
818	Boyer	Peter	M	37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 782	No		Wolf Point	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.1185b al.Go8085
819	"	(Houle) Rosina	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 783	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.484c
820	Boyer	(Champagne) Theresa	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 778	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	"	No	Id.1186a al.R45
821	"	Edward	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 779	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1186b al.G275
822	"	Pascal	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 780	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1186c
823		Joseph	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 781	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Boyer	Thomas						Head							
Dead	"	(Davis) Mary						784		Died 1929					
824	"	Joseph	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 785	No		Macoun	Sask	Can	Yes	Id.1187b al.G08291
825	"	George	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 787	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1187d
826	"	Helen	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 788	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1187e
827	"	Emily	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 789	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1187f
828	"	Agnes	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 790	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1187g
829	"	Mary Rose	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 791	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1187h
830	"	Adolph	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	None

7+6 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
831	Boyer, contd	Vincent	M	12-27-24 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		Macoun	Sask	Mont	No	None
832	"	Carolyn	F	5-11-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	No	None
833	Bradford	Ernest	M	5-5-04 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 792	Yes					Yes	Id.1188g al.H010425
834	"	(Malaterre) Amy	F	5-6-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 793	"					Yes	Id.680d al.G0196
835	"	Stanley	M	2-23-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 794	"					Yes	None
836	"	Elda Flora	F	7-14-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 795	"					Yes	None
NE	Bradford	Frank						Head							
837	"	(Vallie) Mary	F	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 796	No (Divorced)		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.1188a al.H010423
838	"	George	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 797	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1188b al.H010424
839	"	Frank	M	8-12-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 798	No	married to Aline	Buckhorn NE	"	"	Yes	Id.1188c al.G016317
NE	Braugh	Donald D						Head							
840	"	(Margaret) Rolette	F	10-19-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 800	No		(2582 Pecos Blvd) Beaumont		Tex	Yes	Id.894d al.H012630
841	"	Donald Jr	M	1-11-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 801	No		"		"	Yes	None

443 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Brave	Joseph						Head							
842	"	(Grant) Margaret	F	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 802	No	Rosebud				No	Id. 1189a al. M238
NE	Breland	Alex						Head							
843	"	(Demontigny) Elizabeth	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 803	Yes					Yes	Id. 338c al. GF204
844	"	Joseph	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 804	Yes					Yes	Id. 1190b al. H010517 Id. 1190c
845	"	Robert M	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 805	Yes					Yes	al. H010511
846	"	Rose	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Daughter 806	Yes					No	Id. 1190e Id. 1190d
847	"	Alex Jr	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 806	Yes					Yes	al. H010510
848	Brien	Albert	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 808	No		Nishu	McLean	ND	No	Id. 202c al. G08265
849	"	(St. Arneand) Josephine	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 809	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 929b al. M212
850	" (Ducept)	Dora S	F	11-3-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-daughter 810	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
851	" (Ducept)	Oscar H	M	9-3-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-son 811	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
Dead	" (Ducept)	Francis						812	(Died 1932)						
852	" (Ducept)	Elmer J	M	5-11-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-son 813	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
853	"	Albert	M	12-3-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 814	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
854	"	Nathan	M	10-2-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

2+2=5 0+1=1

5+2=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 75

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
855	Brien	Ernest	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 815	No		Taholah	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes	Id.202d al.G08262
856	Brien	Frederick	M	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 816	No		Lodge Grass	Big Horn	Mont	No	Id.202c
857	Brien	Alexander	M	57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 817	Yes					No	Id.197 al.G483
858	"	(Morin-Belgarde) Mary Jane	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 818	Yes					Yes	Id.189a al.M201
859	"	Marceline	F	3-30-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 819	Yes					Yes	Id.197b al.G08141
860	"	(Belgarde) Nora	F	12-2-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau. 821	Yes					Yes	Id.169c
861	"	Patrick	M	4-24-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 822	Yes					Yes	Id.197g
862	"	Rosalie	F	5-27-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 823	Yes					Yes	Id.197i
863	"	Josephine	F	6-29-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 824	Yes					Yes	Id.197j
864	"	Adele	F	5-3-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 825	Yes					Yes	Id.197k
865	Brien	Alfred	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 826	No	Address unknown				No	Id.199 al.G540

2-6-8

3+0=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 76

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
866	Brien	Alfred	M	55	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 827	No		Sanish		ND	No	Id.201 al.G07905
867	"	(Morin-Harrison) Sarah	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 828	No		"		"	No	Id.201a al.G07905
868	"	Riel	M	12-25-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 829	No		"		"	Yes	Id.201b al.G05844
869	"	Virginia	F	4-20-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 830	No		"		"	No	Id.201c
870	"	Mary Rose	F	11-20-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 831	No		"		"	No	Id.201d
871	"	Clarence	M	1-2-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	(Dau) Son 832	No		"		"	No	Id.201f
872	"	Victoria	F	11-8-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 833	No		"		"	No	Id.201g
873	"	Russell	M	7-28-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 834	No		"		"	No	Id.201h
874	"	(Graue) Leonard	M	9-19-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	G-son---	No	(son of Virginia)	"		"	No	None
875	Brien	Alice	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 852	Yes				"	Yes	Id.197b al.G7
876	"	(Montrail) Albert	M	1-8-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 853	Yes				"	Yes	None
877	"	Agnes	F	3-10-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 854	Yes				"	Yes	None
878	"	Son	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes				"	Yes	None
879	Brien	Edward	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 835	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill	No	Id.200
880	"	(Gardner-Gordon) Lucy	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 835	Yes	(Said to be divorced)				No	Id.424c al.H038896

2+3=5

6+4+0-5+5=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 77Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
c0-7070 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
881	Brien	Gregoire	M	72	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 837	Yes					Yes	Id.198
NE	"	(Cardinal) Betsey						Wife							
882	"	Mary St.A	F	8-15-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 838	Yes					Yes	Id.198a
883	" (Grant)	Madeline	F	1-31-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Ad- Dau 839	Yes					Yes	Id.460g
884	Brien	Gregory	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 840	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.1193 al.M187
885	Brien	Joseph	M	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 841	Yes					No	Id.1191 al.M72
NE	"	(Morin-LaFrance) Adeline						Wife		(Parents separated)					
886	"	Mary	F	11-17-04 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 842	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	Yes	Id.1191b al.G05287
887	"	Julius	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 843	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.1191d
888	"	Rose D	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 844	No		Plentywood	"	"	No	Id.1191e
889	"	John Louis	M	7-1-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 845	No (Adopted by Alex Morin, Van Hook			Mountrail	ND	No	Id.1191f
890	"	Marie M	F	6-25-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 846	No (Lives with her mother, Sanish				"	No	Id.1191g
891	"	Helen M	F	10-19-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3944	No (Adopted by Alfred Morin,						

2+2=4

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 78

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1 (Month) (Day), 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of <u>April 1</u> (Month) , 19 <u>34</u> , taken by <u>F. J. Scott</u> , Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
892	Brien	Joseph	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 847	No						
893	"	(Gooseline) Mary Rose	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 848	No		Medicine Lake	Sheriden	Mont	No	Id. 1194 al. M183
894	"	Peter W	M	3-23-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 849	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 427b al. M183
895	"	Frank M	M	8-18-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 850	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 427c
896	"	Lillian M	F	2-21-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 851	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
											"	"	"	Yes	None
897	Brien	Joseph A	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 855	No						
898	"	(Levia) Elise	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 856	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 202b al. M190
899	"	Wilfred	M	11-9-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 857	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 631 al. M130
900	"	Marion B	F	3-27-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 858	No		"	"	"	No	None
901	"	Esther M	F	4-20-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 859	No		"	"	"	No	None
902	"	Albert V	M	8-10-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 860	No		"	"	"	No	None
											"	"	"	No	None
903	Brien	Joseph Wm.	M	8-29-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 861	No	Yes					
904	"	(Lafrombois) Rose	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 862	Yes					Yes	Id. 197e al. G485
905	"	Aloysius	M	6-30-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 863	Yes					Yes	Id. 575c al. G0413
906	"	Reginald	M	4-9-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 864	Yes					Yes	None
														Yes	None

3+1=4

6+5=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 79

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
907	Brien	Louis	M	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 865	Yes					Yes	Id.198b
908	"	(Desjarlais) Mary	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 866	Yes					Yes	al.G543
909	"	Gordon	M	8-30-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 867	Yes					Yes	Id.321f al.H010521
NE	Brien	Mitchell						Head							
910	"	(McGilllis) Rose	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 870	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.203a al.H013038
911	"	John	M	3-12-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 871	No		"	"	"	No	None
912	"	Rosalie	F	8-2-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 872	No		"	"	"	No	None
913	"	Elizabeth	F	7-23-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 873	No		"	"	"	No	None
914	"	Laureat F	M	2-18-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 874	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Brien	Paul						Head							
915	"	(St. Pierre) Delia	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 875	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.942c al.G507
916	"	Clara	F	3-10-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 876	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
917	"	August	M	4-27-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 877	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
918	"	George	M	12-19-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 878	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
919	"	Susanna	F	8-27-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 879	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

2+1=3

4+6=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 80

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
920	Brien (Cont)	Alvina	F	2-4-29 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 880	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	ND	Yes	None
921	"	Mary Celina	F	12-11-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 881	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
922	"	Unnamed	M	5-23-33 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
923	Brien	Phillip	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 882	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.1195 al.G08142
924	Brien	Pierre	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 883	Yes					Yes	Id.198c al.G544
925	"	(Lattergrass) Agnes	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 884	Yes					Yes	Id.620f
926	"	John Verlin	M	6-8-23 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 885	Yes					Yes	None
927	Brien	Robert	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 886	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.196 al.M184
NE	"	(Cummins) Lucy			(Crow Indian)			Wife							
928	Brien	Theodore	M	77	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 887	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.1192 al.M88
929	Brien	William	M	6-8-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 888	No		Taholah	Grays Harbor	Wash	Yes	Id.198c al.H01303
NE	"	(Kowoosh) Elizabeth						Wife							
930	"	William Jr	M	6-11-32 1		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 889	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

241=2

6+2=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 81

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
931	Briere	(Allery) Alphonsine	F	56	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 890	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	Yes	Id.204a al.GF108
932	"	Alvina	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 891	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.204g
933	"	(Adams) Tracey	M	2-2-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr- son 892	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
934	"	(Talimenter) Frank	M	7-3-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	G- son 893	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
935	Briere	Anna	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 894	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	Yes	Id.204c al.GF140
936	"	(Trothier) Ina M	F	3-28-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 895	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
937	Briere	Joseph	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 896	No		Savoy		Mont	No	Id.204b al.GF130
NE	"	(Doney) Louise						Wife							
938	"	Albert D	M	1-17-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 897	No		"		"	No	None
939	"	Dorothy	F	2-6-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 898	No		"		"	No	None
940	"	Lorene	F	1-11-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 899	No		"		"	No	None
941	"	Robert	M	11-3-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 900	No		"		"	No	None
942	Briere	William	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 901	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id.204d al.G0425
NE	"	(Stearns) Dorothy						Wife							

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 82

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
943	Briere (Cont'd)	Ray L	M	10-6-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 902	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont	Yes	None
944	"	Marie J	F	10-29-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 903	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
945	"	Ilene B	F	3-23-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 904	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
Ne	Brinkman	Fred						Head							
946	"	(Grandbois) Rosalie	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 905	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 442F al. G0732
947	"	June	F	6-23-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 906	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
948	"	Erma	F	1-14-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 907	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Brown	Dennis						Head							
949	"	(Azure) Caroline	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 334	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 115d al. G08277
950	"	Margaret	F	2-19-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 338	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
951	"	Cecilia	F	4-30-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
952	Bruce	Alfred	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 908	Yes					Yes	Id. 209c al. G0837
953	"	(Smith) Elizabeth	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 909	Yes					Yes	Id. 924b al. G2 80
954	"	Joseph A	M	8-27-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 910	Yes					Yes	None

2 + 1 = 3

1 + 8 = 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 83

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
955	Bruce (Cont'd)	Ernest M	M	11-15-25 8	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 911	Yes					Yes	None
956	"	Raymond	M	6-27-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 912	Yes					Yes	None
957	"	Lawrence	M	8-7-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 913	Yes					Yes	None
958	"	Irene	F	11-30-31 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 914	Yes					Yes	None
959	"	Albert W	M	2-24-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 915	Yes					Yes	None
960	Bruce	Frederick	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 916	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 442f al. G04723
Dead	Bruce	Joseph						917		(Died 12-7-33)					
961	Bruce	Joseph	F	74	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 918	No		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 205a al. G04722
962	Bruce	Joseph	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 919	Yes					Yes	Id. 209d al. G08396
963	"	(Smith) Matilda	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 920	Yes					Yes	Id. 924c al. G219
964	"	Cecilia	F	9-5-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 921	Yes					Yes	None
965	"	Edna	F	12-13-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 922	Yes					Yes	None
966	"	Wm. Leo J	M	1-13-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 923	Yes					Yes	None
Dead	"	Adolph						924		(Died 8-22-33--auto accident)					

6 + 4 = 10

1 + 1 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 84

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Bruce	Louis						Head							
967	"	(Morin) St. Ann	F	45	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 925	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 210a al. GF11
968	"	Emily Nora	F	4-12-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 926	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 210c
969	"	Alexander Don	M	8-19-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 927	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 210d
970	"	Louis	M	12-29-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 928	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 210e
971	"	George	M	1-18-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 929	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 210f
972	Bruce	Robert	M	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 930	No		Chisholm		Mont	No	Id. 206
NE	"	(Neill) Dorothy						Wife							
973	"	Robert T	M	4-13-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 931	No		"		"	No	None
974	Brunnell	Edward	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 932	Yes					Yes	Id. 271d al. W31
975	"	(Grant) Alice	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 933	Yes					Yes	Id. 475d al. G0111
976	"	Corrine	F	8-1-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 934	Yes					Yes	None
977	Brunnell	Ernest Wm	M	10-15-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 958	Yes					No	Id. 215f
978		(Gourneau) Lucille	F	4-21-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2116	"					Yes	Id. 433f

9+3=5

5+2=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
979	Brunnell.	Ernest H	M	43	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 935	Yes						Id. 213
980	"	(Delorme) Betsy	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 936	Yes					No	al. GF158
981	"	William P	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 937	Yes	Married to 4267				Yes	Id. 213a al. G08095
982	"	Rachel	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 938	Yes					Yes	Id. 213b
983	"	Cecelia	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 939	Yes					Yes	Id. 213c
984	"	Evelyn	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 940	Yes					Yes	Id. 213d
985	"	Stella	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 941	Yes					Yes	Id. 213e
986	"	Marie O	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 942	Yes					Yes	Id. 213f
987	"	Sadie T	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 943	Yes					Yes	Id. 213g
988	"	Peter R	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 944	Yes					Yes	Id. 213h
989	"	Eugene	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 945	Yes					Yes	None
990	"	Sylvester	M	1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
991	Brunnell	Frederick	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 946	Yes					No	Id. 217b al. M376
992	"	(Patnaud) Virginia	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 947	Yes					Yes	Id. 803c al. G0474
993	"	Boulah	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 948	Yes					Yes	None
994	"	Bernealia	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 949	Yes					Yes	None

6 + 10 = 16

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 86Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. G. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
995	Brunnell	John	M	65	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	WD	Head 950	Yes						Id.217
996	"	Alex	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 952	Yes					Yes	Al.DL02423
														Yes	None
997	Brunnell	Julia	F	86	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	WD	Head 954	Yes						Id.211a
998	" (Paul)	Barton	M	2-17-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	AdSon 955	Yes					Yes	al.R50
														Yes	Id.811c
999	Brunnell	Louis	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 956	Yes						Id.215
1000	"	(Turcott) Mary	F	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 957	Yes					No	al.R51
1001	"	Caroline	F	12-1-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 960	Yes					No	Id.215a al.W27
1002	"	Stanley J	M	2-24-22 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 961	Yes					No	Id.215h
1003	"	Roger	M	5-8-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 962	Yes					No	Id.215i
1004	"	Martha	F	8-24-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 963	Yes					No	Id.215j
1005	"	Edna	F	10-29-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 964	Yes					No	Id.215k
1006	"	Theresa	F	11-18-20 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 965	Yes					No	Id.215-l
1007	"	Sylvia	F	12-14-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					No	Id.215m
														No	Id.215n

6 + 7 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 1934, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1008	Brunnell	Patrice	M	37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 966	Yes					No	Id. 212 al. GF159
1009	"	(Perronteau) Mary Jane	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 967	Yes					Yes	Id. 832b al. G0408
1010	"	Elmer Pat,	M	3-16-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 968	Yes					Yes	Id. 212b
1011	"	Marie Rose	F	4-4-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 969	Yes					Yes	Id. 212c
1012	"	Amanda	F	12-22-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 970	Yes					Yes	Id. 212d
1013	"	Ellen Jane	F	3-11-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 971	Yes					Yes	Id. 212e
1014	"	Phillip	M	5-3-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 972	Yes					Yes	Id. 212f
DEAD	"	Clara		4-25-32						Died 5-28-33					
1015	Brunnell	Peter	M	52 12-19-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd M	Head 973	Yes					No	Id. 214 al. GF160
1016	"	Frank	M	13 3-11-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 974	Yes					No	Id. 241c
1017	"	Gloria	F	12 9-4-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 975	Yes					No	Id. 241d
1018	"	Paul	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 976	Yes					No	Id. 241e
NE	Brunnell	Phillip						Head							
1019	(Perronteau) Adele	(Perronteau) Adele	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 977	Yes					Yes	Id. 832d al. G0406

6 + 6 = 12

G

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 88Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
4-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1020	Brunnell	Robert	M	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 978	Yes					Yes	Id. 217c al. M328
1021	"	(Peltier) Louise	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 979	Yes					Yes	Id. 820d al. H010443
1022	"	Marie C	F	9-19-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 980	Yes					Yes	None
1023	"	Mary Ann	F	6-14-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 981	Yes					Yes	None
1024	"	Louise L	F	6-5-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 982	Yes					Yes	None
1025	"	Gladys	F	7-24-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 983	Yes					Yes	None
1026	"	Lloyd	M	2-5-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 984	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Bursness	Oscar						Head							
1027	"	(Morin) Rosalind	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 985	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 744d al. G473
1028	"	Gladys C	F	10-26-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 986	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1029	"	Robert M	M	11-2-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 987	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Buften	Alfred						Head							
1030	"	(Crisler) Elsie	F	1-4-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1134	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 242c

2+5=7

1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Burow	Carl						Head							
1031	"	(St. Germaine) Delia	F	25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5535	No		Wagner		Mont.	Yes	Id. 936g al. H01304
1032	"	Katherine	F	1	"	1/2	S	Dau ----	No		"		"	Yes	None
				12-10-05											
1033	Cadotte	Joseph	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 990	No		Wakpala		SD	No	Id. 219 None
NE	"	Mary						Wife							
1034	"	Joseph D	M	2	"	1/2	S	Son -----	No		"		SD	No	Id. 219
1035	Cadotte	Peter	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 988	No		"		SD	No	Id. 219 al. WHE
NE	"	(Sanderson) Harriet						Wife							
				12-20-09											
1036	"	John Cino	M	24	"	1/2	S	Son 992	No		"		SD	No	None
				12-27-11											
1037	"	William	M	22	"	1/2	S	Son 993	No		"		SD	No	None
				3-1-24											
1038	"	Marion Rose	F	10	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	No		"		SD	No	None
1039	Cadotte	Pierre	M	50	"	1/2	S	Head 894	No		"		SD	No	Id. 218

6+3=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 90

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1040	Caldwell	(Belgarde) Rachel	F	50	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 995	No		Strool	Perkins	SD	Yes	Id.220a
1041	"	Charles	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 996	No		"	"	SD	Yes	al.Lem 01784
1042	"	Eugene	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 997	No		"	"	SD	Yes	al.Lem 024758
1043	"	Nellie	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 998	No (Name of husband not known)		"	"	SD	Yes	Id.220d
1044	"	Freda	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 999	No		"	"	SD	Yes	Id.220 e
1045	"	Rita	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1000	No		"	"	SD	Yes	Id.220f
1046	"	Nine	F	9-24-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1001	No		"	"	SD	Yes	Id.220g
				9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$					"	"	SD	Yes	Id.220h
NE	Campbell	Robert						Head							
1047	"	(Bercier) Mary	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 627	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Al.H0101463 Id.194e
NE	Cannery	Thomas						Head							
XXXXX	"	(Schindler, Bell) Winifred						(Divorced and now Mrs. William Bell)							
1048	"	John E	M	6-23-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1002	No		Sioux City		Iowa	No	Id.221a
1049	"	Rebecca	F	10-14-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1003	No		Bankend	Sask	Canada	No	Id.221b
1050	"	Lucille	F	3-1-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1004	No	(sanatorium)	Saskatoon	Sask	"	No	Id.221c
1051	"	William	M	10-10-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1005	Yes (Lives with mother in Belcourt)					No	Id.221d

1+0=1

3+8=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1052	Caplette	Elvina	F	8-10-13 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 1006	Yes					No	Id.224c
1053	"	Angeline	F	10-16-33 5/12	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	Yes					No	Id.224d
1054	Caplette	Rose	F	68	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1007	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.223a al.0343
NE	Carginan	Walter						Head							
1055	"	(Martell) Irene	F	10-29-13 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 1008	No		Kansas City 2605 Askew Ave	Wyandotte	Mo	No	Id.703c
1056	"	Walter C	M	5-10-32 1	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Mo	No	None
NE	Caribou	James						Head							
1057	"	(Laverdure) Agnes	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 1009	No		Newville		ND	Yes	Id.647c al.007870
1058	"	James Ed.H	M	10-17-23 10	"	1/2	S	Son 1010	No		"		ND	Yes	None
1059	"	Peggy	F	3-12-25 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 1011	No (Cripple)		"		ND	Yes	None

0 + 2 = 2

2 + 4 = 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N	Carter	J.E.						Head							
1060	"	(Bercier) Virginia	F	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1017	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.1950 al.G0846
1061	"	Violet	F	2-14-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1018	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1062		John	M	2-8-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1019	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1063		Frances	F	1-19-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1020	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Cartnell	Harry						Head							
1064	"	(Boyer) Mary	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1021	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	Yes	Id.1185g al.G0790
1065	2	Marion B	F	11-5-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1022	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Cartwright	Burt						Head							
1066	"	(Dejarlais) Harriet	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1023	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.316b al.W02926
1067	"	Peter A	M	9-11-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1024	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1068	"	Bernice	F	6-1-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1025	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1069	"	Irene May	F	3-10-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1026	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1070	"	Leo Martin	M	9-19-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1027	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1071	"	Burt Jr,	M	3-10-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

4+8=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 93

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Cecil	Donald						Head							
1072	"	(Caldwell) Jessie	F	26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1028	No		Rapid city	Pennington	SD	Yes	Id. 220b al. Lem 017853
NE	Challender	Arthur M						Head							
1073	"	(Lafrombois) Angeline	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1030	No		Dallas 1914 McKinney Ave		Texas	Yes	Id. 592h al. 4012567
1074	Champagne	Charles	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1031	Yes					No	Id. 233 al. G08384
1075	"	(Renville. Poitra) Josephine	F	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1032	Yes					No	Id. 233a al. G082
1076	Champagne	John M	M	60	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1033	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 227 al. G555
1077		(Parisien) Josephine	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1034	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 227a al. G554
1078	Champagne	J. B. Jr	M	76	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1035	Yes					Yes	Id. 230 al. R60
DEAD		Adele Poitra (Vivier. Azure)						1036	Died 1930						
1079	"	Emily	F	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 209	Yes					No	Id. 103a al. M312
1080	" (Davis)	Elise	F	6-18-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	AdDaul037	Yes					Yes	Id 262b

2+3=5

1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 94Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1081	Champagne	Louis Dan	M	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1038	Yes					Yes	Id. 234c al. G277
1082	"	(vallie) Victoria	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1039	Yes					Yes	Id. 975b al. GF218
1083	"	Rita	F	10-9-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1040	Yes					Yes	None
1084	"	Irene H	F	1-8-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1041	Yes					Yes	None
1085	"	Joseph P	M	9-5-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1042	Yes					Yes	None
1086	"	Frank	M	1-29-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1043	Yes					Yes	None
1087	"	Cecelia	F	10-5-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1044	Yes					Yes	None
1088	Champagne	Louis N	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1045	Yes					No	Id. 231
1089	"	(Catherine) Poitra	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1046	Yes					Yes	Id. 231a al. G016583
1090	"	Louise	F	8-17-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1047	Yes					Yes	None
1091	"	Willard	M	10-30-23 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1048	Yes					Yes	None
1092	Champagne	(Poitra) Marie	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1049	No		Not known			Yes	Id. 225a al. R62
1093	Champagne	Joseph	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1051	No		Glasgow	Valley	Mont	Yes	Id. 232c al. G016815

5+6=11

1+1=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 95

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1094	Champagne.	(Poitra) Rose	F	58	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1052	Yes					Yes	Id. 234a al. G276
1095	"	John B T	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1053	Yes					Yes	Id. 234d al. G403
1096	"	Charles	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1054	Yes					Yes	Id. 234f
1097	"	Collin A	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1055	Yes					Yes	Id. 234g
1098	"	Josephine	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1056	Yes					Yes	Id. 234h
1099	"	Mary F	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1057	Yes					Yes	Id. 234i
1100	Champagne	St. Pierre	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1058	No		(1122 Chestnut Ave) Minneapolis		Minn	Yes	Id. 226b al. G 283
1101	Champagne.	Wm. Jerome	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1059	Yes					No	Id. 229 al. F70
1102	"	(Bonneau) Pauline	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1060	Yes					No	Id. 229a al. G08423
1103	"	Bsoar	M	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1061	Yes					No	Id. 229b
1104	"	Fred	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1062	Yes					No	Id. 229c
1105	"	Ernest	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1063	Yes					No	Id. 229d
1106	"	Vivian	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1064	Yes					No	Id. 229e
1107	"	Edna	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1065	Yes					No	Id. 229f
1108	"	Gilbert	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1066	Yes					No	Id. 229g
1109	"	Raymond	M	7/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					No	Id. 229i

9 + 6 = 15

1 + 0 = 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 96

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS.
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1110	Charbonneau	Robert	M	70	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1067	No		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	No	Id. 235 al. G0306
NE	"	(Bouvier) Mary						Wife							
1111	"	Anthony	M	10-19-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1068	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 235c al. H012659
1112	"	Clarence	M	7-6-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1069	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 235d
1113	"	Elise	F	8-19-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1070	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 235g
1114	"	Rose Agnes	F	1-30-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1071	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 235e
1115	"	Hoseph C	M	3-24-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1072	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1116	"	Frank L	M	7-31-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1073	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1117	"	Charley G	M	8-31-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1074	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1118	Charette	Fabian	M	12-12-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1075	Yes					Yes	Id. 237b al. H016388
1119	"	Joseph	M	2-28-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 1077	Yes					No	Id. 237g
1120	"	Edna	F	6-30-17 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 1078	Yes					No	Id. 237h
1121	Charette	Peter Wm	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1079	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 239d al. G012799
NE	"	(Wormbacker) Phyllis						Wife							
1122	"	George	M	10-28-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1080	No		"	"		Yes	None

2 + 1 = 3

8 + 2 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 97

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1123	Charette, contd	Eugene	M	7-3-31 2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1081	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	None
1124	"	Rosina Mary	F	10-18-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1125	Charette	Simeon	M	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1082	Yes					Yes	Id. 238 al. R64
1126	"	(Morin) Mary	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1083	Yes					No	Id. 237a al. M245
1127	"	Adele	F	3-20-03 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1084	Yes					Yes	Id. 237c al. M246
1128	"	Philbert	M	2-12-04 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1085	Yes					Yes	Id. 238d al. G489
1129	"	Alexander	M	12-23-06 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1086	Yes					Yes	Id. 238e al. G490
1130	"	Ernest	M	11-8-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1087	Yes					Yes	Id. 238f al. H010513
1131	"	John	M	9-21-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1088	Yes					Yes	Id. 238g al. H013025
1132	"	Simeon	M	10-29-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1089	Yes					Yes	Id. 238h al. H023027
1133	"	Michael	M	4-23-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1090	Yes					Yes	Id. 238i
1134	Charette	Telesphore	M	3-16-05 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1091	Yes					Yes	Id. 237b al. G182
1135	"	(Morin) Delia Mary	F	7-5-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1092	Yes					Yes	Id. 770d al. 013053
1136	"	Margaret	F	1-20-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1093	Yes					Yes	None
1137	"	Frank P	M	1-13-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None

9 + 4 = 13

1 + 1 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 98

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Charette	William						Head							
1138	"	(Lagimodiere) St. Ann	F	45	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1094	No		Concrete		ND	No	Id. 239a al. GF76
1139	"	Louis	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1095	No		"		ND	No	Id. 239b al. G59
1140	"	Thomas	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1096	No		"		ND	No	Id. 239c al. G60
NE	Charles	Jesse						Head							
1141	"	(Plante) Antoinette	F	33 9-29-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1098	No		226 South Exchange St. St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	Id. 840b al. G69
1142	"	Raymond V	M	9		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1099	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Chergee	Ernest L						Head							
1143	"	(Plante) Dora	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1097	No		532 Fisk St. St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	Id. 840b al. G61
1144	Christenson	(Lambert) Rose Louise	F	2-7-01 33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1101	No		Oakland		ND	No	Id. 596b al. M177
1145	"	Phyllis L	F	1-4-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"		ND	No	None
NE	Christenson	Walter						Head							
1146	" (Peltier)	Albert	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Ad Son 1100	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 825 al. H013054

4+5=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 99

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Clark	C E						Head							
1147	"	Evelyn	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 4748	No		Not known		ND	No	Id. 240b
1148	"	Laura Leona	F	20	"	1/2	S	Dau 4749	No		"		ND	No	Id. 240c
NE	Clark	William						Head							
1149	"	(Azure. Boyer) Sarah	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 766	No		"			No	Id. 845a al. GF19
NE	Comeau	L. V.						Head							
1150	"	(Martell. Kellett) Helen	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 2684	No (Divorced from Kellett)		320 Mayne Ave Belleflower		Calif	Yes	Id. 709b al. G07830
1151	" (Kellett)	Rosine	F	10	"	1/2	S.	Dau 2685	No		"		"	Yes	None
No such child	"	Mary						2686	(No such child)						
NE	Constance	Clarence						Head							
1152	"	(Sayers) Mary Ann	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 1102	No		Independence	Jackson	Mowa	Yes	Id. 909b al. G0713
1153	"	Ruth	F	11	"	1/8	S	Dau 1103	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1154	"	Lloyd	M	9	"	1/8	S	Son 1104	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1155	"	Dean	M	8	"	1/8	S	Son 1105	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

2+7=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1156	Constance, contd	Edward	M	8-3-27 6	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son 1106	No		Independence	Jackson	Iowa	No	None
1157	"	Albert	M	5-12-29 4	"	1/8	S	Son 1107	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Cotterell	Carl J						Head							
1158	"	(Bradford. Faine) Flora	F	38 11-26-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 1108	No		Harlem	Blaine	Mont	Yes	Id. 1188f al. H010426
1159	" (Faine)	Irene	F	11 4-23-28	"	1/4	S	Step Dau 1109	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1160	" (Faine)	Joseph	M	5	"	1/4	S	Step Son 1110	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1161	"	Carl Ray	M	7-10-30 3	"	1/4	S	Son 1111	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1162	"	Violet	F	11-3-31 2	"	1/4	S	Dau 1112	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Counts	Thomas (McCloud)						Head							
1163	"	Helen	F	10-28-00 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1113	No		Dunseith R.R. #3	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 722b
1164	"	Thomas V	M	3-20-27 7	"	1/2	S	Son 1114	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1165	"	Mary Louise	F	8-25-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 1115	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1166	"	Lloyd	M	1-3-30 4	"	1/2	S	Son 1116	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1167	"	Roy	M	2-28-31 3	"	1/2	S	Son 1117	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1168	"	Louis	M	8-11-32 1	"	1/2	S	Son 1118	No		"	"	ND	No	None

8+5=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 101

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Cramer	William						Head							
1169	"	(Gunderson) Nora	F	31	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 1012	No		226 E. 10th Ave. St. Paul	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 462b
1170	"	David	M	13	"	1/8	S	Son 1013	No		"	"	"	No	None
1171	"	Vernon	M	11	"	1/8	S	Son 1014	No		"	"	"	No	None
1172	"	Sidney	M	10	"	1/8	S	Son 1015	No		"	"	"	No	None
1173	"	Lewis	M	7	"	1/8	S	Son 1016	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Crawford	R. J.						Head							
1174	"	(Lecompt) Lucille	F	27	"	1/8	M	Wife 1119	No		Portland	Y W C A Multnomah	Ore	No	Id. 855d al. G558
1175	Cree	Charles	M	40	"	F	M	Head 1120	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 91a al. H012575
1176	"	(St. Claire) Rose Alice	F	27	"	1/8	M	Wife 1121	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 935g
1177	"	Celia	F	9	"	3/4	S	Dau 1122	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1178	"	Sylvia	F	6	"	3/4	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1179	Cree	Charles	M	59	"	F	M	Head 1123	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 48 al. DL46
NE	"	(Allery) Celina						Wife							
1180	"	Francis	M	13	"	1/8	S	Son 1124	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

745 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 102

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1181	Cree, contd	Louis	M	11-8-22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1125	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
1182	"	Rosina	F	2-24-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1126	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1183	"	Jerome	M	9-24-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1127	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1184	Cree	Thomas	M	35	"	F	M	Head 1128	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.43b al.H012574
1185	"	(Bonnaup) Catherine	F	32	"	F	M	Wife 1129	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.9c
1186	"	Laura Nore	F	5-18-24	"	F	S	Dau 1130	Yes (Lives with grandfather, in Belcourt)					Yes	None
1187	"	Nice Sounding	F	3	"	F	S	Dau 1131	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Crissler	Allen						Head							
1188	"	Elvina	F	3-11-03	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1132	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	Id.242b al.G065
1189	"	Alfred W	M	3-21-03	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1133	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.242c al.G066
1190	"	Charles	M	1-2-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1135	No		St. John	"	ND	No	None

0+1=1

5+4=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 103.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NE	Crissler	Cary (Lafournais)						Head									
1191	"	Eliza	F	61	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1136	No		Scandinavia	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 241a al. G068		
1192	"	Eva	F	29	"	1/2	M	Daughter 1138	No	(Name of husband not known)	"	"	"	Yes	Id. 241b al. G079		
1193	"	Elise	F	22	"	1/2	S	Daughter 1140	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 241h		
1194	"	Frederick	M	20	"	1/2	S	Son 1141	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 241i		
1195	Crissler	Claude	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 1142	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 242d al. H030247		
1196	"	Ida	F	20	"	1/2	M	Wife 1143	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 126d		
DEAD	"	Ursula		8-15-32				1144		Died Nov. 20, 1932							
1197	"	Farel	M	4/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
1198	Crissler	Moses	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 1137	No		Scandinavia	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 241b al. G069		
NE	"	Blanche						Wife									
1199	"	Charley	M	5	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	Yes	None		
1200	"	Percy	M	2	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	Yes	None		

6+4=10.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 104

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Croteau	Henry						Head							
1201	"	(LeBrun) Lillian	F	35	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 1148	Yes					Yes	Id. 653a al M220
1202	"	Leo	M	5-27-26 7	"	1/8	S	Son 1149	Yes					Yes	None
1203	"	Adolph	M	4-8-29 4	"	1/8	S	Son 1147	Yes					Yes	None
1204	"	Marie L	F	5-14-31 2	"	1/8	S	Dau 1148	Yes					Yes	None
1205	"	James	M	6-20-32 1	"	1/8	S	Son 1149	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Cushing	Thomas			White			Head							
1206	"	(Duchesneau) Ida	F	7-6-14 19	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 1735	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	No	Id. 365k
NE	Dahlstrom	Mangus H						Head							
1207	"	(Jerome) Virginia	F	60	"	1/8	M	Wife 1150	Yes					No	Id. 244a al. DF5
1208	"	Marta	F	3-2-16 18	"	1/8	S	Dau 1151	Yes					No	None
NE	Dahn	William						Head							
1209	"	(Laverdure) Eva	F	3-25-16 18	"	1/8	M	Wife 3345	Yes					No	Id. 648b
1210	"	Barbara E	F	4-10-33 11/12	"	1/8	S	Dau ----	Yes					No	None

3+6=9

0+1=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 105

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1211	Daignault	Gregory	M	2-12-83 51	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1152	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 245 al. H058856
NE	"	Allery) Genevieve						Wife							
1212	"	John A	M	7-16-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1153	No		"	"	"	No	Id 245
1213	"	Mary J	F	4-7-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1154	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 245c
1214	"	Joseph	M	10-30-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1155	No		"	"	"	No	None
1215	"	George	M	8-8-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1156	No		"	"	"	No	None
1216	Daignault	John B	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1157	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 246 al. H030356
1217	Dauphinais	Antoine N	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1158	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 254 al. G186
1218	Dauphinais	David	M	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1159	Yes					Yes	Id. 250 al. P67
NE	"	(Martin) Mary						Wife							
1219	"	Roy	M	7-2-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1160	Yes					Yes	Id. 250f
1220	"	Fred	M	10-14-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1161	Yes					Yes	Id. 250g
1221	"	Louis	M	1-1-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1162	Yes					Yes	Id. 250h
1222	"	Ethel	F	9-15-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1163	Yes					Yes	Id. 250i

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 106

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April-1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1223	Dauphina is (Cont)	Hyles E	M	12-30-23 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1164	Yes					Yes	Id. 250j
1224	"	Peter J	M	2-10-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1165	Yes					Yes	Id. 250k
1225	Dauphina is	Ezear	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1166	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 253 al. G185
1226	Dauphina is	John B	M	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1167	Yes					Yes	Id. 247 al. H032212
1227	Dauphina is	Madeline	F	81	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1168	No		Washington (St. Elizabeth's Asylum)		DC	Yes	Id. 252a al. DL37
1228	Dauphina is	Norman	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1169	Yes					Yes	Id. 249 al. R69
1229	Davis	(Laverdure) Adele	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1170	Yes					Yes	Id. 258a al. G0338
1230	"	Peter	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1171	Yes					Yes	Id. 258c
1231	"	John P	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1172	Yes					Yes	Id. 258d
1232	"	William	M	9-27-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1174	Yes					Yes	Id. 258e
Dead	"	Emilda						Dau 1175		(Died 3-14-34. Tuberculosis)					
1233	"	Joseph	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1176	Yes					Yes	Id. 258h

8 + 1 = 9

1 + 1 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 107

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1234	Davis (Cont'd)	Marie	F	2-21-23 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1177	Yes					Yes	Id.258i	
1235	"	Gilbert	M	3-26-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1178	Yes					Yes	Id.258j	
1236	Davis	Alexander	M	3-5-10 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1179	Yes					No	Id.261	
1237	"	(Gourneau) Elizabeth	F	7-9-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1180	Yes					Yes	Id.432h	
1238	"	Virginia	F	10-22-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1181	Yes					Yes	None	
1239	Davis	Edward	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1182	Yes					Yes	Id.266e al.G212	
1240	"	(Malaterre) Mary	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1183	Yes					Yes	Id.683b al.H024636	
1241	"	Behlah M	F	3-7-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1184	Yes					Yes	None	
1242	"	Violet C	F	12-24-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1185	Yes					Yes	None	
1243	Davis	(Lavallie) Emerize	F	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1186	Yes					No	Id.260a al.G600	
	Duplicated "	Paul						1187	(Duplication on last year's roll)							
1244	Davis	Ernest	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1194 1182	Yes					No	Id.259e	
1245	"	(Poitra) Amanda	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4496	Yes					Yes	Id.848h	

4 + 8 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 108

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34 taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1246	Davis	Francois	M	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1188	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 270d al. GF67
1247	"	(Decouteau) Josephine	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1189	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 290d al. G012930
1248	"	Leon F	M	9-11-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1190	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1249	"	Mary A J	F	8-26-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1191	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1250	"	Mae	F	5-19-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1251	Davis	Francois	M	61	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1192	Yes					No	Id. 259 al. R72
1252	"	(Turcott) Angeline	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1193	Yes					No	Id. 259a
1253	"	J. Elie	M	9-30-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1194	Yes					Yes	Id. 259f al. G016822
1254	"	Riel	M	7-9-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1196	Yes	Marrried to Roberta McPee 7 E				No Yes	Id. 259g
1255	"	Daniel	M	9-19-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1197	Yes					No	Id. 259h
1256	Davis	Francois	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1198	Yes					No	Id. 264
1257	Davis	Frank M	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1199	Yes					Yes	Id. 276c
1258	"	(Decouteau) Eliza	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1200	Yes					Yes	Id. 282d al. G08086
1259	"	Flora	F	11-2-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1201	Yes					Yes	None

6+3=9

2+3=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 109

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1260	Davis (Cont)	Maggie	F	4-6-30 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1202	Yes					Yes	None
1261	"	Francis P	M	7-7-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1203	Yes					Yes	None
1262	"	Donald		11-4-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----		Died 1-30-34				Yes	None
1263	Davis	Frank C	M	35	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1204	Yes					No	Id. 266b
1264	"	(Parisien) Mary	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1205	Yes					No	Id. 801 al. M64
1265	"	Mary Emily	F	5-9-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1206	Yes					No	None
1266	"	Anna	F	12-23-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1207	Yes					No	None
1267	"	Collin W	M	12-20-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1208	Yes					No	None
1268	"	Benedict	M	10-10-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1209	Yes					No	None
1269	"	Raymond	M	12-23-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1210	Yes					No	None
1270	"	Jerome	M	3-2-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1211	Yes					No	None
1271	Davis	Gregory	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1212	Yes					Yes	Id. 266f al. G190
1272	"	(Davis) Alvina	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1213	Yes					Yes	Id. 259d al. G208
1273	"	John L	M	6-11-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1214	Yes					Yes	None
1274	"	Verna	F	9-21-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1215	Yes					Yes	None

8+6=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 110

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1275	Davis (Cont'd)	Dolores	F	12-12-31 2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1216	Yes					Yes	None
1276	"	George	M	4-8-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
1277	Davis	John B	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1217	Yes					Yes	Id.261 al.R74
Dead	"	(Laverdure) Margaret						1218		(Died 2-28-33)					
1278	"	Frank	M	5-25-06 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1219	Yes					Yes	Id.261b al.G0345
1279	"	John	M	4-17-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1220	Yes					Yes	Id.261c
1280	"	William	M	10-11-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1221	Yes					Yes	Id.261d
1281	"	Michael	M	7-6-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1222	Yes					Yes	Id.261e
1282	"	Emma	F	11-4-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1223	Yes					Yes	Id.261f
1283	"	Stella	F	8-3-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1224	Yes					Yes	Id.261g
1284	"	Lillian	F	10-15-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1225	Yes					Yes	Id.261h
1285	Davis	Joseph	M	8-9-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1226	Yes					Yes	Id.266c al.M67
1286	"	(Eladue) Mary	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1227	Yes					Yes	Id.417 al.GF81
1287	Davis	Louis	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1228	Yes					Yes	Id.256

al.GF075844

8 + 5 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 111

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1288	Davis	(Pariston) Mary Rose	F	62	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1229	XaYes					No	Id.266a al.G187
1289	"	Joseph John	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1230	Yes					No	Id.266h
1290	"	Fred	M	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1231	Yes					No	Id.266i
1291	Davis	Maxim	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1232	Yes					No	Id.277 al.GF69
1292	"	Louis	M	5-3-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1233	Yes					No	Id.277c
1293	"	Julius	M	7-29-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1234	Yes					No	Id.277d
1294	"	Harry	M	3-9-15 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1235	Yes					No	Id.277e
1295	Davis	Michael	M	81	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1236	No		Camperville	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.270 al.R77
1296	"	(Allery) Flavus	F	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1237	No		"	"	"	No	Id.270a
1297	"	Michael	M	11-19-82 51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1238	No		"	"	"	No	Id.273 al.W2
1298	Davis	Norbert	M	4-22-96 37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1239	No		Camperville	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.270b al.GF66
NE	"	(Flette) Christine						Wife							
1299	"	Marie	F	3-8-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1240	No		"	"	"	No	None
1300	"	Michael	M	5-3-24 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1241	No		"	"	"	No	None

6 + 1 = 7

4 + 2 = 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 112

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1301	Davis (Cont)	Annie	F	7-20-26 7	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1242	No		Camperville	Manitoba	Can	No	None
1302	"	David	M	5-24-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1243	No		"	"	"	No	None
1303	"	Arthur	M	3-4-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1244	No		"	"	"	No	None
1304	Davis	Patrice (Flette)	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1245	No		Reedy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 272 al. GF63
NE	"	Louise						Wife							
1305	"	Mary Rose	F	5-5-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1246	No		"	"	"	No	None
1306	"	Doris A	F	5-12-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1247	No		"	"	"	No	None
1307	"	Josephine	F	10-2-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1248	No		"	"	"	No	None
1308	"	Lucy	F	8-25-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1249	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Davis	(Tetrault) Rosanna						Head							
1309	"	Laura	F	9-12-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	No	Omission				No	Id. 263a
1310	"	Mark A	M	10-14-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	Yes	Omission				No	Id. 263b
1311	"	Mary A	F	9-20-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes	Omission				No	Id. 263c
1312	"	Rosina	F	4-12-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes	Omission				No	Id. 263d

1+3=4

3+5=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota.

Page 113

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1313	Davis	Robert	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1250	Yes					No	Id. 267 al. M66
1314	"	(Keplin) Mary Jane	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1251	Yes					Yes	Id. 535c al. G0521
1315	"	Russell	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1252	Yes					Yes	None
1316	"	Ruth May	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1253	Yes					Yes	None
1317	"	Elmer	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1254	Yes					Yes	None
1318	"	Dolores M	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1255	Yes					Yes	None
1319	"	Mabel	F	3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
1320	Davis	St. Pierre	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1256	No		Unknown			No	Id. 269c
1321	Davis	William	M	37	#	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1257	Yes					No	Id. 268 al. M65
1322	"	(Delorme) Virginia	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1258	Yes					No	Id. 322b al. GF102
1323	"	Ethel M	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1259	Yes					No	Id. 268b
1324	"	Helen V	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1260	Yes					No	Id. 268c
1325	"	William P	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1261	Yes					No	Id. 268a
1326	"	Sylvester	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1262	Yes					No	Id. 268e
1327	"	Vinier J	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1263	Yes					No	Id. 268f

7+7=14

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota.
Page 114

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1328	Davis, contd.	Stella	F	1-5-28 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 1264	Yes					No	None
1329	"	Francis	M	10-8-32 1	"	1/2	S	Son 1265	Yes					No	None
1330	Davis	William	M	89	"	1/2	M	Head 1266	Yes					No	Id. 274 al. R78
1331	"	(Nolin) Sarah	F	69	"	1/2	M	Wife 1267	Yes					No	Ud. 274a al. GF68
1332	"	Ernestine	F	8-8-19 14	"	1/2	S	Grand Dau 1268	Yes					No	Id. 886c
1333	Day <i>Did Jan 14, 1935</i>	(Belanger) Fred Awan	M	38	"	F	M	Head 1269	Yes					Yes	Id. 57b al. G018-8
1334	"	(Little Girl) Laura	F	29	"	F	M	Wife 1270	Yes					Yes	Id. 39b Al. G380
1335	"	James	M	12-5-23 10	"	F	S	Son 1271	Yes					Yes	None
1336	"	George	M	11-1-25 8	"	F	S	Son 1272	Yes					Yes	None
1337	"	Evelyn	F	12-4-27 6	"	F	S	Dau 1273	Yes					Yes	None
1338	"	Henry	F	11-22-29 4	"	F	S	Son 1274	Yes					Yes	None
1339	"	Ernestine	F	1-2-32 2	"	F	S	Dau 1275	Yes					Yes	None
1340	Day	John	M	37	"	F	M	Head 1276	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 57c al. G01891
1341	"	(Little Boy) Eva	F	34	"	F	M	Wife 1277	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 42b al. G037044

547 = 12

1 + 1 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 115

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1342	Day (Cont'd)	Donald	M	12	Chippewa	F	S	Son 1278	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
1343	"	Mary C	F	6	"	F	S	Dau 1279	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Decouteau	(Azure) Adele	XX					Head	(Enrolled at Cheyenne Agency)						
1344	"	Frederick	M	14	"	1/2	S	Son 1280	No		Address unknown			Yes	Id. 285b
1345	Decouteau	Alexander	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 1281	Yes					Yes	Id. 283 al. GF91
1346	"	(Malaterre) Cecilia	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 1282	Yes					Yes	Id. 680c al. G0197
1347	"	Gilbert	M	12	"	1/2	S	Son 1283	Yes					Yes	Id. 283b
1348	"	Oliver	M	7	"	1/2	S	Son 1284	Yes					Yes	Id. 283c
1349	"	Raphael	M	5	"	1/2	S	Son 1285	Yes					Yes	Id. 283d
1350	Decouteau	Alexander	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 1286	Yes					Yes	Id. 278e
1351	"	(Wilkie) Nora	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1287	Yes					No	Id. 1014d
1352	"	Lorraine	F	5	"	1/2	S	Dau 1288	Yes					Yes	None
1353	"	Antoine Leroy	M	1	"	1/2	S	Son 1289	Yes					Yes	None

6 + 3 = 9

2 + 1 = 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 116Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1354	Decouteau	Alfred	M	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1290	Yes					Yes	Id. 282b
1355	"	(Morin) Maggie	F	29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1291	Yes					Yes	Id. 751c al. G210
1356	"	Louis	M	9-5-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1292	Yes					Yes	None
1357	"	Rita	F	9-15-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1293	Yes					Yes	None
1358	"	Selina	F	8-25-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1294	Yes					Yes	None
1359	Decouteau	Andrew	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1295	Yes					No	Id. 279 al. R80
1360	"	(Langer) Philomene	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1296	Yes					No	Id. 279a al. GF183
1361	"	Mary Ann	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1297	Yes					No	Id. 279b
1362	"	Mary Rose	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1298	Yes	(Has illeg. child born 2-27-24 listed under Bartholomew Peltier.)				No	Id. 279c
1363	Died Nov. 16, 1934	Victoria	F	4-10-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1299	Yes					No	Id. 279j
1364	"	Edward	M	11-15-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1300	Yes					No	Id. 279k
1365	"	Roderick	M	12-7-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1301	Yes					No	Id. 279l
1366	"	Michael	M	10-21-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1302	Yes					No	Id. 279m
1367	"	Marie	F	3-1-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1303	Yes					No	Id. 279n
1368	"	Ambrose	M	8-11-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1304	Yes					No	Id. 279o
1369	"	Frank	M	10-1-26 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1305	Yes					No	Id. 279p
1370	"	June	F	2-17-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1306	Yes					No	Id. 279q

4 + 9 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 117

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1371	Decouteau	Andrew	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1307	Yes					Yes	Id. 278d al. M306
1372	"	(Slater) Rose	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1308	Yes					Yes	Id. 921d al. H012637
1373	"	Mary Jane	F	5-22-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1309	Yes					Yes	None
1374	Decouteau	Antoine	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1347	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 286c
NE	"	(Cain) Laura						Wife							
1375	Decouteau	Daniel	M	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1310	Yes					No	Id. 280
1376	"	(Smith) Judith	F	76	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1311	Yes					No	Id. 280a
1377	Decouteau	Edmund	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1312	No	Address unknown				Yes	Id. 291c al. H08381
1378	"	(Belgarde) Rosina	F	7-5-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1313	No	"				Yes	Id. 188d al. G016810
1379	"	Lillian M	F	5-1-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 1314	No	"	(When last heard from this family was at Ft. Yates N. D. but have since moved.)			Yes	None
1380	"	Rita	F	6-22-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1315	No	"				Yes	None
1381	"	Robert	M	10-19-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No	"				Yes	None
1382	"	Mary	F	8-8-33 7/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No	"				Yes	None

2+3=5

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 118

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1383	Decouteau	Elie	M	37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1315	Yes					Yes	Id. 290b al. G406
1384	"	(Lavallie) Margaret	F	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1316	Yes					Yes	Id. 631b al. G0342
1385	"	Bruno	M	9-12-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1317	Yes					Yes	None
1386	"	Albert	M	1-24-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1318	Yes					Yes	None
1387	"	Ethel	F	7-26-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1319	Yes					Yes	None
1388	"	Lucy D	F	9-4-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1320	Yes					Yes	None
1389	"	Marcelline	F	12-28-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	None
1390	Decauteau	Ezeaz	M	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1321	Yes					Yes	Id. 282b al. R82
1391	"	(Lafontain) Mary R	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1322	Yes					No	Id. 282a
1392	"	Theodore	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1323	Yes	Married to 4/179				Yes	Id. 282e al. G08088
1393	"	Josephine	F	1-3-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1324	Yes					Yes	Id. 282g al. H024541
XXXXXX	"	Rose Delia	XXXX	10-5-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1325	Yes	Married to Hyacinth St. Pierre 941e				XXXX	Id. 282h
1394	"	Julian	M	3-1-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1326	Yes					Yes	Id. 282i
1395	"	Herman	M	7-11-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1327	Yes					Yes	Id. 282j

7+6=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 119

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1396	Decouteau	Francois	M	7-11-93 40	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1328	Yes					No	Id.284
1397	"	(Vallie) Eliza	F	9-15-95 37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1329	Yes					Yes	al.GF92
1398	"	Alexander	M	7-8-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1330	Yes					Yes	Id.284a
1399	"	Belle Rose	F	10-22-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1331	Yes					Yes	al.G08197
1400	"	Joan of Arc	F	2-18-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1332	Yes					Yes	Id.284b
1401	"	Francois	M	1-3-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1333	Yes					Yes	Id.284c
1402	"	Anna L	F	3-1-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1334	Yes					Yes	Id.284d
1403	"	Walter	M	11-29-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1335	Yes					Yes	None
1404	"	Elmer	M	12-14-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1336	Yes					Yes	None
1405	"	Sylvester	M	9-17-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1337	Yes					Yes	None
1406	"	Jeannette	F	12-5-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1338	Yes					Yes	None
1407	"	Thomas	M	3-10-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
1408	Decouteau	Frederick	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1339	Yes					Yes	Id.296b
1409	"	(Houle) Delia	F	12-29-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1340	Yes					Yes	al.M322
1410	"	Lorraine	F	5-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1341	Yes					Yes	Id.489d
														Yes	al.H012545
														Yes	None

8+7=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 120

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1411	Decouteau	Israel	M	25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1342	Yes					Yes	Id.282g al.G08259	
1412	"	(Duchain) Marie	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1343	Yes					Yes	Id.364a al.H10477	
1413	"	Richard	M	2-5-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1344	Yes					Yes	None	
1414	Decouteau	James	M	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1345	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.286 al.R84	
1415	"	(Peltier) Emily	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1346	No		"	"	"	No	Id.286a al.GF95	
1416	"	Flora	F	12-4-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1348	No		"	"	"	No	Id.286d	
1417	"	James	M	12-19-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1349	No		"	"	"	No	Id.286e	
1418	Decouteau	John B	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1350	No	Address unknown, Recently lived at Ft. Yates, N. D.					No	Id.291b al.H09961
1419	"	(Cadotte) Catherine	F	12-25-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 991	No					No	Id.219	
1420	"	John Louis	M	4-22-25 8	"	3/8	S	Son ----	No					No	None	
1421	"	Helen V	F	11-6-26 7	"	3/8	S	Dau ----	No					No	None	
1422	"	Irene T	F	6-22-28 5	"	3/8	S	Dau ----	No					No	None	
1423	"	Blanche M	F	4-12-30 3	"	3/8	S	Dau ----	No					No	None	
1424	"	Mary M	F	7-1-33 9/12	"	3/8	S	Dau ----	No					No	None	

241-3

441-11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 121

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) 1934, taken by F. J. Scott (Day), Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1425	Decouteau	John B	M	41	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1351	Yes						Id.281
1426	"	(Vandal) Mary Jane	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1352	Yes					Yes	al.H010479
1427	"	Josephine	F	11-9-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1353	Yes					Yes	Id.281a
1428	"	Joseph	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1354	Yes					Yes	al.GF162
1429	"	Clifford Leroy	M	10-3-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1355	Yes					Yes	Id.281b
1430	"	John Fred	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1356	Yes					Yes	Id.281c
1431	"	Ernest	M	4-13-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1357	Yes					Yes	Id.281d
1432	"	Cecilia	F	8-15-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1358	Yes					Yes	Id.281e
1433	"	Floris	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1359	Yes					Yes	Id.281f
1434	"	Violet R	F	8-24-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr-Dau 1360	Yes	(Illeg. dau of Josephine)				Yes	Id.281g
				2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$								Yes	Id.281h
1435	Decouteau	Joseph	M	12-25-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1361	Yes					Yes	None
1436	Decouteau	Lucinda	F	6-23-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2852	Yes					No	Id.279g
														No	Id.508e
1437	Decoteau	Joseph	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1400	Yes					Yes	Id.290h
1438	"	(St. Pierre) Marie	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1362	Yes					Yes	al.H024543
														No	Id.939e

7+7-14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1439	Decoteau	Joseph	M	29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1363	Yes					Yes	Id.282c
1440	"	(Dauphin) Marion	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1364	Yes					Yes	Al.G07047
1441	"	Arthur M	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1365	Yes					Yes	Id.250d
1442	"	Earl	M	1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
1443	Decoteau	Joseph	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1366	Yes					No	Id.294
1444	"	(Wilkie) Margaret	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1367	Yes					No	Al.G418
1445	Decoteau	(Lafontaine) Mary Rose	F	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wf	Head 1368	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	al.G01855 Id.278a
1446	Decoteau	Henry	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1371	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.295e
1447	Decoteau	Napoleon	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1372	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.289b al.M354
1448	"	(Langer) Rosina	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1373	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.608b
1449	"	Paul M	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1374	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1450	"	Francis Wm	M	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1375	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1451	"	Richard A	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1376	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

4 + 2 = 6

5 + 2 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 123

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April, 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1452	Decoteau	Patrice	M	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1377	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 278h
1453	"	(Wilkie) Eva	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1378	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 1014e
NE	Decoteau	Peter						Head							
1454	"	(Poitra) Zilda	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1379	Yes					Yes	Id. 298a al. G172
1455	"	Napoleon	M	9-28-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1380	Yes					Yes	Id. 298c
1456	"	Elvina L	F	3-8-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1381	Yes					Yes	Id. 298d
1457	"	Roger	M	2-9-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1382	Yes					Yes	Id. 298e
1458	"	John W	M	9-18-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1383	Yes					Yes	Id. 298f
1459	"	Daniel	M	4-25-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1384	Yes					Yes	Id. 298g
1460	"	George	M	5-2-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1385	Yes					Yes	Id. 298h
1461	"	Mabel	F	7-1-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1386	Yes					Yes	Id. 298i
1462	"	Charles	M	5-17-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1387	Yes					Yes	Id. 298j
1463	Decouteau	St. Pierre	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1388	Yes No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 297 al. G06
Dead	"	(Gladue) Mary						Wife		Died 6-1-33					
1464	"	Peter	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1391	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 297d

6+3=9

3+1=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 124

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1465	Decouteau (Cont)	Maximus	M	20	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1392	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.297e al.H02920
1466	"	Albert	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1393	No		"	"	"	No	Id.297f
1467	"	Louis	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1394	No		"	"	"	No	Id.297g
1468	"	George	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1395	No		"	"	"	No	Id.297h
1469	"	Stanley	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1396	No		"	"	"	No	Id.297i
1470	"	Mabel	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1397	No		"	"	"	No	Id.297j
1471	"	Lillian	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1398	No		"	"	"	No	Id.297k
NE	Decouteau	Toussant						Head							
1472	"	(Champagne) Larose	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1399	Yes					Yes	Id.290a al.R86
1473	"	Agnes Alvina	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1401	Yes					Yes	Id.290c
1474	"	Albert	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1402	Yes					Yes	Id.290d
1475	Decouteau	Wilfred	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1403	Yes					Yes	Id.278f al.G07852
1476	"	(Wilkie) Adele	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1404	Yes					No	Id.1014c
1477	"	John	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1405	Yes					Yes	Id.None
1478	"	Mary Ann	F	3-4-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1406	Yes					Yes	None

$$3 + 4 = 7$$

$$5 + 2 = 7$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 125

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1479	Decouteau (Cont)	Alvina D	F	12-14-33 3/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
1480	"	William	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1407	Yes					Yes	Id. 293d al. G136
1481	Decouteau	William	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1408	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 1039 al. G11
NE	"	(Bleff) Madeline						Wife							
1482	Desjarlais	Alfred	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1470	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 317b al. G04513
NE	"	(Dubois) Louise						Wife							
1483	Desjarlais	Alfred M	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1409	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 316c al. W02928
NE	"	(Bercier) Celia						Wife							
1484	"	Elsie Rose	F	7-10-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1410	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1485	"	Doris Mae	F	11-13-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1411	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1486	Desjarlais	Antoine	M	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1412	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 302 al. W07990
1487	"	(Martin) Ursula	F	76	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1413	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 302a

1 + 1 = 2

4 + 3 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 126Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1488	Desjarlais	Charles	M	36	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1415	Yes					Yes	Id.305h al.DL22
1489	"	(Berolier) Felicite	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1416	Yes					Yes	Id.1169d al.M57
1490	"	Rachel	F	11-18-83 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1417	Yes					Yes	Id.305b
1491	"	Ernest	M	5-16-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1418	Yes					Yes	Id.305e
1492	"	Antoine	M	4-9-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1419	Yes					Yes	Id.305f
1493	"	Mary F	F	5-14-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1420	Yes					Yes	None
	Dead Desjarlais	(McDonald-Schindler) Elsie						1421		Died 1929					
1494	Desjarlais	Francois	M	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1422	Yes					No	Id.310 al.R91
1495	"	(Gourneau) Marie	F	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1423	Yes					No	Id.310a al.M20
1496	Desjarlais	Frank	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1424	No		Sanish	Williams	ND	No	Id.303 al.M250
NE	"	(Harrison) Margaret						Wife							
1497	"	Francis	M	10-26-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1425	No	(By former wife)	"	"	"	No	Id.303b
1498	"	Edward L	M	8-21-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1426	No		"	"	"	No	None
1499	"	Russell	M	1-29-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1427	No		"	"	"	No	None

4+4=8

4+0=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 127

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1500	Dejarlais, contd	Blanch P	F	3-18-27 7	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1428	No		Sanish	Williams	ND	No	None
1501	"	Alma Rose	F	7-19-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1429	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1502	Dejarlais	John (Paul) Marie	M	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1430	Yes					Yes	Id.312 al.R92
NE	"							Wife							
1503	"	Alex M	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1431	Yes					Yes	Id.312d al.M98
1504	"	Lucille	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1432	Yes					Yes	Id.312g Al.H030229
1505	Dejarlais	John (Jack) Dorothy	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1414	No		Trenton	"	ND	Yes	Id.302b al.M176
NE	"							Wife							
1506	"	Richard J	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1507	"	Violet	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
1508	Dejarlais	John (Thum) Eleanor	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1486	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.317e al.H012535
NE	"							Wife							
1509	"	Wm. John	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1487	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1510	"	Peter Eugene	M	8-21-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1488	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

2+1=3

5+3=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

1970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1511	Desjarlais	Joseph H	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1433	Yes					Yes	Id.312c al.M111
1512	"	(Poitra) Lillian	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1434	Yes					Yes	Id.872d al.G174
1513	"	Paul	M	10-12-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1435	Yes					Yes	None
1514	"	Flora	F	8-5-28 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1436	Yes					Yes	None
1515	"	Roman	M	10-30-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1437	Yes					Yes	None
1516	"	Stella	F	1-14-34 2/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	None
1517	Desjarlais	Joseph	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1438	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.308 al.G08303
NE	"	(Peltier) Josephine						Wife							
Dead	"	Mary						----	(No)	(Died 6-28-33)	"	"	"		
1518	Desjarlais	Leander	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1439	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.299 al.H01053
1519	Desjarlais	Louis	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1440	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.315 al.G03718
1520	"	(Turcotte) Mary L	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1441	No		"	"	"	No	Id.315a
1521	"	Alexander	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1442	No		"	"	"	No	Id.315e
1522	"	Julia	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1443	No		"	"	"	No	Id.315f

3+3=6

4+2=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. North Dakota Page 129

jurisdiction, as of April 1 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1523	Desjarlais (Cont)	Louis	M	1-20-17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	SEE	Son 1444	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.315g
1524	"	Andrew	M	1-18-19		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1445	No						
1525	"	Gabriel	M	4-20-20		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1446	No						
1526	"	Benedict	M	3-1-23		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1447	No						
				11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S				"	"	"	No	Id.315j
1527	Desjarlais	Louis John	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1448	Yes						
1528	"	(Charette) Margaret	F	4-30-01	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1449	Yes					No	Id.314 al.M96
1529	"	Lawrence	M	10-30-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1450	Yes					Yes	Id.314a al.M214
1530	"	Ida Jane	F	12-30-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1451	Yes					Yes	Id.314b
1531	"	Joseph	M	2-25-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1452	Yes					Yes	Id.314c
1532	"	Marguerite	F	7-18-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1453	Yes					Yes	Id.314d
1533	"	Norabelle	F	4-25-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1454	Yes					Yes	Id.314e
1534	"	Filbert	M	3-2-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1455	Yes					Yes	Id.314f
				1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S							Yes	Id.314g
1535	Desjarlais	Louis	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1456	No						
1536	"	Emma	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 1457	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.316d
1537	"	Joseph L	M	1-26-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 1458	No		"	"	"	No	Id.316f
				13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S				"	"	"	No	Id.316g

4 + 4 = 8

6 + 1 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 130

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1538	Desjarlais	Moses	M	56	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1459	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.313 al.H012533	
NE	"	Caroline						Wife	Maiden name not known.							
1539	Desjarlais	Patrice	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1460	Yes					No Yes	Id.310c al.M18	
1540	Died Dec. 3, 1914	(Balgarde) St. Ann	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1461	Yes					Yes	Id.170b al.M1885	
1541	"	Edna Marie	F	8-28-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1462	Yes					Yes	None	
1542	"	Gregory	M	8-18-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1463	Yes					Yes	None	
1543	"	Rose	F	6-18-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1464	Yes					Yes	None	
1544	Desjarlais	Patrice	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1465	Yes No		Elbowoods		ND	No	Id.301 al.G037079	
1545	"	(St. Germain) Rosalie	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1466	No		"		"	No	Id.301a	
1546	"	Andrew	M	8-2-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1467	No		"		"	No	Id.301b	
1547	"	Jacob	M	5-8-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1468	No				"	No	Id.301c	
1548	Desjarlais	Patrice	M	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1469	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.317 al.R95	
NE	"	(Martin) Jessie	xxx					Wife								
1549	"	Raymond	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1471	No	Married to 4095					No	Id.317e

2+3=5

6+1=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 131

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1550	Desjarlais (Cont)	James E	M	12-19-17 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1472	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.317g
1551	"	Joseph	M	3-7-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1473	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.317h
1552	"	Alexander	M	1-5-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1474	No		"	"	"	No	Id.317i
1553	"	Ida Rose	F	8-15-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1475	No		"	"	"	No	Id.317j
1554	"	Christine	F	4-22-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1476	No		"	"	"	No	Id.317k
1555	Desjarlais	(Champagne) Rose	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1477	Yes					Yes	Id.234b al.G404
1556	"	Lucy Nora	F	10-4-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1478	Yes					Yes	None
1557	"	Mary Flora	F	6-16-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1479	Yes					Yes	None
1558	Desjarlais	Victor	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1480	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.306 al.G81
NE	"	(Peltier) Rose						Wife							
1559	"	Joseph	M	3-13-17 17		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1481	No		"	"	"	No	None
1560	Desjarlais	William	M	57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1482	Yes					Yes No	Id.318 al.R96
1561	"	(Bercier) Mary	F	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1483	Yes					No	Id.318a al.G038624
1562	"	Arthur	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1485	Yes					No	Id.318g

2 + 4 = 6

5 + 2 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 132

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1563	Desjarlais	Roger	M	25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1484	Yes					No	Id.318d
1564	"	(Ledeaux) Alice	F	8-15-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3436	Yes					Yes	Id.658-
1565	Delonais	Francis	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1489	Yes					Yes	Id.319 al.B97
1566	"	(Belgarde) Mary Rose	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1490	Yes					No	Id.319a al.GF47
1567	"	George E	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1491	Yes					Yes	Id.319c al.G49
1568	"	Norbert	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1492	Yes					Yes	Id.319d al.G08307
1569	"	Mary A	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1493	Yes					Yes	Id.319g
1570	"	Ernestine	F	10-11-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1494	Yes					Yes	Id.319h
1571	"	Alexander	M	3-12-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1495	Yes					Yes	Id.319i
XXXX	"	Mary Adelaide						1496	(Duplication - no such child)						
1572	Delonais	Theodore	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1497	Yes					Yes	Id.319b al.G51
1573	"	(Lafrombois) Eliza	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1498	Yes					Yes	Id.385f al.GF210
1574	"	(Lafrombois) Peter	M	3-24-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step- Son 1499	Yes					Yes	None

7 + 5 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 133

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Delong	Ece						Head							
1575		(Allery) Harriet	F	41	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1500	Yes					No	Id.320a al.G313
1576	"	Nancy	F	7-17-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1502	Yes					No	Id.320b
1577	"	George	M	9-15-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1503	Yes					No	Id.320c
1578	"	John	M	4-11-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1504	Yes					No	Id.320d
1579	"	Ernest	M	7-17-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1505	Yes					No	Id.320e
1580	"	Rose	F	12-2-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1506	Yes					No	Id.320f
1581	"	Leona	F	12-2-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1507	Yes					No	Id.320g
1582	"	Elizabeth	F	10-28-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1508	Yes					No	Id.320h
1583	Delorme	Anthony	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1522	Yes					Yes	Id.326b
1584	"	(Grandbois) Angeline	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2195	Yes					No	Id.441c
1585	"	La wrence	M	3-13-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
1586	Delorme	Bernard	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1509	Yes					Yes	Id.324 al.R08
NE	"	(Robinson) Christine						Wife							

6 + 6 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 134

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1587	Delorme	Francis (Gladue)	M	63	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1510	Yes					Yes	Id.322 al.R99
1588	"	Cleophile	F	63	"	1/2	M	Wife 1511	Yes					No	Id.322a
1589	Delorme	Francis (Jollie)	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 1512	Yes					No	Id.323 al.GF101
1590	"	Margaret	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 1513	Yes					No	Id.323a
1591	"	Blanche	F	11-24-15 18	"	3/8	S	Dau 1514	Yes					No	Id.323b
1592	"	David	M	3-31-18 16	"	3/8	S	Son 1515	Yes					No	Id.323c
1593	"	Estella	F	8-17-20 13	"	3/8	S	Dau 1516	Yes					No	Id.323d
1594	"	Alma	F	2-27-28 6	"	3/8	S	Dau 1517	Yes					No	Id.323e
1595	"	Lucy Reah	F	2-26-30 4	"	3/8	S	Dau 1518	Yes					No	Id.323f
1596	Delorme	John	M	27	"	1/2	S	Head 1519	Yes	Marr. to 5207				Yes	Id.321c al.G040
1597	Delorme	Joseph Jr (Grant)	M	66	"	1/2	M	Head 1520	Yes					No	Id.328 al.M251
1598	"	Julia	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 1521	Yes					Yes	Id.326a al.R102
1599	"	Joseph	M	2-22-16 18	"	1/2	S	Son 1524	Yes					Yes	Id.326f

6+7=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 135

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1600	Delorme	Louis	M	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1525	Yes					Yes	Id.326c al.H031169
1601	"	(Jaste) Jane	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1526	Yes					Yes	Id.500g
1602	"	Rita Marie	F	11-18-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1527	Yes					Yes	None
1603	"	Donald	M	7-30-33 8/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1528	Yes					Yes	None
1604	Delorme	Louis	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1528	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	No	Id.331
1605	"	(Allery) Virginia	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1529	No	(Said to be separate)	"	"	"	No	Id.331a
1606	"	Alfred	M	10-18-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1530	No		"	"	"	No	Id.331b
1607	"	Beulah	F	1-26-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1531	No		"	"	"	No	Id.331c
1608	"	Edwin	M	3-12-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1532	No		"	"	"	No	Id.331d
1609	Delorme	Patrice Jr	M	2-3-90 44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1533	No		Langdon	Cavalier	ND	No	Id.330 al.M026707
NE	"	(Monette) Emma													
1610	"	Eva	F	11-4-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1534	No		"	"	"	No	Id.330b
1611	"	Blanche	F	2-8-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1535	No		"	"	"	No	Id.330c

$$2+2=4$$

$$4+4=8$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 136

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1612	Delorme	Patrice	M	70	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1536	Yes					Yes	al.R103 Id.328
1613	"	(Laframbois) Madeline	F	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1537	Yes					No	al.Mc026705 Id.328a
1614	Delorme	Peter	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1538	Yes					Yes	Id.328d al.G08091
1615	"	(Decoteau) Ida Rose	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1539	Yes					Yes	Id.296c al.G08089
1616	"	Peter C	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1540	Yes					Yes	None
1617	"	Eugene E	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1541	Yes					Yes	None
1618	"	Genevieve	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1542	Yes					Yes	None
1619	"	Mary	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1543	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Delorme	William						Head							
1620	"	(Mary L) Faguant	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1544	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.332a al.DL43
1621	"	Louis	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1545	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.332g al.H012532
1622	"	Victoria	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1546	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.332d
1623	"	Joseph	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1547	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.332e
1624	"	Michael	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1548	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.332f
1625	"	Jane	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

4 + 4 = 8

3 + 3 = 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 137Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1626	Delorme, contd	George	M	8-7-20 13	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	None
1627	"	Lawrence	M	8-19-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	None
1628	"	Frank	M	10-8-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	None
1629	"	Roger	M	6-9-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	None
1630	"	John	M	8-7-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	None
1631	"	Roy	M	7-2-28 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	None
1632	" (Sayers)	Donna Mae	F	5-18-33 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Dau -----	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	Id. 911 None
1633	Delorme	William	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1549	Yes					Yes	Id. 3286 Al. G0802
1634	"	(Warren) Mary	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1550	Yes					No	Id. 10026 Al. G285
1635	"	Lorraine	F	4-29-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1551	Yes					Yes	None
1636	"	Aurelia	F	12-7-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1552	Yes					Yes	None
1637	"	Dolores	F	6-30-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1553	Yes					Yes	None
1638	"	Madeline	F	11-2-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1554	Yes					Yes	None
1639	"	Wendell J	M	3-21-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1555	Yes					Yes	None
1640	"	Carey Jean	F	2-16-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1556	Yes					Yes	None

2 + 6 = 8

6 + 1 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 138

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1641	Delorme	William (Allard)	M	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1557	Yes					Yes	Id.327 Al.M69
NE	"	Eliza						Wife							
1642	"	Alfred	M	4-26-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1558	Yes					Yes	None
1643	"	Catherine	F	5-30-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1559	Yes					Yes	None
1644	"	Leona	F	4-14-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1560	Yes					Yes	None
1645	"	Gladys	F	11-23-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1561	Yes					Yes	None
1646	"	Ernest S	M	1-17-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1562	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Demarais	Joe (Standing)						Head							
1647	"	Edna May	F	28	"	F	M	Wife 1563	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.53b al.G323
DEAD	" (Belgarde)	Lillian		7-2-33					Died 10-2-33.						
NE	Demarais	John						Head							
1648	"	(Belgarde) Clara	F	6-27-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1564	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.188h
1649	"	Eli	M	1-15-32 2	2"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1565	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1650	"	No name	F	7-22-33 8/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None

3+3=6

1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 139Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1651	Demarais	John Ernest (Doney)	M	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1575	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id.335b al.G028712
NE	"	Elizabeth		3-15-33				Wife							
1652	"	Ramona Mae	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Demarais	John Frank (Azure)	M	1-22-05				Head							
1653	"	Delia	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1566	Yes					Yes	Id.129b
1654	"	Ernest J	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1567	Yes					Yes	None
1655	"	Josephine	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1568	Yes					Yes	None
1656	"	Lillian	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1569	Yes					Yes	None
1657	"	Victoria	F	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1570	Yes					Yes	None
1658	"	John	M	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1571	Yes					Yes	None
1659	"	Frank Jr	M	1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Demarais	Robert (Thomas)						Head							
1660	"	Celina	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1573	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	No	Id.335a al.G389
1661	"	Joseph	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1574	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.335b al.G1759
1662	"	Peter	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1576	No		"	"	"	No	Id.335f

3+4=7

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 140

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1663	Demarais, contd	Catherine	F	7-28-16 17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1577	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	No	Id.335h
1664	"	Rachel	F	4-19-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1578	No		"	"	"	No	Id.335i
1665	"	Mery	F	2-10-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1579	No		"	"	"	No	Id.335j
1666	"	Edward	M	2-19-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1580	No		"	"	"	No	Id.335k
1667	Demarais	Robert Jr	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1581	No		Whitewater		"	Yes	Id.335c al.G391
1668	"	(Allery) Caroline	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1582	No		"	"		Yes	Al.G62 Id.88c
Dead	"	Russell						1583		Died 11-28-27					
No such child	"	Edward						1584		No such child					
1669	"	Delmar Pat	M	10-31-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1584	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1670	"	Ernest	M	10-24-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1585	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1671	"	Mary Louise	F	3-31-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1672	"	James B	M	3-6-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Demo	Alphonse						Head							
1673	"	(Lafontaine) Philomeme	F	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1586	No		Glasgow	Valley	"	No	Id.336a al.L0304
1674	"	Joseph	M	3-7-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1587	No		"	"	"	No	None

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1675	Demo, contd.	John	M	3-18-18 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1588	No		Glasgow	Valley	Mont	No	None
1676	"	Ida Rose	F	7-2-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1589	No		"	"	"	No	None
1677	"	Henry	M	10-20-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1590	No		"	"	"	No	None
1678	"	Lilly	F	10-30-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1591	No		"	"	"	No	None
1679	"	Robert	M	5-30-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1592	No		"	"	"	No	None
1680	Demontigny	Alfred	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1593	Yes					No	Id.341b al.G08246
1681	"	(Vivier) Ellen	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1594	Yes					No	Id.992b
1682	"	Martin	M	2-13-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1595	Yes					No	None
1683	"	Rose Ruth	F	4-30-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1596	Yes					No	None
1684	"	Alexander	M	8-28-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1597	Yes					No	None
1685	"	Wilfred	M	8-18-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1598	Yes					No	None
NE	Demontigny	Ambrose					Wd								
1686	"	Ferdinand	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1599	Yes					Yes	Id.340b al.H010516
Dead	"	Patrick						1600	Died 9-29-33 TB						
1687	"	Emil	M	2-6-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1601	Yes					Yes	al.H024228 Id.340d

$$6+2=8$$

$$3+2=5$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
PageCensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, 142 Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1688	Demontigny, contd	Joseph	M	18	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1602	Yes					Yes	Id. 340e
1689	"	Ruth E	F	4-10-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1603	Yes					Yes	Id. 340f
1690	"	Louis D	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1604	Yes					Yes	Id. 340g
1691	Demontigny	Gabriel	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1605	Yes					Yes	Id. 339 al. GF206
NE	"	(Halliday) Dorothy			White			Wife							
1692	"	Hazel	F	11-3-24 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1606	Yes					Yes	None
1693	"	Lloyd	M	1-17-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1607	Yes					Yes	None
1694	"	James	M	9-1-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1608	Yes					Yes	None
1695	Demontigny	John L (Wilkie)	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1610	Yes					No	Id. 338b al. GF205
1696	"	Clara	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1611	Yes					No	Id. 1008b al. M101
1697	"	John Jr	M	1-1-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1612	Yes					No	None
1698	"	Armand	M	5-22-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1613	Yes					No	None
1699	"	William	M	3-18-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					No	None
1700	Demontigny	(Azure) Julia	F	81	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5736	Yes					Yes	al. R104 Id. 338a

9 + 4 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 143Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1701	Demontigny	Raphael	M	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1609	Yes					Yes	Id. 338d
1702	"	(Lafrombois) Anna	F	5-31-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3002	Yes					No	Id. 585k
NE	Dennis	Percy (Parisien)						Head							
1703	"	Julia	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1616	No		Browning	Glacier	Mont	No	Id. 791c
	(The children of this couple are enrolled at Browning, Montana)														
NE	DeSautel	Frank			White			Head							
1704	"	(Marion) Maria	F	7-23-13 20	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1617	No		Faggo	Cass	ND	No	Id. 699d
1705	"	Richard	M	4-20-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1618	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Deschamp	Louis					Wd	Head							
1706	"	Mary	F	9-1-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1619	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 882c
1707	"	Evelyn	F	3-4-22 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1620	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 882d

1+1=2

1+4=5

126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 144

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Dionne	Alexander						Head							
1708	"	(Lizotte) Rosalie	F	29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1621	Yes					Yes	Id. 675b al. G408
1709	"	Charlie	M	11-12-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1622	Yes					Yes	None
1710	"	Maurice E	M	4-22-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1623	Yes					Yes	None
1711	"	Frank	M	10-24-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1624	Yes					Yes	None
1712	"	Blanch M	F	4-25-23 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1625	Yes					Yes	None
1713	"	Eva Marie	F	7-11-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1626	Yes					Yes	None
1714	"	Alice M	F	10-4-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1627	Yes					Yes	None
1715	"	Edward	M	12-5-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1628	Yes					Yes	None
1716	"	Francis R	M	4-28-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1629	Yes					Yes	None
1717	"	Alex Jr	M	9-7-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1630	Yes					Yes	None
1718	Dionne	Ernest H	M	7-28-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1630	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 343d al. H010538
NE	"	(Storassli) Thea						Wife							

$$6 + 4 = 10$$

$$1 + 0 = 1$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 145

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Dionne	Frank						Head							
1719	"	(Bonneau) Mary Jane	F	49	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1631	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.343a al.1108997
1720	"	Harry	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1632	No		"	"	"	No	Id.343e
1721	"	Harvey J	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1636	No		"	"	M	No	Id.343j
1722	"	Alice M	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1633	No		"	"	"	No	Id.343g
1723	"	Ralph F	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1634	No		"	"	"	No	Id.343h
1724	"	Inez Agnes	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1635	No		"	"	"	No	Id.343i
NE	Dionne	Henry						Head							
1725	"	(Lafrombois) Florestine	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2998	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.595c al.G08238
NE	Dionne	John						Head							
1726	"	(Mary Rose) Grandbois	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1637	No		Medicine Lake	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.345a al.G464
1727	"	Mary Sarah	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1638	No		"	"	"	No	Id.345c
1728	"	Clarence	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1639	No		"	"	"	No	None
1729	"	Andrew	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1640	No		"	"	"	No	None
1730	"	Edward	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1641	No		"	"	"	No	None

6 + 6 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 146

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1731	Dionne, contd	Dorothy	F	2-24-31 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1642	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	None
1732	"	Morris	M	2-20-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	None
1733	Dionne	Joseph	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1643	Yes					No	Id.344 al.M298
1734	"	(Kenick) May Julia	F	33	"	F	M	Wife 1644	Yes					Yes	Id.12b al.C380
1735	"	Eliza	F	3-12-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1645	Yes					Yes	Id.344b
1736	"	Rena Marie	F	1-15-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1646	Yes					Yes	Id.344c
1737	"	Joseph	M	4-15-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1647	Yes					Yes	Id.344f
1738	"	Julia	F	8-16-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1648	Yes					Yes	None
1739	"	Mary	F	11-20-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1649	Yes					Yes	None
1740	"	Rose	F	8-10-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1650	Yes					Yes	None
1741	"	Robert	M	8-18-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1651	Yes					Yes	None
1742	"	Sally	F	1-7-34 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
1743	Dionne	Joseph Wm	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1652	Yes					Yes	Id.342b al.H024552
1744	"	(Premeau) Winifred	F	2-5-10 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1653	Yes	be divorced				Yes	Id.880f al.H010522
1745	"	Dorothy M	F	5-26-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1654	Yes					Yes	None

4 + 9 = 13

1 + 1 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 147

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Dionne	Louis						Head							
1746	"	(Thomas) Rose	F	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1655	Yes					Yes	Id.342a al.H107
1747	"	Louis A	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1656	Yes					Yes	Id.342d al.H01303
1748	"	John L	M	12-27-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1657	Yes					Yes	Id.342c
1749	"	Alfred M	M	1-16-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1658	Yes					Yes	Id.342f
1750	"	Mary E	F	6-14-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1659	Yes					Yes	Id.342g
1751	"	Lillian	F	10-7-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1660	Yes					Yes	Id.342h
1752	"	Russell Roy	M	2-27-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1661	Yes					Yes	Id.342i
1753	"	Clarence	M	5-3-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1662	Yes					Yes	Id.342j
1754	"	Benedict	M	10-7-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1663	Yes					Yes	Id.342k
1755	"	Mary A	F	12-7-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1664	Yes					Yes	Id.342l
1756	Dionne	Moses	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1665	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	Yes	Id.346b al.M299
NEZ	Dionne	Peter						Head							
1757	"	(Jaste) Delia	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1666	Yes					Yes	Id.500b al.H010419
1758	"	Mabel	F	11-15-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1667	Yes					Yes	None

6 + 6 = 12

1 + 0 = 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 148

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	(Cont)			2-2-29											
1759	Dionne	Mary Delina	F	5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1668	Yes						
1760	"	Theresa M	F	2-24-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1669	Yes					Yes	None
Dead	"	Delphine						1670			(Died 11-3-1933 Pneumonia)			Yes	None
														Yes	None
1761	Dionne	Simon P	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1671	Yes						
1762	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1672	Yes					Yes	Id. 3426 al. G0296
1763	"	Marguerite	F	5-23-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1673	Yes					No	Id. 1170
1764	"	Mabel	F	12-1-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1674	Yes					Yes	None
														Yes	None
NE	Dokey	Alfred						Head							
1765	"	(Allery) Elizabeth	F	7-2-92 41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1675	No		Great Falls		Mont	No	Id. 348a al. G09292
1766	"	Joseph	M	3-2-15 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1676	No		"		"	No	Id. 348b
1767	"	Charles	M	6-30-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1677	No		"		"	No	Id. 348c
1768	"	Walter	M	12-1-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1678	No		"		"	No	Id. 348d
1769	"	Martin	M	4-30-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1679	No		"		"	No	Id. 348e
1770	"	Louis A	M	5-30-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1680	No		"		"	No	Id. 348f
1771	"	Georgeline	F	10-22-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1681	No		"		"	No	Id. 348g

1+5=6

5+2=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 149

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Doney	John						Head							
Dead	"	(Allery) Elizabeth						Wife 1680	Dead in 1933						
1772	"	William John	M	2-15-12 22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1681	No		Hays		Mont	No	Id.347d
1773	"	Clara	F	11-8-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1682	No		"		"	No	Id.347c
1774	"	Rose C	F	9-9-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1684	No		"		"	No	Id.347d
1775	"	James C	M	9-1-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1685	No		"		"	No	Id.347e
NE	Doney	Richard						Head							
1776	"	(Doney) Florence	F	6-6-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1683	No		Sandusky		Mont	No	Id.347c
NE	Douglas	Graham						Head							
1777	"	(Gladue) Adelia	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1686	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.349a al.H038858
1778	Dressed in Stone		F	108	"	F	Wd	Head 1687	No		Carlisle	Sask	Can	No	Id.16a al.G272
1779	Dressed in Yellow		M	76	"	F	Wd	Head 1688	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.46 al.R255

$$3 + 5 = 8$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 150Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NE	Dubois	Alex						Head									
1780	"	(Thifault) Adeline	F	46	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1689	No		Dunseith						
1781	"	Walter	M	2-10-13 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1690	No			Rolette	ND	No	Id.354a al.W38		
1782	"	Clinton	M	10-19-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1691	No		"	"	"	No	Id.354b		
1783	"	Melinda	F	4-7-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1692	No		"	"	"	No	Id.354c		
											"	"	"	No	Id.354d		
NE	Dubois	Alexander						Head									
1784	"	(Peltier) Mary	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1693	No		Elbowoods		ND	No	Id.355a al.G425		
1785	"	Joseph	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1694	No		"		"	No	Id.355c		
1786	"	Mary E	F	11-21-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1695	No		"		"	No	Id.355d		
NE	Dubois	Ben						Head									
1787	"	(St. Claire) Mary	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1697	No								
1788	"	Melvin	M	5-23-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1698	No		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	Yes	Id.935b al.H030422		
1789	"	Emilia	F	10-8-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1699	No		"	"	"	Yes	None		
1790	"	Benny J	M	8-25-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1700	No		"	"	"	Yes	None		
1791	"	Alexander	M	9-4-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1701	No		"	"	"	Yes	None		

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 151

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1792	Dubois (Cont'd)	Doreen C	F	8-26-30 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 1702	No		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	Yes	None
1793	"	Mary Theresa	F	4-29-33 11/12	"	1/2	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Dubois	Michael						Head							
1794	"	Mary	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 1703	No (Maiden name not known)	Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No		Id. 353a al. M29
NE	Dubois	Norman						Head							
1795	"	(Wallett-Martin) Josephine	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 3795	Yes					No	Id. 713 al. GF7
1796	"	(Martin) Edward	M	10-8-16 17	"	1/2	S	Step- Son 3796	Yes					No	Id. 713b
1797	"	" Roy	M	9-9-17 16	"	1/2	S	Step- Son 3797	Yes					No	Id. 713c
1798	"	" Lloyd	M	7-22-19 14	"	1/2	S	Step- Son 3798	Yes					No	Id. 713d
1799	"	" Peter	M	12-29-23 10	"	1/2	S	Step- Son 3799	Yes					No	Id. 713e
1800	"	" George	M	5-9-26 7	"	1/2	S	Step- Son 3800	Yes					No	Id. 713f
NE	Dubois	William						Head							
1801	"	(Morin) Rosalie	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 1704	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 352a al. G589
1802	"	Emile	M	2-14-14 20	"	1/2	S	Son 1706	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 352b

5+1=6

1+4=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 152

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1803	Dubois (Cont)	Lillian	F	2-12-16 18	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1707	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.352d
1804	"	Andrew	M	5-12-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1708	No		"	"	"	No	Id.352e
1805	"	Mabel	F	6-2-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1709	No		"	"	"	No	Id.352f
1806	"	Helen	F	8-10-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1710	No		"	"	"	No	Id.352g
1807	"	Florence	F	2-21-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1711	No		"	"	"	No	Id.352h
1808	"	William	M	10-18-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1712	No		"	"	"	No	Id.352i
1809	Ducept	Calixte	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1713	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.358 al.GF74
1810	Ducept	Marie	F	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1714	Yes					No	Id.358
1811	Ducept	Pierre	M	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1715	Yes					Yes	Id.359 al.R110
1812	"	Celina	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1716	Yes					Yes	Id.359a al.H012538
1813	" (Paul)	Evelyn	F	10-27-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Ad- Dau 1717	Yes					Yes	Id.811b
1814	Ducept	Pierre	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1718	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.362 al.G07851
1815	Ducept	Robert	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1719	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.360c al.

1 + 3 = 4

5 + 4 = 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 153

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1816	Duchain	Alex	M	47	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1720	Yes					No	Id.364 al.M401
NE	"	(Faguant) Marie EB	W					Wife		(Separated)					
1817	"	Pascal	M	10-15-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1721	Yes					No	Id.364f
1818	"	Wm. John	M	9-19-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1722	Yes					No	Id.364e
1819	"	Victoria	F	6-10-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1723	Yes					No	None
1820	"	Lillian	F	9-6-28 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1724	Yes					No	None
1821	Duchain	Laron	M	75	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1725	Yes					No	Id.363 al.G07090
1822	"	Charles	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1726	Yes					Yes	Id.363b al.M397
NE	Ducharme	John						Head							
1823	"	(Belgarde, Allery) Rosalie	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 115	No		Harlem	Blaine	Mont	No	Id.88 al.G0622
Dead	(Allery)	Amelia						117		Died 1-2-1929					
1824	"	Joseph	M	7-14-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 118	No		"	"	"	No	Id.88f
1825	"	Christine	F	10-24-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 119	No		"	"	"	No	Id.88g

5+2=7

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 154

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 10

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1904, 10, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1826	Duchesneau	Adolph	M	29-06	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1731	No		Spooner	Washburn	Wis	No	Id.365e
NE		(Lee) Helen			White			Wife							
1827	Duchesneau	Albert	M	4-07	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1728	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	Id.365f
NE		(Lahey) Mildred			White			Wife							
1828	"	Etha	F	3-30	Chippewa	1/8	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
1829	Duchesneau	Antoine	M	2-13	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1729	No		Nanson		ND	No	Id.365j
NE		(Reed) Nellie			White			Wife							
1830	"	Donald	M	17-33	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"		ND	No	None
1831	Duchesneau	Lionel	M	2-09	"	1/2	M	Head 1733	No		"		ND	No	Id.365h
NE		(Reed) Myrtle			White			Wife							
NE	Duchesneau	Moses						Head							
1832		(Nicholas) Ju;ienne	F	5-83	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1730	Yes		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.365a al.M249
1833	"	Joseph	M	12-08	"	1/2	S	Son 1732	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.365g

6+2=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 155

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1834	Duchesneau.ctd	Rosilda	F	11-4-14 19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1734	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.365i
1835	"	Alexander	M	11-6-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1736	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.365-l
1836	"	Angeline	F	4-17-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1737	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.365m
1837	"	Theodore	M	10-1-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1738	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.365n
1838	"	Germaine	F	2-23-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1739	No (Counted as a male on 1933 census)		"	"	ND	No	Id.365o
1839	"	Hector	M	10-16-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1740	No		"	"	ND	No	Id 365p
1840	"	Omar L	M	9-30-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1741	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.365q
1841	"	Rene Raoul	M	7-2-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1742	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.365r
NE	Dufane	Frank						Head							
1842	"	(Grant) Rosalie	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1743	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.454c al.G0249
1843	Dumont	Alexander	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1744	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.367b al.G0441
NE		(Langan) Mary Alice						Wife							
1844	"	Albert	M	6-28-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1745	No		"	"	"	No	None
1845	"	Francis	M	12-26-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1746	No		"	"	"	No	None
1846	"	Ruby D	F	6-10-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1747	No		"	"	"	No	None

8+5=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 156

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by T. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1847	Dumont (Cont)	Walter Aylmer	M	7-27-28 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1748	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can.	No	None
1848	"	LeRoy Ernest	M	3-5-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1749	No		"	"	"	No	None
1849	"	Florence L	F	10-29-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1750	No		"	"	"	No	None
1850	"	Yvonne	F	3-12-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1751	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Dumont	Bazil						Head							Id
1851	"	Alice	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1752	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 367f al. G0443
1852	"	Edmond	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1753	No		"	"	"	No.	Id. 367g
1853	Dumont	Ernest	M	5-1-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1756	No		Elbowoods		ND	Yes	Id. 366b al. H012527
1854	"	(Dubois) Clara	F	2-22-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1705	No		"		"	Yes	Id. 352b al. H024440
1855	"	Cecilia May	F	1-4-34 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"		"	Yes	None
1856	Dumont	Joseph	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1754	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 366
1857	"	Frank	M	5-4-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1755	No		Elbowoods	"	"	No	Id. 366c
1858	"	Marie	F	2-25-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1757	No		Ulen	"	Minn	No	Id. 366d
1859	"	Cecilia	F	12-4-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1758	Yes	(Patient in agency hospital)				No	Id. 366e

0 + 1 = 1

1 + 6 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 157

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month), 1934, taken by F. J. Scott (Day), Superintendent.

, 1901, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Dunphy	Daniel						Head							
1860	"	(Latrace) Lucy	F	1-30-96 28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1759	No		West Bend				
1861	"	Ella R	F	10-2-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1760	No		"	Sask	Can	No	Id.369a al.G0302
1862	"	Joseph	M	3-23-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1761	No		"	"	"	No	None
1863	"	Edward	M	1-26-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1762	No		"	"	"	No	None
1864	"	Herman	M	9-2-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1763	No		"	"	"	No	None
														No	None
NE	Dussome	Frank						Head							
1865	"	(Delorme) Rosanna	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1764	No		Margaret	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id.332b al.H012530
1866	"	Mary Jane	F	12-22-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1867	"	Thomas	M	8-1-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1868	"	James	M	5-3-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1869	"	Eugene	M	8-9-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1870	"	Annabelle	F	9-22-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1871	"	Phyllis R	F	11-21-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
														Yes	None

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1871	Ekman	Thomas						Head							
1872	"	(Hayes) Mary	F	40	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1765	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	No	Id.370c al.G019364
1873	"	John	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1766	No		Goodrich	xx	S"D	No	Id.370b
1874	"	Augusta	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1767	No		Minot	Ward	ND	No	Id.370d
1875	"	Lizzie	F	12-26-81 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1768	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	No	None
NE	Eller	Herman						Head							
1876	"	(Azure) Laura	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1769	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.120d al.G563
1877	"	Gladys	F	4-27-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1770	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1878	"	Geraldine	F	3-9-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1771	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1879	"	Leonard	M	9-15-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1772	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Ellis	Lee						Head							
1880	"	(Rolette) Ernestine	F	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1773	No		Address unknown			No	Id.371a al.M43
1881	"	Marie F	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1774	No					No	None

2+8=10..

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 159Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1882	Enno	Alexander	M	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1775	Yes					No	Id.378 al.G06039
1883	"	(Morin) Rachel	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1776	Yes					No	Id.378a al.M200
1884	"	George	M	8-26-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1777	Yes					No	Id.370b
1885	"	Samuel	M	9-16-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1778	Yes					No	Id.370c
1886	"	Rosina	F	5-31-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1779	Yes					No	Id.370d
1887	"	Laura	F	5-29-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1780	Yes					No	Id.370e
1888	"	Francis	M	11-28-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1781	Yes					No	Id.370f
1889	"	Raymond	M	8-8-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1782	Yes					No	Id.370g
1890	Enno	Baptiste	M	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1783	Yes					No	Id.379 al.R114
1891	"	(Azure) Mary	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1784	Yes					No	Id.379a al.GF116
1892	"	Norman	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1798	Yes					No	Id.380 al.GF119
1893	"	Rose	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1785	Yes					Yes	Id.379d al.H012539
1894	Enno	Louis L	M	7-6-92 41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1788	Yes					No	Id.381a al.GF123
NE	"	(Houle) Marion						Wife							
1895	"	Rosilda Mary	F	2-17-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1789	Yes					No	Id.381b

8 + 6 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 160

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1896	Enno (Cont'd)	Eugenia	F	5-18-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1790	Yes						
1897	"	Sidney	M	11-19-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1791	Yes					No	Id.381c
1898	"	Gladys C	F	11-11-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1792	Yes					No	None
1899														No	None
1899	Enno	(McKay) Sarah C	F	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1793	Yes					Yes	Id.376a al.G06056
1900	"	Alfred	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1794	Yes					Yes	Id.376b al.G06053
1901	"	Pierre	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1795	Yes					Yes	Id.376c al.G06055
1902	"	Francois	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1796	Yes					Yes	Id.376e
1903	"	Robert	M	3-25-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr- son 1797	Yes					Yes	Id.376f
NE	Enno	(Morin) Sarah						Head							
1904	"	Benjamin	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1786	Yes					Yes	Id.372e al.H012540
1905	"	Albany	M	2-2-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr- son 1787	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Equall	Raymond						Head							
1906	"	(Premeau) Mary Ida	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1799	No		Hardin	Big Horn	Mont	Yes	Id.880b al.M170
1907	"	Raymond	M	10-26-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1800	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

7+3=10 1+1=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Page 161

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 1908	Erickson	August (Marion) Adelphine	F	10-15-15 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head Wife 1801	No		Grenora	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 693e al. G018552
NE 1909	Everling	Nick (Poltra) Mary P	F	42	"	1/2	M	Head Wife 1802	No	(Separated)	Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 382a al. G163
1910	"	Elizabeth	F	11-5-12 21	"	1/2	S	Dau 1803	Yes					Yes	Id. 382b al. H024677
1911	"	Wm. Charley	M	4-10-14 19	"	1/2	S	Son 1804	Yes					Yes	Id. 382c
1912	"	Louis	M	2-10-16 18	"	1/2	S	Son 1805	Yes					No	Id. 382d
1913	"	Rose	F	11-4-18 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 1806	Yes					No	Id. 382e
1914	"	August	M	10-2-22 11	"	1/2	S	Son 1807	Yes					No	Id. 382f
1915	Faguant	Fred Jos.	M	24	"	1/2	M	Head 1820	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 383c
1916	"	(Vivier) Seraphine	F	9-6-14 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 1822	No	(Illeg. dau of Alex. Vivier. 990B and Margaret McCloud)		"	"	Yes	Id. 990B
1917	"	Regina	F	12-10-33 3/12	"	1/2	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1918	Faguant	Joseph	M	24	"	1/2	M	Head 5149 1814	Same as No	Joseph Standing Chief. Duplicated last census. Dunseith		Rolette	ND	No	Id. 384b
1919	<i>Died Sept. 21, 1934</i>	(Machipinesa) Alice Jane	F	10-5-17 18	"	F	M	Wife 3582	No					Yes	Id. 991

3 + 2 = 5

2 + 5 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 162

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE -					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1920	Faguant (Cont)	Mary Adeline Faguant	F	12-18-33 3/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau ----	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
1921	Faguant	(Lafontain) Julia	F	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1818	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 383a al. H030278
1922	"	Ezear	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1819	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 383b al. H030397
1923	Faguant	Louis J	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1808	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 383d
1924	"	(Amyott) Rose	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1809	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 96f
1925	"	Irene S	F	7-26-28 x25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1810	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1926	"	Emma Rose	F	3-30-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1811	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1927	"	Sylvia	F	12-18-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ---	No (Error last year's roll)	"	"	"	"	Yes	None
1928	"	Ernest	M	3-28-34 -	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No (Reported dead. Still living)	"	"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Faguant	Peter						Head							
1929	"	(Delorme) Angelique	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1812	Yes					No	Id. 325a al. G126
1930	Faguant	Victor	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1813	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 384 al. H038857
NE	"	(Godon) Mary						Wife							

1+1=1

4+6=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 163

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				3-5-15											
1931	Faguant (Cont)	Adolphus	M	19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1815	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.384d
1932	"	Frank	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1816	No		"	"	"	No	Id.384e
1933	"	Octavia	F	3-7-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1817	No		"	"	"	No	Id.384f
1934	"	Albert	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ---	No	(addition)	"	"	"	No	Id.384g
NE	Falcon	Albert						Head							
1935	"	(Vandal) Rosina	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1821	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id.978e al.H012626
1936	"	George P	M	3-15-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1822	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1937	"	Louis A	M	2-16-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1823	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1938	"	Mary Rena	F	11-19-33 4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1824	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Falcon	Alex						Head							
1939	"	(Boyer) Adele	F	3-22-10 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1824	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	No	Id.1185h
1940	"	Lee Wm.	M	3-20-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1825	No		"	"	"	No	None
1941	"	Mary Doveline	F	12-4-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1826	No		"	"	"	No	None
1942	"	Joe Andrew	M	12-5-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1827	No		"	"	"	No	None

1+5=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Faloon	Alfred						Head							
Dead	"	(Vandal-Morin) Mary L						Wife 1828	Died Aug.20.1933						
1943	" (Morin)	Frank	M	6-15-17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step- Son 1829	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	None
NE	"	Fred		5-15-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	None
1944	"	Anna G	F	8-29-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1830	No		"	"	"	No	None
1945	"	James J	M	6-1-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1831	No		"	"	"	No	None
1946	"	Willis L	M	12-18-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1832	No		"	"	"	No	None
1947	"	Walter R	M	9-8-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1833	No		"	"	"	No	None
1948	"	Gladys J	F	11-22-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1834	No		"	"	"	No	None
1949	"	Marie M	F	10-25-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1835	No		"	"	"	No	None
1950	"	William	M	8-20-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	None
1951	Faloon	Elie	M	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1836	Yes					Yes	Id.385 al.R116
1952	"	Joseph	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1837	Yes					Yes	Id.386d al.H010520
1953	"	Jean B	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1838	Yes					Yes	Id.385e
1954	"	Mary V	F	4-12-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1839	Yes					Yes	Id.None
1955	"	Anna A	F	9-13-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1840	Yes					Yes	None

3+2=5

5+3=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 165

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1956	Falcon(Cont)	Irene Jennie E	F	1-27-25 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1841	Yes					Yes	None
1957	"	Peter	M	5-1-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1842	Yes					Yes	None
1958	Falcon	Flora	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1843	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.387
NE	Falcon	Frank						Head							
1959	"	(Morin) Mary V	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1844	Yes					Yes	Id.755c al.M1 97
1960	"	John	M	10-10-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1845	Yes					Yes	None
1961	"	Robert	M	10-17-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1846	Yes					Yes	None
1962	"	Cecilia	F	5-1-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1847	Yes					Yes	None
1963	"	Ella	F	3-12-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1848	Yes					Yes	None
1964	"	Theresa	F	1-30-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1849	Yes		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Falcon	Peter						Head							
1965	"	(Turcotte) Josephine	F	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1850	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.388a al.M143
1966	"	Cecilia A	F	8-27-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1851	No		"	"	"	No	None
1967	"	Alvin F	M	11-23-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1852	No		"	"	"	No	None

3+5=1

1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 166

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1968	Falcon(Cont)	Jane E	F	4-9-22 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1853	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	None
1969	"	Florence	F	10-5-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1854	No		Trenton	"	"	No	None
1970	"	Marian J	F	4-20-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1855	No		"	"	"	No	None
1971	"	Peter B	M	8-11-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1856	No		"	"	"	No	None
1972	"	Eugene	M	5-2-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1857	No		"	"	"	No	None
No	Falcon	Raphael						Head							
1973	"	(Bonneau) Virginia	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1858	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.386a al.G08422
1974	"	Oliver D	M	4-22-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1859	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386c
1975	"	Mary A	F	10-18-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1860	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386d
1976	"	Annie	F	6-25-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1861	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386e
1977	"	Rose E	F	10-17-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1862	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386f
1978	"	Victoria	F	12-28-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1863	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386g
1979	"	Joseph A	M	3-15-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1864	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386h
1980	"	John R	M	1-23-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1865	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386i
1981	"	Lillian	F	7-12-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1866	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386j
1982	"	Joyce A	F	4-14-33 11/18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id.386k

5+10=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Falk	Elmer						Head							
1983	"	(Brien) Agnes	F	5-30-11 22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1867	No		Reserve		Mont	No	Id.201c
1984	"	Theodore	M	9-12-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1868	No		"		"	No	Id.None
1985	"	Duane	M	3- 1-33 9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	No	None
Ne	Farcough	Robert H						Head							
1986	"	(Latrace) Eliza	F	3-28-02 34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1869	No		West Bend	Sask	Can	Yes	Id.621b al.G0299
1987	"	Irwin James	M	1-25-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Fassett	Harry						Head							
1988	"	(Frederick) Rachel	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1870	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.398f al.G247
1989	"	James	M	7-23-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1871	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1990	"	Donald R	M	4-26-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1872	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
1991	"	Orval	M	12-20-22 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1873	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Ferris	Albert						Head							
xxxxxxx	"	(McCloud) Veronica						Wife	(Divorced wife. Now wife of Joe Alick listed herein, and mother of the following children)						
1992	"	Edward	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1875	Yes					No	Id.389b
1993	"	Roy	M	7-23-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1876	Yes					No	Id.389c
1994	"	Samuel	M	7-3-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Sb	Son 1877	Yes	2+0=2				No	Id.389d

240 = 3

6+3 = 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 168

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1

(Month)

(Day)

1934

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NE 1995	Feeney	Thomas (Fraser) Emma	F	2-15-11 23	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head Wife 1923	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	al.H024581 Id.396e		
1996	Fiddler	Joseph	M	46	"	1/2	S	Head 1878	No		White Horse	Dewey	SD	No	Id.391		
1997	"	Joseph R	M	21	"	1/2	S	Son 1879	No		"	"	"	No	Id, None		
NE 1998	Flindall	H. C. . . (Thorpe) Beatrice	F	3-24-18 16	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head Wife 5297	No		West Bend	Sask	Can	No	Id.961b		
NE 1999	Flowers	A. N. (Daignault) Marie A	F	56	White Chippewa	1/2	M	Head Wife 1888	No		136 High Street Nampa		Idaho	No	Id.392a al.H031171		
2000	"	Elmer	M	26	"	1/4	S	Son 1889	No		"		"	No	None		
2001	"	William	M	22	"	1/4	S	Son 1890	No		"		"	No	None		
2002	"	Anna Grace	F	8-9-14 19	"	1/4	S	Dau 1891	No		"		"	No	None		
2003	"	Cecelia	F	8-13-21 12	"	1/4	S	Dau 1892	No		"		"	No	None		
2004	Flying Nice		M	61	"	F	Wd	Head 1893	Yes					Yes	Id.15 al.R169		
2005	"	George	M	23	"	F	S	Son 1894	Yes					Yes	Id.15b al.H024562		

4+5=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 169

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2006	Flying Nice, contd	Mary	F	15	Chippewa	F	S	Dau 1895	Yes	married to Pat Dooling				Yes	None
2007	Foggy Cloud		M	76	"	F	M	Head 1896	Yes					Yes	Id. 60 al. R314
NE	"	Mayaia						Wife							
NE	Folster	Fred (Dionne)						Head	This couple are divorced						
2008	"	Mary Louise	F	35 2-25-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1897	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 394a al. M200
2009	"	Victoria	F	18 12-10-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1898	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2010	"	Alfred	M	15 4-14-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1899	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2011	"	Ralph	M	13 4-27-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1900	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2012	"	Irene	F	11 10-25-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1901	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2013	"	Russell	M	9 1-20-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1902	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2014	"	Grace	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1903	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Folster	Gabriel						Head							
2015	"	(Azure) Mary Ann	F	29 4-13-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1904	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 132b al. G018469
2016	"	Larry	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1905	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

1 + 1 = 2

4 + 5 = 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 170

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2017	Folster, contd	Mary E	F	5-30-25 8	Chippewa	3/4	S	Dau 1906	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
2018	"	Cecelia	F	3-19-27 7	"	1/4	S	Dau 1907	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2019	"	Joseph	M	6-28-29 4	"	1/4	S	Son 1908	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2020	"	Margaret	F	9-21-31 2	"	1/4	S	Dau 1909	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Foster	Raymond (Vandal)						Head							
2021	"	Josephine	F	3-17-15 19	"	1/8	M	Wife 5434	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.982b
NE	Foughty	Farel (Poitra)			White			Head							
2022	"	Adeline	F	37 11-20-17	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 1910	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id.842b al.G08129
2023	"	Walter	M	16 7-17-21	"	1/4	S	Son 1911	Yes					No	None
2024	"	Edna	F	18 7-17-21	"	1/4	S	Dau 1912	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2025	"	Evelyn	F	18	"	1/4	S	Dau 1913	No		"	"	ND	No	Nonw
2026	Fournier	Louis	M	35	"	1/8	S	Head 1914	No		Minnewauken	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.395b al.G011722
2027	"	Alexander	M	25	"	1/8	S	Bro 1915	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al.G011719 Id.395d

1+0=1

3+7=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 171

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2028	Fournier, contd	Evelyn	F	19	Chippewa	1/2	S	Sis 1917	Yes					Yes	None
Dead	"	Mary		7-17-33					Died	9-4-33 (Dau of Evelyn)					
NE	Franks	Harry			White			Head							
2029	"	(Decoteau) Marie	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1918	No		Wolford		ND	Yes	Id. 293c al. G137
2030	"	Ernest	M	9	"	1/2	S	Son -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
2031	"	Alice May	F	7	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
2032	"	Stella	F	4	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
2033	Fraser	Fred (Bain)	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 1921	No		Granite		Idaho	Yes	Id. 396c al. G19
NE	"	Violet		6-9-27				Wife							
2034	"	Elvina A	F	6	"	1/8	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
NE	Fraser	R. W (Gladue)			White			Head							
2035	"	Rosalie	F	50	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1919	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 709b al. G144
2036	"	Nellie	F	20	"	1/2	S	Dau 1924	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 396f al. H204580
2037	"	Frank	M	19	"	1/2	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	None

0+1=1

46=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 172

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2038	Fraser, contd	Cora	F	4-12-17 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau -----	No	<i>Marrried to Jim Johnson</i>	Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	No	None
2039	"	Myrtle	F	8-3-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	No	None
2040	Fraser.	Walter	M	8-26-04 29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	M	Head 1920	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 396b Al. G20
NE	"	(Savage) Irene						Wife							
2041	"	Francis	M	2-24-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	None
2042	"	Charles	M	6-14-25 6	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	None
2043	Frederick	Andrew	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1925	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 401 al. G08243
2044	"	(Grant) Caroline	F	9-25-15 36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1926	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 401a al. H031055
2045	"	Wm. Lawrence	M	3-18-17 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1927	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 401b
2046	"	Florence	F	8-23-21 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1928	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 401c
2047	"	Genevieve	F	11-15-24 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1929	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 401d
2048	#	Irene	F	4-1-27 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1930	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 4013
2049	"	Gloria	F	5-8-29 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1931	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 401f
2050	"	Roderick	M	11-30-32 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1932	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 401g
2051	"	Jos. Donald	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1933	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 401h

77 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2052	Frederick	Henry (Delgerde)	M	35	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1935	Yes					No	Id. 399a al. G08153
2053	"	Virginia	F	29 12-6-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1936	Yes					Yes	Id. 165d al. G274
2054	"	George	M	9 4-23-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1937	Yes					Yes	None
2055	"	Frank	M	7 6-11-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1938	Yes					Yes	None
2056	"	Rose	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1939	Yes					Yes	None
2057	Frederick	John (Lafrance)	M	31 8-12-08	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1940	Yes					Yes	Id. 399c al. G08152
2058	"	Susie	F	25 12-19-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife ----	Yes	Omission from 1933 census				No	Id. 571c
2059	"	William	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1941	Yes					Yes	None
2060	Frederick	Joseph Jr	M	57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1942	Yes					No	Id. 398 al. R120
2061	"	Louis	M	24 4-12-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1943	Yes					No	None
2062	"	Mary Rosina	F	19 4-23-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1944	Yes					No	None
2063	"	Robert	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1945	Yes					No	None
2064	Frederick	Joseph	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1946	Yes					Yes	Id. 398c al. M352
2065	"	(Paul) Agnes	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1947	Yes					Yes	al. H030459 Id. 809b

4-4-14 9+5=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 174

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2066	Frederick	Louis (Perronteau)	M	36	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1948	Yes					No	Id.398b al.M351
2067	"	Clara	F	31 7-20-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1949	Yes					Yes	Id.832c al.G0410
2068	"	Mabel Rose	F	8 4-9-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1950	Yes					Yes	None
2069	"	Edward	M	11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
2070	Frederick	Robert (Houle)	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1951	Yes					No	Id.400 al.G08155
2071	"	Clemence	F	26 12-16-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1952	Yes					Yes	Id.497a al.G016646
2072	"	Nora	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1953	Yes					Yes	None
2073	Frederick	(Delorme) Sarah	F	88	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 1954	Yes					Yes	Id.397b al.G08311
2074	Frederick	William	M	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1955	Yes					No	Id.399 al.R121
2075	"	(Turcotte) Susan	F	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1956	Yes					No	Id.399a al.G01825
2076	"	Christine	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1934	Yes					No	Id.402 al.G01826
2077	"	Alexander	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1957	Yes					Yes	Id.399d al.G08154
2078	"	George	M	26 8-10-11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1958	Yes					Yes	Id.399e al.G08344
2079	"	Patrice	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1959	Yes					No	None

7+7+1+

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2080	Frederick, contd	Ernest	M	11-9-13 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 1960	Yes					No	None
2081	Frederickson	(Martell) Emma	F	36 7-21-27	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1961	No		Hollydale		Calif	No	Id. 709b al. GF44
2082	"	Wanita	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dau 1962	No		"		"	No	None
NE	French	Tait						Head							
2083	"	(Hayden) Rose	F	10-8-12 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 1963	No		Dominion City	Roseau Res	Cana	Yes	Id. 469e
NE	Galbreath	Kenneth			Blackfoot			Head							
2084	"	(Slater) Alice	F	11-12-19 23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5064	No		Browning		Mont	Yes	Id. 921c al. H013638
2085	Gardner	George	M	47	Chippe wa	1/2	M	Head 1964	No		Astoria L.I.		N Y	No	Id. 404 al. H035207
NE	"	Mary						Wife							
2086	"	Annie	F	12-5-10 23	"	1/2	S	Dau 1965	No		"		NY	Yes	Id. 404b al. G016119
2087	"	George	M	7-4-12 21	"	1/2	S	Son 1966	No		Lawrence (Haskell)		Kan	Yes	Id. 404c al. H024586
2088	"	Myrtle	F	10-4-14 19	"	1/2	S	Dau 1967	No		Moody		Kan	No	None

1 + 0 = 1

2 + 6 = 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 176

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2089	Gardner	William	M	51	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1968	No		Detroit. 515 E. Muir St.	Mich		No	Id.403 al.G037046
NE	Gauthier	Lucien (Grant)						Head							
2090	"	Vitaline	F	37 9-5-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1969	No		Willow City	Bottineau	ND	No	Id.459 al.M24
2091	"	Dorothy	F	11 6-20-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1970	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2092	"	Ernest	M	9 5-20-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1971	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2093	"	Gerald	M	7 2-28-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1972	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2094	"	Leo	M	6 8-28-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1973	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2095	"	Joseph	M	4 10-24-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1974	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2096	"	Marie	F	3 10-28-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1975	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2097	"	Armand	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1976	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Gillis	John						Head							
2098	"	(Davis Lucy	F	30 5-4-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1977	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.2590 al.H24
2099	"	Frank	M	10 8-27-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1978	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2100	"	Lucy	F	9 3-8-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1979	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2101	"	Charles	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1980	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

8+5=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 177

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2102	Gillis, contd	Mildred	F	11-27-28 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1981	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
2103	"	Mary	F	3-26-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1982	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2104	"	Clifford	M	7-27-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1983	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2105	"	Margaret	F	1-8-34 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Girard	Gus			"			Head							
2106	"	(Morin) Mary Louise	F	4-3-26 32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1984	No		Madoc	Daniels	Mont	Yes	Id. 758e al. M166
2107	"	Donald	M	7-6-28 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1985	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2108	"	Raymond	M	5-19-30 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1986	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2109	"	Howard	M	2-28-32 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1987	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2110	"	Harold	M	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1988	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2111	Gladue	Andrew	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 1988 89	No		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 405- al. G0160 87
2112	Gladue	Bruno	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1990	No		Dagmar	"	"	No.	Id. 410 al. G07095
2113	"	(Marion) Mary Louise	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1991	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 693f al. G470
2114	"	Charles	M	11-12-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1992	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

8+5=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 178

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Gladue	(Dubois) Adelaide						Head							
2115	"	Arthur Walter	M	21	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1995	No		Boissevain	Manitoba	Can.	No	Id.408g
2116	"	Leodadiz	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1996	No		"	"	"	No	Id.408h
2117	"	Alexander	5-5-16 M 17		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 1997	No		"	"	"	No	Id.408i
2118	"	Florence	1-2-20 F 14		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1998	No		"	"	"	No	Id.408j
2119	"	Myrtle	8-25-25 F 9		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	No	Id.408k
2120	Gladue	Frank	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1999	No		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	No	Id.418a al.GF80
2121	"	(Davis) Mary Rose	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2000	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418a al.F189
2122	"	Rosine	3-29-18 F 21		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2001	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418b
2123	"	Joseph	6-9-14 M 19		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2002	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418c
2124	"	Mary	10-17-15 F 18		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2003	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418d
2125	"	Alice	12-17-19 F 14		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2004	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418e
2126	"	George	5-31-20 M 13		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2005	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418f
2127	"	Frank	10-3-21 M 12		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2006	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418g
2128	"	Lyman	2-12-23 M 11		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2007	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418h
2129	"	John G	5-5-25 M 8		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2008	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418i

9+6 = 15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 179

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				2-9-27											
2130	Gladue, contd	Caris R	M	7	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2009	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.418j
2131	"	Arthur C	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2010	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.418k
Dead	Gladue	(Mocette) Isabel						2011	Died	1930	Calbertson		Mont		
2132	Gladue	Israel	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2012	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id.406 al.M99
2133	Gladue	Joseph (Poitra)	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2013	NO		McLaughlin	Carson	SD	No	Id.420a al.G08168
2134	"	Mary	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2014	No		"	"	SD	No	Id.420a al.G603
2135	"	Flora	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2015	No		"	"	SD	No	Id. 420b
2136	"	James	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2016	No		"	"	SD	No	None
2137	"	Hazel Jane	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2017	No		"	"	SD	No	None
2138	"	Patrice	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2018	No		"	"	SD	No	None
2139	"	Frank	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2019	No		"	"	SD	No	None
2140	"	Mabel Rose	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2020	No		"	"	SD	No	None
2141	"	Richard	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2021	No		"	"	SD	No	None

8+4=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

449313

North Dakota
Page 180

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2142	Gladue	Louis	M	47	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2022	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.407 al.G05137
WE	Gla due	(Dubois) Pauline						Head							
2143	"	Irene	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2023	No	(Mrs. Pauline Dix)	Cando	Towner	ND	No	Id.409b
2144	"	Agnes	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2024	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.409c al.G056709
2145	"	Elma	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2025	No		"	"	"	No	Id.409d
2146	"	Bernice	F	12-12-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2026	No		"	"	"	No	None
2147	"	Edna	F	12-6-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2027	No		"	"	"	No	None
2148	"	Raymond	M	1-13-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2028	No		"	"	"	No	None
2149	"	Cadence	M	8-14-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2029	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Gladue	Philip						Head							
2150	"	(Gourneau) Rosalie	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2030	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	No	Id.423 al.M363
2151	"	Thelma	F	1-2-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2031	No		"	"	"	No	None
2152	"	Ina B	F	8-9-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2032	No		"	"	"	No	None
2153	"	Carl	M	8-18-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2033	No		"	"	"	No	None
2154	"	Carol R	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2034	No		"	"	"	No	None

4+9=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE*					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2155	Gladue (Cont)	Buster	M	4-25-26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	step- Son ----	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	No	None
2156	(McGregor)	Donald	M	4-25-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step- son ----	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Gladue	Raphael						Head							
2157	"	Elizabeth	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2035	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id.422a al.G012606
2158	"	Joseph	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2036	No		"	"	"	No	Id.422b
2159	"	Laura E	F	4-25-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2037	No		"	"	"	No	None
2160	Gladue	(Lafloe) Rose Ann	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2038	Yes					No	Id.412a al.G08127
2161	"	Ethel Josephine	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2039	Yes					No	Id.412b
2162	"	Charles	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2040	Yes					No	Id.412c
2163	"	Celia	F	8-16-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2041	Yes					No	Id.412d
2164	"	Michael	M	8-4-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2042	Yes					No	Id.412e
2165	Gladue	William	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2043	No		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.411 al.G062
NE	"	(Dubois) Alice						Wife							
2166	"	William	M	8-17-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2044	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411b

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 182

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2167	Gladue (Cont'd)	Ruby	F	1-14-15 19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2045	No		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.411c
2168	"	Dora	F	8-15-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2046	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411d
2169	"	Lucille	F	10-6-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2047	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411e
2170	"	Rachel	F	10-1-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2-48	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411f
2171	"	Leonard	M	4-24-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2049	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411g
2172	"	Martha	F	5-21-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2050	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411h
2173	"	Hazel	F	10-17-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2051	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411i
2174	"	Harriet	F	2-25-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2052	No		"	"	"	No	Id.411j
2175	Godon	Edward	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2053	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.425b
2176	Godon	Simeon	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2054	No		Aitkin		Minn	No	Id.426 Al.G90
NE	Godon	William	S					Head							
2177	"	(Amyott.Villeneuve) Florence	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2055	No		Mountain Side	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id.98d al.GF183
2178	(Villeneuve)	Sarah	F	3-20-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2056	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2179	"	Francis	M	8-19-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2057	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

4+9=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 183

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2180	Godon, contd	Norman	M	1-29-26 8	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 8----	No		Mountain Side	Manitoba	Canada	Yes	None
2181	"	Alphonse	M	9-29-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2058	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2182	"	Joseph	M	6- 4-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2059	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2183	"	Edward	M	1-9- 32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2060	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2184	Gossline	Alexander	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2062	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 4276 al. H012543
NE	"	(Mathson) Lillian						Wife							
2185	"	Betty Marie	F	2-23-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Gossline	Joseph						Head							
2186	"	(Morin. Levey. Lavia) Elise	F	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2061	NO		Bainville		Mont	Yes	Id. 427a al. H0131
2187	"	Emile	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Son 2615	No	(Address unknown. Adopted by white people)					
2188	" (Lippy)	Stanley	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	" 2616	No	"	"				
NE	Gossline	Julius						Head							
2189	"	(Thirault) St. Ann	F	2-20-10 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5226	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id. 947e
2190	"	Patricia H	F	3-8-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 947e

7+4=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 184

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2191	Gourneau	Albert G	M	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2063	Yes					Yes	Id. 432d al. M238
2192	"	(Frederick) Florence	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2064	Yes					Yes	Id. 388e al. G246
2193	Gourneau	Alex Emil	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2065	Yes					Yes	Id. 428c al. MC2669
2194	"	(Brunnell) Emily	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2066	Yes					No	Id. 215e
2195	"	Larry	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
2196	"	Lloyd	M	1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
2197	Gourneau	Alexander	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2100	Yes					Yes	Id. 429f al. G546
2198	"	(Lafrombois) Pauline	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2975	Yes					Yes	Id. 575d
2199	"	Sylvester	M	11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
2200	Gourneau	(Charette) Eliza	F	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2067	Yes					Yes	Id. 428a al. R10
2201	Gourneau	James	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2068	Yes					Yes	Id. 434c al. M304
2202	"	(Morin) Adeline	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2069	Yes					Yes	Id. 754d al. G437
2203	"	Michael	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2070	Yes					Yes	None

8 + 5 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 185

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2204	Gourneau, contd	Henry	M	4-23-25 8	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2071	Yes					Yes	None
2205	"	Fred	M	7-17-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2072	Yes					Yes	None
2206	"	Mary Stella	F	4-3-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2073	Yes					Yes	None
2207	"	Bernard	M	3- 9-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2074	Yes					Yes	None
2208	Gourneau.	John	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2075	Yes					Yes	Id. 428d
2209	"	(Brunnell) Rose Delima	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2076	Yes					Yes	Id. 215b al. W25
2210	" (Papais)	Elaine	F	4-16-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2077	Yes					Yes	None
2211	Gourneau	John	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2078	Yes					No	Id. 435 al. M302
2212	"	(Lavallie) Florestine	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2079	Yes					Yes	Id. 633b al. H012550
2213	"	Marie Lena	F	5-5-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2080	Yes					Yes	Id. 435b
2214	" (Albright)	Mary Rose	F	4-16-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2081	Yes	(Father is a white man) (Albert Albright)				Yes	Id. 435c
2215	"	Eloise	F	3-27-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2082	Yes					Yes	Id. 435d
2216	Gourneau	John B	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2083	Yes					NO	Id. 429b al. G547
2217	"	(Grandbois) Sarah	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2084	Yes					Yes	al. M82 Id. 437c

6 + 8 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 186

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2218	Gourneau, contd	Earl	M	4-17-22 11	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 2085	Yes					Yes	None
2219	"	Ernest	M	1-27-24 10	"	1/2	S	Son 2086	Yes					Yes	None
2220	"	Collin	M	2-9-27 7	"	1/2	S	Son 2087	Yes					Yes	None
2221	"	Laura Nora	F	1-3-30 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 2088	Yes					Yes	None
2222	"	Mary Joan	F	10-25-31 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 2089	Yes					Yes	None
2223	"	Lynn	M	12-15-23 3/12	"	1/2	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
2224	Gourneau	Joseph	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 2091	Yes					Yes	Id. 434d al. H012596
2225	"	(Belgarde) Rachel	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 2092	Yes					Yes	Id. 168g al. G151
2226	"	Mary E	F	4-1-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 2093	Yes					Yes	None
2227	"	Viola May	F	12-5-30 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 2094	Yes					Yes	None
2228	"	Gloria M	F	5-2-32 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 2095	Yes					Yes	None
2229	Gourneau	Joseph #2	M	82	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2090	Yes					Yes	Id. 430 al. R. 127
2230	Gourneau	Joseph	M	35	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2096	Yes					Yes	Id. 433b al. M365

7-6-12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 187Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2231	Gourneau	Joseph	M	68	Chippewa	M 1/2	M	Head 2097	Yes					Yes	Id.429 al.R126
2232	"	(McCloud) Elise	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 2098	Yes					No	Id.429a Al.G07956
2233	"	Ben	M	32	"	1/2	S	Son 2099	Yes					Yes	Id.429b al.M289
2234	"	Flora	F	22	"	1/2	S	Dau 2102	Yes					Yes	Id.429h
2235	"	Zilda	F	20	"	1/2	S	Dau 2103	Yes					Yes	Id.429i
2236	"	Lawrence	M	7-22-19 14	"	1/2	S	Son 2104	Yes					Yes	Id.429j
2237	Gourneau	Leander	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 2105	Yes					Yes	Id.432b al.M238
2238	"	(Jaste) Josephine	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 2106	Yes					Yes	Id.430f Al.H010418
2239	"	Marie S	F	9-21-29 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 2107	Yes					Yes	None
2240	"	Fene T	F	2-21-31 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 2108	Yes					Yes	None
2241	"	Gladys	F	11-10-32 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 2109	Yes					Yes	None
2242	Gourneau	Leander	M	71	"	1/2	M	Head 2110	Yes					Yes	Id.432 Al.R129
NE	"	(McCloud) Emerize						Wife							
2243	"	Benis	M	27	"	1/2	S	Son 2111	Yes	married to 2298				Yes	Id.432b al.G012
2244	"	Ben	M	24	"	1/2	S	Son 2112	Yes					Yes	al.G016087 Id.432g

7+7=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 188

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2245	Gourneau, ctd	Isadore	M	20	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2113	Yes					Yes	Id. 432-1
2246	Gourneau.	Louise (Marion)	M	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2114	Yes					Yes	Id. 433 al. R130
2247	"	Elise	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2115	Yes					No	Id. 433a al. M366
2248	"	Vivian	F	9-1-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2117	Yes					Yes	Id. 433g
2249	Gourneau	Patrice (LeFevre)	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2118	Yes					Yes	Id. 429e al. M288
2250	"	Charles J	M	5-1-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Wife Son 2119	Yes					Yes	None
2251	"	Patrice K	M	1-31-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2120	Yes					Yes	None
2252	Gourneau	Robert (Allard)	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2121	Yes					Yes	Id. 432e al. M284
2253	"	Delia	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2122	Yes					Yes	Id. 66b al. Holo484
2254	"	Rosella	F	9-1-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2123	Yes					Yes	None
DEAD	"	Robert A		7-26-32				2124		Died 4-23-33					

6 + 4 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 189

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2255	Gourneau	Wilfred (Lavallie)	M	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2125	Yes					Yes	Id.433d al.G07915
2256	"	Mary Eva	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2126	Yes					Yes	Id.633f
2257	Gourneau	Wm. Ernest	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2127	Yes					No	Id.434g
NE	Grady	Charles (Vandal)	7-8-14					Head							
2258	"	Catherine	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2128	No		Van Hook	Mountrail	ND	No	Id.978g
2259	"	Roger Leroy	M	7-10-33 9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Graham	Richard						Head							
2260	"	(Mary Berolier) Mary Jane	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2129	No		Edmore RR#2	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.195f al.G0849
2261	"	David Leroy	M	2-1-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2262	"	Tressa Jane	F	4-28-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2263	"	Lillie Eve	F	3-21-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2264	"	Elsie	F	10-29-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2265	"	Jessie Marie	F	8-14-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

2+1=3

2+6=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2266	Grandbois	Alexander	M	49	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2130	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.446 al.G469
NE	"	(Myrick) Florence						Wife							
2267	"	Fred	M	1-7-10 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2131	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446b
2268	"	Louis	M	12-6-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2132	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 46c
2269	"	David	M	1-7-13 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2133	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446d
2270	"	John	M	11-8-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2134	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446e
2271	"	May Florence	F	2-15-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2135	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446f
2272	"	Dora H	F	3-8-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2136	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446g
2273	"	Evelyn A	F	1-28-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2137	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446h
2274	"	Viola G	F	10-22-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2138	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446i
2275	"	Henrietta	F	1-22-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2139	No		"	"	"	No	Id.446j
2276	Grandbois	Andrew	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2140	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.443 al.G433
NE	"	(Dionne) Emma						Wife							
2277	"	May	F	1-10-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2141	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.443a
2278	"	Evelyn Virginia	F	6-6-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2142	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.443b
2279	"	Delima	F	12-23-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2143	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.443c

6+8=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
PageCensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
68-7070 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Dead	Grandbois						2144	(Died	2-14-34)					
2280	"	Lucy	F	12-7-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2145	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.443e
2281	"	Geraldine	F	6-22-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2146	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.443f
2282	"	Elizabeth	F	4-30-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2147	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.443g
2283	Grandbois	David	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2148	Yes					No	Id.436
2284	"	(Laverdure) Mary	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2149	Yes					No	Id.639
2285	"	Elise Eleanor	F	12-26-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2150	Yes					No	None
2286	"	Anna Louise	F	7-23-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2151	Yes					No	None
2287	"	Amy Mary	F	3-30-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2152	Yes					No	None
2288	"	Sarah F	F	9-21-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2153	Yes					No	None
2289	"	Eugene C	M	5-30-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2154	Yes					No	None
2290	"	Leo G	M	2-28-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2155	Yes					No	None
2291	"	Leona Mary	F	6-14-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2156	Yes					No	None
2292	"	Cecilia M	F	3-3-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2157	Yes					No	None

3+7=10

0+3=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 192Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Grandbois	(Morin) Eliza						Head							
2293	"	Joseph	M	27	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2158	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.442c al.5444
2294	Grandbois	Ezear (Lucier) Eliza	M	60	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2159	Yes					No	Id.437 al.R134
2295	"		F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2160	Yes					No	Id.437a al.G07325
2296	"	Albert	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2161	Yes					Yes	Id.437c al.M83
2297	"	Isadore	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2162	Yes					Yes	Id.437d al.G573
2298	"	Frank	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2163	Yes					No	Id.437h
2299	"	Marie Alice	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2164	Yes					No	Id.437i
2300	"	Ida Rose	F	12-4-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2165	Yes					No	Id.437j
2301	"	Marie G	F	9-16-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2166	Yes					No	Id.437k
2302	"	Annie	F	2-10-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2167	Yes					No	Id.437l
2303	Grandbois	Isadore (Desjarlais-Belgarde)	M	85	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2168	Yes					Yes	Id.439 al.R135
2304	"	Louise	F	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2169	Yes					No	Id.185c al.G08299

5+6=11

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 193

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ME	Grandbois	Joseph						Head							
2305	"	(Morin) Sarah MJC	F	3-24-09 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2170	No		East Grand Forks	Polk	Minn	No	Id. 754b al. G438
2306	"	(Morin) Adele	F	9-28-18 15	"	1/2	S	Step- dau 2171	No		"	"	"	No	None
2307	"	Doris	F	1-11-24 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 2172	No		"	"	"	No	None
2308	"	Joseph E	M	4-19-25 8	"	1/2	S	Son 2173	No		"	"	"	No	None
2309	"	Patrick E	M	9-7-26 7	"	1/2	S	Son 2174	No		"	"	"	No	None
2310	"	David O	M	10-28-27 6	"	1/2	S	Son 2175	No		"	"	"	No	None
2311	"	John M	M	3-17-29 5	"	1/2	S	Son 2176	No		"	"	"	No	None
2312	"	Leona G	F	4-24-30 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 2177	No		"	"	"	No	None
2313	"	Albert Leo	M	5-19-31 2	"	1/2	S	Son 2178	No		"	"	"	No	None
2314	"	Henry P	M	10-29-33 5/12	"	1/2	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	None
2315	Grandbois	Jos Alfred	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 2179	Yes					No	Id. 440 al. G542
2316	"	(Gourneau) Mary Celina	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 2180	Yes					No	Id. 440a al. G551
2317	"	Rosalie M	F	10-6-18 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 2181	Yes					No	Id. 440b
2318	"	Francis I	M	12-9-21 12	"	1/2	S	Son 2182	Yes					No	Id. 440c
2319	"	Shirley A	F	2-9-32 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 2183	Yes					No	Id. 440d

2 + 3 = 5

6 + 4 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 194Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Grandbois	Louis						Head							
Dead	"	Peter		17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2184	(Died 1926)		xYanktonxxxxxxxxxx	Saskx	Can		Id. 819b
2320	Grandbois	Michael (Brien)	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2185	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 445 al. G026747
NE	"	Mary Ann						Wife							
2321	"	Robert	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2186	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 445b
2322	"	Mitchell	M	8-28-13 1925	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2187	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 445c
2323	"	Alice May	F	12-17-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2188	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 445d
2324	"	Marceline	F	12-4-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2189	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 445e
2325	"	Eva	F	4-22-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2190	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 445f
2326	"	Phillip H	M	7-24-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2191	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 445g
2327	"	Thomas	M	3-9-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2192	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 445h
2328	Grandbois	Patrice	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2193	Yes		--w-	--w-	--w-	No	al. G465 Id. 441
2329	"	(Montriel) Margaret	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2194	Yes					No	Id. 441a al. W0644
2330	"	Alma	F	8-23-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 2196	Yes					No	Id. 441d
2331	"	Celina	F	10-18-17 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2197	Yes					No	Id. 441e

1 + 3 = 4

5 + 3 = 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2332	Grandbois(Cont)	Louise	F	12-22-1914	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2198	Yes					No	Id.441f	
2333	"	Stephen J	M	2-17-2311	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2199	Yes					No	Id.441g	
2334	"	Lillian	F	4-18-249	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2200	Yes					No	Id.441h	
2335	"	Gloria	F	2-1-277	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2201	Yes					No	Id.441i	
2336	"	Ernest	M	6-2-294	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2202	Yes					No	Id.441j	
2337	"	Evelyn	F	9-22-312	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2203	Yes					No	Id.441k	
Dead	Grandbois	Paul						2204	Died	5-12-33						
2338	Grant	Alfred	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2205	Yes					No	Id.457c al.423	
NE	"	(McArthur) Ann			White			Wife								
2339	"	Vernon	M	12-16-276	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2206	Yes					No	None	
2340	"	Gerald	M	2-22-313	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2207	Yes	(Mother is Mary Cartwright)					No	None
2341	Grant	Andrew	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2208	Yes					Yes	Id.454c al.G0253	
2342	"	(Lafontain) Emma	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2209	Yes					Yes	Id.558c al.G290	
2343	"	Archie	M	10-11-267	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2210	Yes					Yes	None	

7 + 5 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 196

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2344	Grant, contd	Elnora	F	12-4-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2211	Yes					Yes	None
2345	"	Gladys	F	12-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2212	Yes					Yes	None
2346	"	Rosalie M	F	9-17-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2213	Yes					Yes	None
2347	Grant	Charles (Dumont)	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2214	Yes					No	Id.447 al.R136
2348	"	Mary V	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2215	Yes					No	Id.447a al.G037049
2349	"	Josephine	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2216	Yes					Yes	Id.447b al.G03050
2350	"	Adele	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2217	Yes					No	Id.447d
2351	"	Joachim	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2218	Yes					No	Id.447e
2352	"	Lawrence	M	8-11-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2219	Yes					No	Id.447f
2353	"	Doris	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2220	Yes					No	Id.447g
2354	Grant	Frank (Houle)	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2221	Yes					Yes	Id.454b al.G0251
2355	"	Virginia	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2222	Yes					Yes	Id.484b al.G54
2356	"	Stella	F	8-3-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2223	Yes					Yes	None
2357	"	Frank J	M	6-26-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2224	Yes					Yes	None
2358	"	Nettie H	F	10-19-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2225	Yes					Yes	None

5+10=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 197

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2359	Grant	James (Monette)	M	8-15-78 55	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2226	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.449 al.R139
2360	"	Rosalie	F	4-17-83 50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2227	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.449a al.M144
2361	"	Mary Jane	F	8-15-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2228	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.449f
2362	"	Florestine	F	8-30-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2230	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2363	"	John	M	5-10-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2232	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2364	"	Lawrence	M	11-24-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2233	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2365	"	Mary Colleen	F	12-13-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr Dau 2229	No (Illeg. dau of Mary Jane)	"	"	"	ND	No	None
2366	"	Donna May	F	4- 8-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	" 2231	No (Illeg. dau of Florestine)	"	"	"	ND	No	None
2367	Grant	James (Walker)	M	11-2-06 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2234	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.449e al.G0112
NE	"	Dorothy			White			Wife							
2368	"	Baby	M	1	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2369	Grant	John B (Turcotte,Houle)	M	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2235	Yes					Yes	Id.450 al.R140
2370	"	Henrietta	F	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2236	Yes					Yes	Id.486a al.G194
2371	" (Houle)	Cecelia	F	5-25-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2237	Yes					Yes	None

1 + 2 = 3

5 + 5 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 198

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2372	Grant	Joseph #1	M	52	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2238	Yes					Yes	Id.453 al.R142
NE	"	(Bercier) Virginia						Wife							
2373	"	Michael	M	2-25-11 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2239	Yes					Yes	Id.453d
2374	"	Lester	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2240	Yes					Yes	Id.453e
2375	"	Irene	F	3-22-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2241	Yes					Yes	Id.453f
2376	"	Amelia	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2242	Yes					Yes	Id.453g
2377	"	Olive	F	7-12-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2243	Yes					Yes	Id.453h
2378	"	Peter	M	11-25-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2244	Yes					Yes	Id.453i
2379	Grant	Joseph Patrice	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2245	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.455 al.G0254
2380	"	(Lafontain) Judith	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2246	No		"	"	"	No	Id.455a al.G286
2381	"	Pierre	M	6-20-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2247	No		"	"	"	No	Id.455c
2382	"	Rosina	F	9-27-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2248	No		"	"	"	No	Id.455d
2383	"	Delphine	F	3-21-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2249	No		"	"	"	No	Id.455e
Nosuch child	"	Gloria						2250	Error in la st years roll						
2384	"	Aloysius	M	9-30-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	None
2385	"	Peter L	M	2-5-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2251	No		"	"	"	No	None

4+3=7

4+3=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 199

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2386	Grant (Cont'd)	Clarence R	M	9-23-30 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2252	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	None
2387	Grant	Louis	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2253	Yes					No	Id. 451 Id. 328a
2388	"	(Delorme) Mary Jane	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2254	Yes					No	Id. 328b al. G08093
2389	"	Margaret	F	5-30-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2255	Yes					No	Id. 451d
2390	"	Alma B	F	2-15-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2256	Yes					No	Id. 451e
2391	"	Russell	M	1-28-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2257	Yes					No	Id. 451f
2392	"	Marland	M	4-18-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2258	Yes					No	Id. 451g
2393	"	Leona	F	5-27-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2259	Yes	(Lives with Claude Azure and wife)				No	Id. 451h
2394	"	Claude U	M	4-4-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2260	Yes					No	Id. 451i
2395	"	Jane	F	4-11-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					No	Id. 451j
2396	Grant	(Trothier) Rose	F	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2261	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 454a al. G0247
2397	"	Lawrence	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2262	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 454f
2398	"	Frederick	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2263	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 454g

4 + 5 = 9

3 + 1 = 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2399	Grant	William	M	62	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2264	Yes					No	Id.457 al.R144
2400	"	(Monette) Mary P	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2265	Yes					No	Id.457a al.M22
2401	"	Ernestine	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2266	Yes					No	Id.457f
2402	"	Cuthbert	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2267	Yes	Married to Carrie Coffman				No	Id.457g
2403	"	Romeo	M	11-18-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2268	Yes					No	Id.457h
2404	"	Antoinette	F	4-10-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2269	Yes					No	Id.457i
2405	"	Mabel	F	1-28-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2270	Yes					No	Id.457j
Dead	"	Gary Luther		2-25-34				Gr- son ----		Died 3-6-34 Illeg. son of Ernestine					
2406	Grant	William	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2271	Yes					Yes	Id.457b al.M25
2407	"	(Langer) Alice	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2272	Yes					Yes	Id.611e al.G019
2408	"	Vincent	M	1-25-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2273	Yes					Yes	None
2409	"	Richard	M	9-16-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2274	Yes					Yes	None
2410	Grant	William	M	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2275	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.460 al.R145
2411	"	Rachel	F	7-3-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2276	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.460d
2412	"	Delphine	F	12-11-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2278	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.460f

6 + 5 = 11

1 + 2 = 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 201

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2413	Grant, contd	Benjamin	M	5-7-1914	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 2279	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 460g
NE	Graveline	Joe						Head							
2414	"	(Azure. Berger) Marie	F	74	"	1/2	M	Wife 2280	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 111a al. G0153
NE	Gray Water	Alex			Sioux			Head							
2415	"	(Elizabeth) Belgarde	F	8-3-1716	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 561	No		St. Michaels	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 174g
2416	Great Walker	Joseph	M	27	"	F	M	Head 2281	Yes					Yes	Id. 32b al. G320
2417	"	(Kekanawash) Emma	F	1918	"	F	M	Wife 2282	Yes					Yes	Id. 11e
2418 2419	"	Baby	F	5-29-33 10/12	"	F	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Griffin	Martin						Head							
2419	"	(Thomas) Marie	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 2283	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	No	Id. 958 al. G037
2420	"	Martin R	M	8-26-1617	"	1/2	S	Son 2284	No		"	"	"	No	None
2421	"	William H	M	11-30-1716	"	1/2	S	Son 2285	No		"	"	"	No	None
2422	"	Margaret	F	7-28-1914	"	1/2	S	Dau 2286	No		"	"	"	No	None

1+2=3

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 202

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2423	Griffin, contd	Thomas A	M	7-19-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2287	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	No	Id. 958e None
2424	"	James V	M	10-9-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2288	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 958f
2425	"	John H	M	7-15-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2289	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 958g
2426	"	David C	M	2-21-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2290	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 958h
NE	Guderjhon	William						Head							
2427	"	(Bercier) Elise Delia	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 625	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 194c al. GF148
2428	"	Vera May	F	7-30-33 8/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. ----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Guineau or Gagnon	Joseph						Head							
2429	"	(Amyott, St. Clair) Adeline	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2293	No		Dunseith	"	"	Yes	Id. 1040 al. H039206
2430	"	Roderick	M	10-25-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2294	No	Married to 3043	"	"	"	Yes	None
2431	Gunderson	(Decoteau) Genevieve	F	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2295	No		Palermo	Mountrail	ND	No	Id. 462a al. M385
2432	"	William	M	6-25-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2296	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 462h
2433	"	Ella Ione	F	1-15-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2297	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 462i

6+5 = 11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 203

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2434	Gunderson	Peter	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2298	No		Palermo	Montrail	ND	Yes	Id.462d al.M384
NE	"	(Bergie) Bridget						Wife							
2435	Gunderson	Walter	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2299	No		Palermo	Montrail	N D	No	Id.462f
NE	"	Hintz) Blanche M						Wife							
2436	"	Eugene W	M	8-27-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2300	No		"	"	"	No	None
2437	"	Marlene L	F	3-4-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	P	No	None
NE	Gunville	Antoine						Head							
2438	"	(AZURE) Emma	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2301	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.463a al.G07109
2439	"	Matilda	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2302	No		"	"	"	No	Id.463b
2440	"	Andrew J	M	9-11-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2303	No		"	"	"	No	Id.463c
2441	"	John	M	1-21-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2304	No		"	"	"	No	Id.463d
2442	"	Mary	F	2-21-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2305	No		"	"	"	No	Id.463e
2443	"	Evelyn I	F	1-28-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2306	No		"	"	"	No	Id.463f
2444	"	Frances E	F	2-23-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2307	No		"	"	"	No	Id.463g
2445	"	Emil	M	9-3-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2308	No		"	"	"	No	Id.463h

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 204

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1914, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Gunville	John						Head							
2446	"	(Bottineau) St. Ann	F	38 12-3-13	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2309	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.464a al.GF195
2447	"	Rose	F	20 12-19-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2310	No		"	"	"	No	Id.464b
2448	"	Fred	M	19 2-20-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2311	No		"	"	"	No	Id.464c
2449	"	James	M	18 11-15-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2312	No		"	"	"	No	Id.464d
2450	"	Amelia	F	16 10-6-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2313	No		"	"	"	No	Id.464e
2451	"	Celina	F	14 8-17-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2314	No		"	"	"	No	Id.464f
2452	"	Vincent	M	8 3-13-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2315	No		"	"	"	No	Id.464g
2453	"	Eugenia	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2316	No		"	"	"	No	Id.464h
NE	Guyon	Louis						Head							
2454	"	(Belgarde) Eva	F	20 1-1-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2317	Yes		Elbowoods		ND	Yes	Id.187d al.None
Dead	"	Lloyd Arthur	DEAD	1 10-3-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2318		Died 12-27-33	"		"		
NE	Hagen	Henry						Head							
2455	"	(Belgarde) Eliza	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2319	No		Comertown	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.465a al.M109
2456	"	St. Ann	F	16 4-15-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2320	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.465b

6+1=1

3+7=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

North Dakota
Page 205

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2457	Hagen (Cont)	Joseph	M	7-13-1914	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2321	No		Comertown	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.465c
2458	"	John O	M	10-18-2112	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2322	No		"	"	"	No	Id.465d
2459	Hamley	Leonard	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2323	Yes					Yes	Id.466 a.l.G450
2460	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2324	Yes					No	Id.466a
2461	"	Joseph	F	11-9-1518	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2325	Yes					Yes	Id.466b
2462	"	Leonard P	M	6-4-1716	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2326	Yes					Yes	Id.466c
2463	"	Rosalie S	F	4-15-1914	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2327	Yes					Yes	Id.466d
2464	"	Celia	F	2-4-2113	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2328	Yes					Yes	Id.466e
2465	"	Bernard	M	7-1-2211	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2329	Yes					Yes	Id.466f
2466	"	Leo	M	5-2-249	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2330	Yes					Yes	Id.466g
2467	"	Clarence	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2331	Yes					Yes	Id.466h
2468	"	Louis	M	9-27-285	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2332	Yes					Yes	Id.466i
2469	Hamley	Patrick	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2333	No	Address not known				No	Id.467 a.l.GF151
NE	"	McClintock, Maizie						Wife							
2470	"	Ellen J	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2334	No	"				No	Id.467b
2471	"	Edna P	F	18-4-2310	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2335	No	"				No	Id.467c

6+4=10

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 206

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Hardy	Charles						Head							
2472	"	(Nanapush) Flora	F	21	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 2336	No		Ponemah	Beltrami	Minn	Yes	Id. 21c al. H024464
NE	Harrington	William						Head							
2473	"	(Champagne) Mary P	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1050	No		Glasgow	Val ley	Mont	Yes	Id. 212d al. 104446
NE	Harris	Paul						Head							
2474	"	(Hamley) Rebecca	F	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2337	No		Thief River Falls	Pennington	Minn	Yes	Id. 468a al. 6449
2475	"	Elizabeth	F	4-26-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 2338	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 468b al. G011394
2476	"	Leonard	M	10-19-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2339	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 468c
2477	"	Patrick C	M	1-3-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2340	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 468c
2478	"	Eleanor	F	4-3-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 2341	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 468d
NE	Hauge	Joseph						Head							
2479	"	(Grant) St. Ann	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2342	No		Walhalla		ND	Yes	Id. 453b al. H010507
2480	"	Calvin G	M	6-4-29 42	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2343	No		"		"	Yes	Id. None
2481	"	Duane	M	7-18-31 68-20	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2343	No		"		"	Yes	None

4 + 6 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 207

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Hawk	Edward						Head							
2482	"	(Cadotte) Veronica	F	11-3-04 29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 989	No		Wakpala		SD	No	Id. 219
NE	Hayden	Alexander						Head							
2483	"	Long Nose	F	55	"	F	M	Wife 2344	No		Dominion City	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 469a al. C348
2484	"	Samuel	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2345	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 469b
2485	"	Joseph	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2346	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 469c
2486	"	Gabriel	M	5-5-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2347	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 469d
2487	"	John	M	9-13-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2348	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 469e
2488	Hayes	John Jr.	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2349	No		Washington, Hospital, Washington, D C		DC	Yes	Id. 470b al. C3146
2489	"	Robert	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 2350	No	St. Elizabeth's	Hospital, Washington, D C			Yes	Id. 470c
2490	"	Zilda	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 2351	No	Grafton (School for feeble minded)			ND	Yes	Id. 470d
2491	Henry	Charles	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2352	Yes					Yes	Id. 471c al. M364
2492	"	(Gourneau) Angelique	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2353	Yes					No	Id. 670a al. M364
2493	" (Wilburn)	Marian	F	9-4-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 5577	Yes	Legally adopted by Mr. Henry.				Yes	None

1+2=3

6+3=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 208

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2494	Henry	Eugene	M	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2354	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 473c Al. G0271
2495	"	(Jerome) Veronica	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2355	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 513c
2496	Henry	Frederick	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2356	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 474 Al. G0272
NE	"	(Patnaud) Malvina						Wife							*
Dead		Clifford						2357	Died in 1925						
2497	"	Libby	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2498	"	Violet	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2499	"	Bernice	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Henry	John B (Poitra)						Head							
2500	"	Mary E	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2358	Yes					Yes	Id. 872b al. G173
2501	"	Emma	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2359	Yes					Yes	None
2502	"	Rosina	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2360	Yes					Yes	None
2503	"	Marie	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2361	Yes					Yes	None
2504	"	Florence	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2362	Yes					Yes	None
2505	"	Theodore	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2363	Yes					Yes	None

1+5=6

2+4=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 209

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Henry	Joseph						Head							
2506	"	(Iron Bear) Eliza	F	28	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 2364	No		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	Yes	Id. 50b al. G305
2507	"	Flora	F	1-30-23 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2365	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2508	"	Cecelia	F	11-25-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2366	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2509	"	John	M	12-28-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2367	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2510	"	James	M	2-28-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2368	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2511	"	Lester	M	8-30-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2369	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Henry	Prosper						Head							
2512	"	(Poitra) Clara Rose	F	1-27-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2370	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 868b al. H025392
2513	"	Georgeline	F	8-17-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2371	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2514	"	Flora	F	10-15-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Henry	Xavier						Head							
2515	"	(Jollibois) Mary Jane	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2373	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 473a al. G0267
2516	"	Edward	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2374	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 473b al. G0265
2517	"	Phillip	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2375	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al. G0270 Id. 473c

547 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 210

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2518	Henry, contd	Martin	M	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2376	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.473e al.G0268
2519	"	Peter	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2377	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.473g al.G0268
2520	"	Gladys P	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2378	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.473h al.H024661
2521	"	May Marie	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2379	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.473m
2522	Henry.	Wm. Jos.	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Alone 2372	No		Dunseith	"	ND	Yes	Id.882b
2523	Herman	Alexander	M	68	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2380	No		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	No	Id.475 al.R148
2524	"	(Belgarde. Montour) Mary	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2381	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.475a al.G261
2525	"	William	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2382	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.475b al.G015950
2526	"	Ernest	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2383	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.475e
2527	"	Alfred	M	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2384	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.475 f
2528	"	Roy	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2385	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.475g
2529	"	Florence	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2386	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.475h
2530	"	Elizabeth	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2387	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.475i
2531	"	John	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.475j

9+5=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 211

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2532	Herman	Charles	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2388	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.477b al.G217
2433	"	(Charbonneau) Grace	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2389	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.235b
2534	"	Violet	F	3-17-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2390	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2535	Herman	Ernest	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2391	Yes					Yes	Id.476b al.G01325
2536	"	(Belgarde) Delia	F	4-25-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2392	Yes					Yes	Id.1681 al.H012505
Dead	Herman	Henry						2393		Died 11-3-33 Pneumonia					
2537	"	(Lafrombois) Cecelia	F	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2394	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.477a al.G214
2538	Herman	Herman	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2395	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.478 al.G213
2539	Herman	Wilfred	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2396	No	Ft.Berthold				Yes	Id.476c al.G016327
2540	"	Joseph	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 2397	Yes					Yes	Id.476d al.G016326
2541	"	Louis Pat	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 2398	Yes					No	Id.476e
2542	"	Rosina	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 2399	Yes					No	Id.476f
2543	"	Madeline	F	11-25-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 2400	Yes					No	Id.476g

3+3=6 1+0=1

2+3=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Hill	Ernest (Oliert)						Head							
2544	"	Mary	F	25	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife 2401	No						
2545	"	Harvey L	M	12-3-27 6	"	1/8	S	Son 2402	No		Walhalla	Pembine	ND	Yes	Id. 731b al. H012599
											"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Hintz	Clarence						Head							
2546	"	(Gunderson) Rachel	F	27	"	1/4	M	Wife 2403	No		Palermo	Mountrail	ND	Yes	Id. 462e al. C26
NE	Holm	Floyd						Head							
2547	"	(Brien. Anderson) Florestine	F	37 5-31-18	"	1/2	M	Wife 2404	No		Sunburst	Toole	Mont	Yes	Id. 98a al. G08263
2548	" (Anderson)	Ray L	M	15 5-14-22	"	1/4	S	SSon 2405	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2549	(Anderson)	May Rhoda	F	11 4-20-25	"	1/4	S	SDau 2406	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2550	<i>Died Mar. 23, 1935</i> " (Anderson)	Ernest	M	8 6-28-28	"	1/4	S	SSon 2407	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2551	"	Carl D	M	5	"	1/4	S	Son 2408	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
														Yes	None
2552	Houle	Albert	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 2409	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 491e al. M10
2553	"	(Azure) Clemence	F	37 1-17-21	"	1/2	M	Wife 2410	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 113b al. G08161
2554	" (Azure)	Arthur	M	13	"	1/4	S	SSon 2411	Yes (Father a white man)					No	None

1 + 0 = 1

515 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 213

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

BUREAU OF THE															
68-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2555	Houle, contd	Joseph L	M	6-21-24 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2412	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
2556	"	Sylvia	F	3-11-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2413	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2557	"	Earl J	M	1-2-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2414	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2558	"	Albert J	M	6-7-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2415	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2559	"	Ronald	M	3-26-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2560	Houle	Baptiste	M	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2416	Yes					Yes	Id.484 al.R151
2561	"	(Lafontaine Virginia	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2417	Yes					No	Id.484a al.G06060
2562	"	Edna Flora	F	9-17-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2418	Yes					Yes	Id.484e Id.484f
2563	"	Daniel	M	2-28-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2419	Yes					Yes	Id.
2564	"	Benedict	M	1-3-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2420	Yes					Yes	Id.484g
2565	"	Agnes J	F	2-26-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2421	Yes					Yes	Id.484h
2566	"	Lillian	F	11-17-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2422	Yes					Yes	Id.484i
2567	"	Irene	F	6-25-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2423	Yes					Yes	Id.484j
2568	"	Stella	F	7-22-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2424	Yes					Yes	Id.484k

3+6-4

4+1=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 214

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2569	Houle	Baptiste	M	46	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2425	No	(This couple are separated)	Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.496
2570	"	(Caplette) Emily	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2426	No		Edmunds	Snohomish	Wash	No	al.GF114
2571	"	Roderick	M	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2427	NO		Chemawa	Marion	Ore	No	Id.496a
															al.G327
2572	Houle	Bernard	M	77	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2428	Yes					Yes	Id.485
															al.R155
2573	Houle	Chresolings	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2430	Yes					Yes	Id.489c
2574	"	(Allery) Anna	F	2-18-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 109	Yes					Yes	al.G011724
2575	"	Mary Jane	F	5-1-33 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	Id.72d
														Yes	None
Dead	Houle	Cuthbert						2429	(Died Apr. 9, 1933)						
NE	"	(Peltier) Mary					Wd	Head xWife							
2576	"	Napoleon	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2432	Yes	Married to	3197			No	Id.489f
2577	"	Louis	M	10-30-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2433	Yes					No	Id.489g
2578	"	Anna	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2434	Yes					No	Id.489i
2579	"	Joseph	M	6-8-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2435	Yes					No	Id.489j
2580	"	Ernest	M	12-23-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2436	Yes					No	Id.489k

6+3=9

2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 215

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2581	Houle	Edward	M	9-15-91 42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2437	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.492 al.M5
2582	"	(Azure) Mary	F	6-10-93 40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2438	No		"	"	"	No	Id.492a al.G08165
2583	"	Joseph	M	8-9-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2439	No		"	"	"	No	Id.489b
2584	"	Agnes	F	3-27-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2440	No	married to John	"	"	"	No	Id.489c
2585	"	Ernest Wilfred	M	7-31-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2441	No		"	"	"	No	Id.489d
2586	"	Arthur	M	10-28-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2442	No		"	"	"	No	Id.489e
2587	"	George	M	4-7-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2443	No		"	"	"	No	Id.489f
2588	"	Joseph C	M	4-8-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2444	No		"	"	"	No	Id.489g
2589	"	Cecil James	M	6-2-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id.489h
2590	Houle	Frederick	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2445	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.483 al.G04533
2591	"	Daniel	M	9-10-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2446	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.483b
2592	"	Jerome	M	1-14-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2447	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.483c
2593	Houle	Hyacinth	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2448	Yes					Yes	Id.490 al.G011727
2594	"	(Wilkie) Mary Rose	F	3-9-01 33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2449	Yes					Yes	Id.490a al.M95
2595	"	Beulah	F	9-19-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2450	Yes					Yes	Id.490b

1+2=3

10+2=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2596	Houle (Cont'd)	Victoria	F	7-9-1914	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2451	Yes					Yes	Id.490c
2597	"	Peter	M	5-27-2211	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2452	Yes					Yes	Id.490d
2598	"	Rita	F	12-3-267	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2453	Yes					Yes	None
2599	"	Nora	F	12-3-267	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2454	Yes					Yes	None
2600	"	Raymond	M	7-27-321	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2455	Yes					Yes	None
2601	Houle	John Wm	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2431	Yes					Yes	Id.489d al.G011725
2602	"	(Favill) Gertrude	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1874	Yes					No	Id.1036b
2603	Houle	John (Flemand)	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2456	Yes					Yes	Id.487 al.G196
NE	"	Mary						Wife							
2604	"	Delia	F	11-29-1815	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2457	Yes					Yes	Id.487a
2605	"	Alvina M	F	5-3-322	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2458	Yes					Yes	Id.487b
2606	"	Francis J	M	5-28-3310/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
2607	Houle	John	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2459	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	No	Id.481 al.H038900

5+6=11

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2608	Houle	John	M	78	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2460	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.488 al.R154
2609	Houle	Joseph	M	75	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2461	Yes					No	Id.491 al.R156
2610	"	(Langer) Sarah	F	70	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2462	Yes					No	Id.491a al.M8
2611	Houle	Joseph E	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2463	Yes					Yes	Id.999b al.M341
2612	"	(Belgarde) Mary	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2464	Yes					Yes	Id.158b al.M114
2613	"	Maria	F	3-2-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
2614	"	Antoine	M	4-11-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
2615	"	Henry	M	7-15-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Houle	Joseph						Head							
2616	"	(Lavallie) Virginia	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2465	Yes					No	Id.494a al.MC026555
D-2619	Houle	Louis	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	HEAD. 2466	YES						
2617	Houle	(Denomie) Louise	F	7-10-66 67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2468	No		Brocton	Roosevelt	Mont	No	al.G05739 Id.485a

5 + 4 = 9

1 + 1 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2618	Houle (Cont)	Frederick	M	2-14-04 30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2469	No		Brockton	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.485c al.CF113
2619	Houle	(Pepin) Margaret			"	$\frac{1}{2}$		2467	Died 9-13-32.						Id.497a al.R269
2620	Houle	Napoleon	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2470	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	No	Id.482 al.G27
NE	"	(Bruce) Mary						Wife							
2621	"	John	M	11-1-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2471	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.482b al.H012544
2622	"	Alvina	F	12-18-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2472	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482c
2623	"	Edward	M	7-12-18 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2473	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482d
2624	"	Agnes	F	9-16-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2474	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482e
2625	"	Ernest Paul	M	2-6-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2475	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482f
2626	"	Ida Jane	F	7-19-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2476	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482g
2627	"	Francis	M	2-20-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2477	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482h
2628	"	Joseph W	M	12-23-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2478	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482i
2629	"	James H	M	9-19-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2479	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482j
2630	"	Robert	M	3-27-34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id.482k

9+3=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 219

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2631	Houle	Phillip	M	37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2480	No		Yorkton	Sask	Can	No	Id.479 Al.M342	
NE	"	(Peltier. Azure) Eliza						Wife								
2632	"	(Azure) Ernest	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2482	No		"	"	"	No	Id.125b	
2633	"	(Azure) Cecil A	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2483	No	Unreported death for 1925.					No	Id.125c
2634	Houle	Trefle	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2484	No		Grafton	Walsh	ND	Yes	Id.486b al.G192	
2635	"	Isadore	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 2485	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.486c al.G446	
2636	"	Maxim	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 2486	Yes					Yes	Id.486d al.G191	
NE	Hubbell	Elbert						Head								
2637	"	(Grant) Clara	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2487	Yes					Yes	Id.457e al.G0111	
NE	Ingalls	Bert						Head								
2638	"	(Lavardure) Amelia	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2488	No		Jamestown	Stutsman	ND	Yes	Id.647d al.G07891	
2639	"	George	M	22-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2489	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	None	

6+1=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2640	Iron Bear	Always Day	F	51	Chippewa	F	M	Head 2490	No	Ft.Totten	(Married Louis Merrick)			Yes	Id.50a al.G336
2641	"	Mabel Lucy	F	8-13-1914	"	F	S	Dau 2491	No	"				Yes	Id.50g
2642	"	Flora	F	7-24-2112	"	F	S	Dau 2492	No	"				Yes	Id.50h
2643	"	Elva Jane	F	9	"	F	S	Dau 2493	No	"				Yes	Id.50i
2644	"	Andrew	M	7	"	F	S	Son 2494	No	"				Yes	Id.50j
NE	Irving	Thomas			White			Head							
2645	"	(Godon) Marian	F	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2495	Yes					No,	Id.424b
2646	"	Thomas Jr	M	3-3-313	"	1/4	S	Son 2496	Yes					No	None
NE	Jacoby	Charles H						Head							
2647	"	(Bonneau) Alphonsine	F	11-4-0627	"	1/2	M	Wife 2497	No		Madoc	Daniels	Mont	Yes	Id.1177b al.G08419
2648	Jacqmarct	Marceline	F	36	"	1/2	S	Head 2498	No		Fargo	Cass	ND	No	Id.499b al.M396
2649	Jacqmarct	Peter	M	8-7-0033	"	1/2	M	Head 2499	No	Ft. Totten				Yes	Id.499c al.M398
2650	"	(Trothier) Mary	F	4-28-0429	"	1/2	M	Wife 2500	No	"				Yes	al.G158 Id.933b

1 + 1 = 2 + 5 = 7

0 + 2 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 221

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2651	Jacquarct, contd	Peter J	M	1-3-26 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 2501	No	Ft. Totten				Yes	None
2652	"	Marchetta	F	11-24-29 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 2502	No	"				Yes	None
2653	"	Robert	M	6-14-32 1	"	1/2	S	Son 2503	No	"				Yes	None
2654	Jaste	Alex	M	20	"	1/2	M	Head 2504	Yes					No	Id. 500g
2655	"	(Malaterre) Marie	F	11-30-14 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 2505	Yes					No	Id. 685b
2656	"	Pierre E	M	6-11-33 9/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	Yes					No	None
NE	Jaste	Ezear	M	7-28-18				Head							
2657	"	Frank	M	7-28-18 15	"	1/2	S	Son 2507	Yes					No	Id. 500i
2658	"	Peter Elmer	M	4-12-23 8	"	1/2	S	Son 2508	Yes					No	Id. 500j
2659	Jaste	John Louis	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 2509	Yes					Yes	Id. 500k al. 1101421
2660	"	(Morin-Scott) Alice Bea	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 2510	Yes					No	Id. 762b
2661	" (Scott)	Wilbur Ray	M	8-14-29 4	"	1/2	S	SSon 2511	Yes					No	None

1 + 2 = 3 2 + 1 = 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 222

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NE Jeanotte	David						Head							
2662	"	(Grandbois) Mary Edna	F	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2513	Yes					Yes	Id.437d al.M80
2663	"	Joseph	M	8-7-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2514	Yes					Yes	None
2664	"	Mary Martine	F	8-25-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2515	Yes					Yes	None
2665	"	Leo	M	1-7-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2516	Yes					Yes	None
2666	"	Mary Rita	F	4-13-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2517	Yes					Yes	None
2667	Jeannott	Ernest (Schindler)	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2518	Yes					Yes	Id.503b al.M76
2668	"	Clara	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2519	Yes					Yes	Id.915 al.G0190
2669	"	Theresa M	F	10-15-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 2520	Yes					Yes	None
2670	"	Leona	F	12-25-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2521	Yes					Yes	None
2671	"	Nora	F	3-9-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2522	Yes					Yes	None
2672	"	Ernest Jr	M	2-1-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2523	Yes					Yes	None
2673	"	Vincent	M	12-13-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2524	Yes					Yes	None
2674	Jeannott	Frederick	M	72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd. Head	2525	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.501 al.R159

5 + 7 = 12

1 + 0 = 1

North Dakota

Page 223

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Jeannott	George						Head							
2675	"	(Aiken) Eliza	F	34 1-7-23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2526	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 62b al. G496
2676	"	Evelyn	F	11 4-2-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2527	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2677	"	Hubert M	M	8 5-5-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2528	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2678	"	Mary Mae	F	7 9-16-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2529	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2679	"	Olive B	F	5 7-22-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2530	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2680	"	Elmer Wm	M	3 8-8-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2531	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2681	"	Mildred	F	1 11-30-72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2532	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2682	Jeannott	John	M	61 4-8-85	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2533	Yes					No	Id. 503 al. R160
2683	"	(Vivier) St. Ann	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2534	Yes					No	Id. 503a al. G036585
2684	"	Rebecca	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2535	Yes					No	Id. 503e
2685	"	Peter	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2536	Yes					No	Id. 503f
2686	"	George	M	18 7-27-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2537	Yes					No	Id. 503g
2687	"	Raymond A	M	16 8-27-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2538	Yes					No	Id. 503h
2688	"	Antoine	M	14 12-17-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2539	Yes					No	Id. 503i
2689	"	Blanch Mary	F	10 11-17-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2540	Yes					No	Id. 503j

5 + 3 = 8

2 + 5 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 224

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2690	Jeannotte	Joseph A	M	9-19-00 33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2541	Yes					Yes	Id. 503e al. M11
2691	"	(Langer) Ernestine	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2542	Yes					Yes	Id. 611b al. G0404
2692	"	Jos. A jr	M	5-2-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2543	Yes					Yes	None
2693	"	Irene M	F	8-2-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2544	Yes					Yes	None
2694	"	Henry	M	12-25-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2545	Yes					Yes	None
2695	"	Helen D	F	3-23-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2546	Yes					Yes	None
2696	Jeannotte	Leon	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2547	Yes					Yes	Id. 507b al. G07858
NE	"	(Lacroque) Mary	XX					Wife							
2697	"	Robert	M	6-3-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2548	Yes					Yes	None
2698	"	Joseph	M	2-4-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2549	Yes					Yes	None
2699	"	Simon W	M	11-28-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2550	Yes					Yes	None
2700	Jeannotte	Vivier (Lacroque)	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2551	Yes					No	Id. 508a al. R161
2701	Jeannotte	Patrice	M	4-17-83 50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2552	Yes					Yes	Id. 507 al. R162
2702	"	(Houle) Mary Jane	F	11-4-87	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2553	Yes					Yes	Id. 507a

8+5-13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 225

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2703	Jeannotte, contd	Cecil	M	8-1-10 23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2554	Yes					Yes	Id. 507d al. 0031166
2704	"	John B	M	12-1-18 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2555	Yes					Yes	Id. 507e al. 1024764
2705	"	Marcil	M	3-31-13 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2556	Yes					Yes	Id. 507f
2706	Died Oct 7, 1934	Lawrence	M	5-27-18 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2557	Yes					Yes	Id. 507g
2707	"	Raymond	M	5-9-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2558	Yes					Yes	Id. 507h
2708	"	Louis	M	5-22-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2559	Yes					Yes	Id. 507i
2709	"	Louise G	F	7-29-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2560	Yes					Yes	Id. 507j
2710	Jeannott	Raphael	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2561	Yes					No	Id. 509 al. 007836
2711	"	(Houle) Philomene	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2562	Yes					No	Id. 509b al. M7
2712	"	James	M	8-12-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2563	Yes					No	Id. 509c
2713	"	Mary A	F	9-18-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2564	Yes					No	Id. 509d
2714	"	Francis	M	2-28-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2565	Yes					No	Id. 509e
2715	"	Arthur	M	10-5-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2566	Yes					No	Id. 509f
2716	"	Mary V	F	5-3-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2567	Yes					No	Id. 509g

10 + 4 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 226

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2717	Jerome	Alexander	M	2-3-00 34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2568	Yes					Yes	Id. 501b al. G539
NE	"	(Mareau) Ellen						Wife							
2718	"	Marcil	M	1-28-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2569	Yes					Yes	None
2719	"	Irene	F	2-6-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2570	Yes					Yes	None
2720	"	Alex L	M	9-17-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2571	Yes					Yes	None
2721	"	Felicitate	F	1-29-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2572	Yes					Yes	None
2722	Jerome	Alexander	M	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2573	Yes					No	Id. 510 al. R163
NE	"	(Morin) Mary Louise	F					Wife							
2723	"	Wallace	M	1-19-04 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2574	Yes					Yes	Id. 510c al. G537
2724	"	Dominick	M	5-2-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2575	Yes					Yes	Id. 510e al.
2725	"	Barbara	F	12-4-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2576	Yes					No	Id. 510g
2726	"	Annie	F	11-15-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2577	Yes					No	Id. 510h
2727	Jerome	Daniel	M	10-6-69 65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2578	Yes					Yes	Id. 514 al. M013488
2728	"	Romeo B	M	3-28-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2579	Yes					Yes	Id. 514b

8 + 4 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota 227
Page

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by T. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2729	Jerome	Edmund	M	7-23-79 54	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2580	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 513 al. M010084
2730	"	(Vivier) Mary Jane	F	11-19-91 42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2581	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 513a al. M154
2731	"	Marceline	F	1-14-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2582	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513a
2732	"	Mary Dora	F	5-18-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2583	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513b
2733	"	Elise Edna	F	2-25-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2584	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513c
2734	"	Mary	F	9-25-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2585	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513d
2735	"	George	M	7-27-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2586	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513e
2736	"	Alice	F	4-3-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2587	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513f
2737	"	Franklin	M	12-26-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2588	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513g
2738	"	Marie	F	12-21-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2589	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513h
2739	"	Ernestine	F	9-20-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2590	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513i
2740	"	Alma	F	9-12-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2591	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513j
2741	"	Edmund Jr	M	2-13-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2592	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 513k
2742	Jerome	Ferdinand	M	7-5-87 46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2593	Yes					No	Id. 511 al. G536
2743	"	(Lefrombois) Emily	F	5-19-05 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2594	Yes					No	Id. 575d
2744	"	Ceceliam	F	5-6-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2595	Yes					No	None

1 + 2 = 3

4 + 9 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 228

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 10, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2745	Jerome, contd	Joseph	M	3-7-28 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2596	Yes					No	None
2746	"	Alfred	M	1-13-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2597	Yes					No	None
2747	"	Julia Rose	F	11-7-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Daughter 2598	Yes					No	None
2748	"	Addie	F	9-7-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					No	None
2749	Jerome	Frederick	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2599	Yes					Yes	Id. 512 al. G534
2750	Jerome	John Albert	M	41	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2600	No		Lamonte		Mo	No	Id. 520b al. M89
NE	"	(Watrous) Myrtle		10-4-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$		Wife							
2751	"	Joan Mary	F	11-5-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2601	No		"		Mo	No	None
2752	"	Inez Ann	F	11-27-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		Mo	No	None
2753	"	Patricia J	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		Mo	No	None
2754	Filed May 3, 1934 Jerome	Joseph	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2602	No		Address not known			No	Id. 520c al. M87
2755	"	John	M	5-8-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2603	No		"			No	None

3+2=5

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2756	Jerome	Patrick	M	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2604	No		Dodson		Mont	No	Id. 516 al. G395
2757	"	Eugene	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2605	No		"		"	No	None
2758	"	Roger J	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2606	No		"		"	No	None
NE	Jerome	Roger P						Head							
2759	"	(Grant) Sarah Jane	F	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2607	Yes					No	Id. 521 al. M110
NE	Jetty	Frank						Head							
2760	"	(St. Claire) Aldine E	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2608	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 935f
2761	"	John Jos	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No	(These children may be	"	"	ND	No	None
2762	"	Irene	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No	enrolled at the Ft. Totten	"	"	ND	No	None
2763	"	Amelia	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No	Reservation)	"	"	ND	No	None
2764	"	Sylvester	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No			"	ND	No	None
2765	"	Elmer	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No			"	ND	No	None
NE	Jetty	Fred						Head							
2766	"	(Morin) Angelique	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2609	No	(The children of this couple "are enrolled "			ND	Yes	al. G590 Id. 745b

0 + 1 = 1

6 + 4 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 230

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Jetty	Maxim						Head							
2767	"	(Morin) Rosina	F	41	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2610	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	No	Id.522e al.G588
2768	"	Rebecca	F	3-27-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 2611	No	(Edna Pearl Dubois, dau of " (Clara Dubois Dumont, 352b (name changed by Jetty)		"	ND	No	None
NE	Johns	Frank			White			Head							
2769	"	(Rosknecht) 3-13-10 Annie Mary	F	23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2612	No		Hendley	Furnes	Neb	No	Id.900d
2770	"	Herbert	F	3-13-31 3	"	1/8	S	Son 2613	No		"	"	"	No	None
Dead	Johnson	(Gossline. Celina		Renville)				2614		Died 8-2-33 TB					
NE	Johnson	Frank	M					Head							
2771	"	(Lafontain) Mary M	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2617	No		Address not known		Wis	No	Id.554b al.GF229
2772	"	Phyllis	F	8-5-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2618	No		"		"	No	None
2773	"	Bruce	M	11-4-28 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2619	No		"		"	No	None
2774	"	Lucille	F	5-2-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2620	No		"		"	No	None

2+6=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 231

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Johnson	John J						Head							
2775	"	Emily	F	51	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2621	No (Maiden name not known)	Address unknown				Yes	Id. 523a al. H024678
2776	"	Miles	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2622	No	"				Yes	Id. 523b
2777	"	Hubert	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2623	No	"				Yes	Id. 523c
2778	"	Norma	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2624	No	"				Yes	Id. 523d
2779	"	Cathryn	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2625	No	"				Yes	Id. 523e
NE	Johnson	John (Standing)						Head							
2780	"	Evelyn	F	25	"	F	M	Wife 2626	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 53a al. G011715
NE	Johnson	Norman						Head							
2781	"	(Little Boy) Nice Girl	F	37	"	F	M	Wife 2627	No (Children are enrolled on the White Earth Res.)	"	"		ND	Yes	Id. 59a al. G01890
NE	Johnson	Ole						Head							
2782	"	(Demontigny) Emma	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2628	Yes					Yes	Id. 341d al. G08355
2783	"	Eleanor M	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
No such child	child	Andrew						2629	No such child						
No such child	child	Ruth						2630	No such child						

0 + 2 = 2

2 + 5 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 232

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Johnson	Orvil (Dionne)		7-1-07				Head							
2784	"	Matilde	F	26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2631	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 543b al. H08 98
2785	"	Mercedine	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2632	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2786	"	Verna	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2633	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2787	Jolibois	Albert	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2634	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 525 al. G51
NE	"	(Robert) Marion						Wife							
2788	"	Naomi ✓	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2635	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 525b
2789	"	Myrtle	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2636	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 525c
2790	"	Amos ✓	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2637	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 525d
2791	"	Franklin ✓	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2638	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 525e
2792	"	Delia M C	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2639	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 525f
2793	"	Lawrence ✓	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2640	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2794	"	Leroy ✓	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2641	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2795	"	Violet ✓	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2642	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2796	"	Leslie L	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2643	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2797	"	Colleen ✓	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None

6+8 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 4, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2798	Jollibois	Marie	F	60	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2644	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 525 al. G55
2799	Jollie	David (warren)	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	M	Head 2645	Yes					No	Id. 529 al. G019252
2800	"	Philomene	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	M	Wife 2646	Yes					Yes	Id. 1002d al. G386
2801	"	George	M	8-6-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2647	Yes					Yes	None
2802	"	Doris	F	1-24-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 2648	Yes					Yes	None
2803	"	David Wm	M	11-8-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2649	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Jollie	James (Belgarde)						Head							
2804	"	Marie	F	77	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2651	Yes					Yes	Id. 527a al. R166
2805	"	George	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2650	Yes					Yes	Id. 531 al. G044247
2806	"	James	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2652	Yes					No	Id. 533 al. M329
2807	"	Edward	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 2653	Yes					Yes	Id. 527e al. G55
2808	Jollie	Robert	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	M	Head 2654	Yes					Yes	Id. 527d al. M328
NE	"	(Lafrance) Virginia			White			Wife							

7+3=10

0+1=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2809	Jollie	William	M	53	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2655	No		Everett		Wash	No	Id. 532 al. M356
NE	"	(Barton) Louise						Wife							
2810	"	Gordon	M	24	"	1/8	S	Son 2656	No		"		"	No	Id. 532b
NE	Jones	Frank						Head							
2811	"	(Belgarde) Cecelia	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2657	Yes					Yes	Id. 167g
NE	Jones	Neal			White			Head							
2812	"	(Turcotte) Wilhelmina	F	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2658	No		Shasta	Shasta	Cal	No	Id. 534a al. W03543
2813	"	Claude	M	3-6-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2659	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 534b
2814	"	Lorin	M	1-9-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2660	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 534c
2815	"	Clinton	M	4-28-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2661	No		"	"	"	No	None
2816	"	Donald	M	1-19-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2662	No		"	"	"	No	None
2817	"	Shirley	F	3-30-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2663	No		"	"	"	No	None
2818	"	Lyle Edwin	M	11-3-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2664	No		"	"	"	No	None

C + 1 = 1

7-2 = 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 235

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2819	Jones	(Montriel) Sarah	F	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	wd	Head 2665	No		Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis	No	Id. 738a al. W0640
2820	"	Charles	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2666	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Joshua	John						Head							
2821	"	(Fournier. Baker. Prilgardt) Mary Rose	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2668	No		Ft. Totten			Yes	Id. 395c al. G011721
2822	"	Josephine	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2669	No	} also on 7th letter p. 660	"			Yes	None
2823	"	Alice	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2670	No		"				Yes
NE	Joyce	William						Head							
2824	"	(Gunderson. Hagen) Florence	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2671	No		St. Paul. 273 W. Central St	Ramsey	Minn	No	Id. 462b al. M383
NE	Justice	Frank		3-21-93				Head							
2825	"	(Marion. Johnson) Elise	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2672	No		Grenora	Williams	ND	No	Id. 695 al. DL01724
2826	(Johnson)	Marian	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2673	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2827	(Johnson)	Melvin	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2674	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2828	"	Vernon	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2675	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2829	"	Dolores	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2676	No		"	"	ND	No	None

3+8=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 236

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2830	Kakanawash	Feather Growing	M	24	Chippewa	F	M	Head 2291	No	Ft.Totten				Yes	Id.11d al.G011717
2831	"	(Iron Bear Virginia	F	23	"	F	M	Wife 2292	No	"				Yes	Id.50d al.G015893
2832	Kanick	Old	M	72	"	F	Wd	Head 2677	Yes					Yes	Id.12 al.R171
NE	Kannas	William						Head							
2833	"	(Lambert.Mock) Mary	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2678	No		Cando	Towner	ND	No	Id.597 al.M118
2834	(Mock)	Wm.Elmer	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2679	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2835	"	Carl	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2680	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Kaufman	Edward						Head							
2836	"	(Lafontaine) Josephine	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2681	No		Chinook		Mont	Yes	Id.551c al.G07900
2837	"	Leroy	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2682	No		"		"	Yes	None
2838	"	John Ed	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2683	No		"		"	Yes	None
2839	"	Dovaline	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	Yes	None

1 + 0 = 1 1 + 1 = 2

4 + 3 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2840	Keplin	Alexander	M	46	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2687	Yes						Id. 537
2841	"	(Morin) Beatrice	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2688	Yes					No	al. G0577
2842	"	Margaret	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2689	Yes					No	Id. 537a al. GF113
2843	"	Irene	F	10-15-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2690	Yes					Yes	al. H024665 Id. 537b
2844	"	(Brien) Alex Wm	M	8-8-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Son 2691	Yes					No	Id. 537c
2845	"	Stanley	M	5-17-33 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	Id. 197b
														No	Id. 537d
2846	Keplin	John B	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2692	Yes						Id. 535d
NE	"	(Allard) Eleanor						Wife						Yes	al. G0510
2847	"	Vernon	M	11-12-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2693	Yes						
2848	"	Raymond	M	3-15-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
														Yes	None
2849	Keplin	Joseph	M	78	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2694	Yes						Id. 535
2850	"	(McCloud) Margaret	F	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2695	Yes					Yes	al. R176
2851	"	Alfred	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2697	Yes					No	Id. 535a al. G0522
2852	"	Justine	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2698	Yes					Yes	Id. 535f al. G0514
2853	"	John Louis	M	5-10-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2699	Yes					Yes	Id. 535g
														Yes	None

9+5=14

North Dakota

Page 238

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2854	Keplin	Joseph	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Head 2700	Yes						
Ne	"	(Jerome) Agnes						Wife						No	Id. 536 al. G0518
2855	"	Anna Helen	F	2-24-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Dau 2701	Yes						
2856	"	Earl	M	5-10-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 2702	Yes					No	Id. 536c
2857	"	Sylvester	M	12-27-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 2703	Yes					No	Id. 536d
2858	"	Wm. Joseph	M	12-4-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 2704	Yes					No	Id. 536e
														No	Id. 536f
NE	Keplin	Joseph E	M					Head							
2859	"	(Ehno. Lafontain) Rose	F	11-18-29 36	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Wife 2705	Yes					No	Id. 372d
2860	" (Lafontain)	Mary E	F	8-1-32 4	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	SDau 2706	Yes					No	None
2861	"	Benjamin	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 2707	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Killen	Gust						Head							
2862	"	(Ducept. Renault) Veronica	F	1-18-24 44	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Wife 2708	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 884a al. G038632
2863	"	Elmer	M	10-29-25 10	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 2709	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2864	"	Geo. Olaf	M	12-14-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 2710	No		"	"	ND	No	None
2865	"	Howard	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 2711	No		"	"	ND	No	None

5+3=8

3+1=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 239

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Kingen	William						Head							
2866	"	(Wilkie Azure) Virginia	F	50	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2712	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 115a al. G0195
NE	Kinney	Archie			White			Head							
2867	"	(Davis) Henriette	F	40	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2713	Yes					No	Id. 275 al. GF71
2868	"	Mary Ann	F	7-13-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2714	Yes					No	None
2869	"	Laura	F	2-13-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2715	Yes					No	None
2870	"	Rena	M	10-3-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2716	Yes					No	None
2871	"	Sarah	F	8-27-23 7/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					No	None
NE	Klyne	William						Head							
2872	"	(Valliance Peltier.) Caroline	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4355	No		Bullhead		SD	No	Id. 828a al. DL55
NE	Knutson	Alvin						Head							
2873	"	(Grant) Emma	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2717	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 4495 al. G0182
2874	"	Marcheta	F	3-3-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 22218	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
2875	"	Gerald	M	11-7-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2719	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

1+4=5

1+4=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 240

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Kohnke	Edd						Head							
2876	"	(Delorme) Mary E	F	1-12-11 23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2720	No		Pocatello Bx.330		Ida	Yes	Id.331d al.G02681
2877	Laducer	Albert (Gourneau)	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2721	YES					Yes	Id.544b al.M175
2878	"	Annie	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2722	Yes					Yes	Id.433e al.L034155
2879	"	Eugene	M	5-17-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2723	Yes					Yes	None
2880	"	Gertrude	F	3-6-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2724	Yes					Yes	None
2881	Laducer	Alexander	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2725	Yes					No	Id.542 al.M173
2882	"	(Azure) Veronic	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2726	Yes					No	Id.542a al.G232
2883	"	Antoine	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2727	Yes					Yes	Id.542b al.H012564
2884	"	Mary	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2728	Yes					No	Id.542c
2885	Laducer	Cuthbert	M	61	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	WM	Head 2729	Yes					No	Id.539 al.R179
2886	"	Eliza	F	11-1-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2731	Yes					No	Id.539e

5 + 5 = 10

0+1=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 241

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2887	Laducer	Edward (Hunts Along)	M	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2730	No		Address not known			Yes	Id. 539d al. M012565
NE	"	Dorothy						Wife							
2888	Laducer	Francois	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2732	Yes					No	Id. 541 al. M174
2889	"	Joseph	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2733	Yes					No	Id. 541b
2890	"	Edward	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2734	Yes					No	Id. 541c
2891	"	Moses	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2735	Yes					No	None
2892	"	Rosie	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2736	Yes					No	None
2893	"	Marie	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2737	Yes					No	None
2894	"	John	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2738	Yes					No	None
2895	"	Dominick	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2739	Yes					No	None
2896	Laducer	James	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2740	Yes					No	Id. 540a al. M344
2897	"	(Lenoir) Clemence	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2741	Yes					Yes	Id. 540a al. G322
2898	"	(Belgarde) Agnes	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2742	Yes	married to 2243.				Yes	Id. 666b None
2899	"	John	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2743	Yes					Yes	None
2900	"	Freda	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2744	Yes					Yes	None

9 + 4 = 13

1 + 0 = 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month) (Day)

, taken by

F. J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 242

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2901	Laducer, contd	Francois	M	4-19-24 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2745	Yes						
2902	"	Louis	M	12-4-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2746	Yes					Yes	None
2903	"	David	M	7-19-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2747	Yes					Yes	None
2904	"	James C	M	2-10-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2748	Yes					Yes	None
2905	Laducer	John C	M	7-18-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2749	Yes						
2906	"	(Allery) Delima	F	1-1-08 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2750	Yes					Yes	Id. 539b al. M292
2907	"	Louise	F	3-16-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2751	Yes					Yes	Id. 72c al. G310
2908	"	Joseph	M	12-27-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2752	Yes					Yes	None
2909	"	Irene C	F	12-25-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2753	Yes					Yes	None
2910	Laducer	Jos. Max	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2754	Yes						
2911	"	(Parisien) Emily	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2755	Yes					Yes	Id. 544c al. G488
2912	"	Peter	M	8-25-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2756	Yes					Yes	Id. 798d al. H012625
2913	"	Rosalie	F	10-26-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2757	Yes					Yes	None
2914	"	Alfred S.	M	10-28-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2758	Yes					Yes	None
2915	"	Clifford	M	10-25-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2759	Yes					Yes	None

10 + 5 = 15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 243

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2916	Laducer	Lloyd	M	26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2760	No		Havelock		ND	No	Id.538b
2917	Lafloe	Robert	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2761	Yes					No	Id.545a al.G08126
2918	"	(Davis) Rosalie	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2762	Yes					Yes	Id.545a al.G188
2919	"	Evelyn F	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2763	Yes					Yes	Id.545b
2920	"	Louis R	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2764	Yes					Yes	Id.545c
2921	"	Cuthbert	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2765	Yes					Yes	Id.545d
2922	"	Angela Mary	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2766	Yes					Yes	Id.545e
2923	"	Helen Jane	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2767	Yes					Yes	Id. 545f
2924	Lafontain	Ambrose	M	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2768	Yes					No	Id.552a al.G05258
NE	"	(Peltier) St. Ann						Wife							
2925	"	Emma Rose	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2769	Yes					No	Id.552c
2926	"	Josephine	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2770	Yes					No	Id.552d
2927	"	Albert P	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2771	Yes					No	Id.552e
2928	"	Steven S	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2772	Yes					No	Id.552f
2929	"	Alex C	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2773	Yes					No	Id.552g

7+6=13

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 244

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2930	Lafontain, contd	Fred	M	4-4-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2774	Yes					No	Id. 552h
2931	"	William H	M	11-8-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2775	Yes					No	Id. 552i
2932	"	Jos. Edward	M	4-20-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					No	Id. 552j
2933	Lafontain	Anthony	M	3-23-03 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2776	No		Roy	Fergus	Mont	Yes	Id. 548f al. L0877
NE	"	Lucille						Wife							
2934	"	Lawrence	M	6-28-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2777	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2935	"	Billy	M	1-29-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2778	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2936	"	Beryl Faye	F	8-30-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2779	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2937	Lafontain	Daniel	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2780	Yes					No	Id. 563 al. M279
2938	"	Philomene	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2781	Yes					No	Id. 289a al. G036562
2939	(Decoteau)	Norman	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2782	Yes					No	Id. 289b
2940	"	Benjamin	M	7-17-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2783	Yes					No	Id. 289d
2941	"	Stephen	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2785	Yes					No	Id. 289e
2942	"	Collin	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2786	Yes					No	Id. 289f
2943	"	Ida	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2787	Yes					No	Id. 289g
Dead		Eugene						2788							

Dead

Eugene

2788

Died 3-9-34 Meningitis.

8+2=10

3+1=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 245

Census of the North Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
e0-7870 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2944	(Decoteau) Lafontain,	Stella	F	5-12-27 6	- Chipnewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 2789	Yes					No	None
2945	"	Charley	M	3-15-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 2790	Yes					No	None
2946	Lafontain	Edward	M	1-26-07 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2791	No		Roy	Fergus	Mont	Yes	Id. 548g al. L0876
NE	"	(Plummer) Zilda						Wife							
2947	"	Norma	F	8-14-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2792	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2948	"	Gladys	F	6-9-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2793	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
2949	Lafontain	Ezear	M	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2794	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 548 al. L6
NE	"	(Turcotte) Marie						Wife							
2950	"	Collin	M	7-31-96 37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2795	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 549 al. L4
2951	"	John	M	2-10-02 32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2796	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 548d al. L5
2952	"	Albert	M	12-28-12 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2797	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 548h al. L015346
2953	"	Francis	M	7-2-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2798	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 548j
2954	"	Joseph	M	7-2-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2799	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 548k
2955	"	Elizabeth	F	1-2-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2800	No		"	"	"	No	None
2956	"	Dorothy	F	2-18-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2801	No		"	"	"	No	None

1 + 1 = 2

7 + 4 = 11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 246

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2957	Lafontain(Cont)	James	M	7-15-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2802	No		Roy	Fergus	Mont	No	None
NE 2958	Lafontain	Gaspard (SanGrait) Mary	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head Wife 2803	Yes					No	Id. 562a al. H038901
2959	Lafontain	Isanor	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2804	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 550 al. DL03830
2960	"	(Amyotte) Adele	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2805	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 550a al. M06821
2961	"	Celalia M	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2806	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 550h
2962	"	Emily	F	5-27-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2807	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 550i
2963	"	Victoria	F	12-17-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2808	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 550j
2964	"	Florestine	F	2-25-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2809	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 550k
2965	Lafontain	John B	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2810	No		Elbowoods		ND	No	Id. 555 al. GF232
NE	"	(Short) Philomene						Wife							
2966	"	Loria	M	7-21-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2811	No		"		"	No	None
2967	"	Frank	M	5-28-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2812	No		"		"	No	None
2968	"	David	M	4-14-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2813	No		"		"	No	None

1+1=1

6+5=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11+4-15

North Dakota
Page 247

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2969	Lafontain(Cont)	Josephine	F	3-15-24 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2814	No		Elbowoods		ND	No	None
2970	"	William	M	4-8-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2815	No		"		ND	No	None
2971	"	George	M	4-17-27 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2816	No		"		ND	No	None
2972	"	Mary Jane	F	8-24-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2817	No		"		ND	No	None
2973	"	Flora	F	10-25-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2818	No		"		ND	No	None
2974	"	Raymond	M	1-22-34 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2819	No		"		ND	No	None
2975	Lafontain	Joseph	M	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2819	YES					No	Id.556 al.G492
NE	"	(Short) Lizzie						Wife							
2976	"	Alexander	M	2-13-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2820	Yes					No	Id.556d
2977	"	Louis	M	6-26-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2821	Yes					No	Id.556e
2978	"	Fred	M	10-13-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2822	Yes					No	Id.556f
2979	"	Gabriel J	M	11-6-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2823	Yes					No	Id.556g
2980	"	Robert	M	12-12-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2824	Yes					No	Id.556h
2981	"	Peter	M	3-1-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2825	Yes					No	Id.556i
2982	"	Ernest Ed	M	9-21-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 2826	Yes					No	Id.556j
2983	"	Cecelia	F	9-24-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 2827	Yes					No	Id.556k

8+1=9

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 248

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2984	Lafontaine, contd	Alice	F	11-25-28 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2828	Yes					No	Id.556 L
2985	Lafontaine	Joseph	M	9-28-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2829	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	No	Id.551d
NE	"	(Kaufman) Lillian						Wife							
2986	"	Betty	F	11-28-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2830	No		"	"	"	No	None
2987	"	Doris	F	9-28-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2831	No		"	"	"	No	None
2988	Lafontaine	Joseph	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2832	No		"		"	No	Id.551 al.G07901
2989	"	(St.Pierre) Adeline	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2833	No		"		"	No	Id.551c
2990	"	Adele	F	8-2-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2834	No		"		"	No	Id.551b
2991	"	Mary Mabel	F	12-21-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2835	No		"		"	No	Id.551c
2992	"	Marie J	F	12-27-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2836	No		"		"	No	Id.551d
2993	"	George	M	4-28-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2837	No		"		"	No	Id.551e
2994	"	Martin	M	12-13-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2838	No		"		"	No	Id.551f
2995	"	Clara	F	1-22-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2839	No		"		"	No	Id.551g
2996	"	Alex	M	8-12-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2840	No		"		"	No	Id.551h
2997	"	Dailey	M	9-13-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2841	No		"		"	No	Id.551i

C + 1 = 1

6 + 7 = 13

10 + 4 = 14

139

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 249

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2998	Lafonta in (Cont)	Arthur	M	4-28-28 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2842	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	No	Id. 551j
2999	"	Lawrence	M	4-3-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2843	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 551k
3000	Lafonta in	Josephine	F	82	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2844	Yes					No	Id. 554a al. CF231
3001	Lafonta in	Joseph	M	9-28-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2845	Yes					No	Id. 556b al. None
3002	"	(Crisler) Mary	F	9-14-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2846	Yes					Yes	Id. 241e al. G067
3003	"	Roy Joseph	M	3-19-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2847	Yes					Yes	None
3004	Lafontain	Louis	M	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2848	Yes					No	Id. 553 al. L8
3005	"	(Poitra) Julienne	F	5-18-99 43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2849	Yes					No	Id. 553a al. H012658
3006	"	Maxim	M	1-16-11 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2850	Yes					No	Id. 553b
3007	"	Joseph	M	12-17-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2851	Yes					No	Id. 553c
3008	"	Alex Norman	M	3-24-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2852	Yes					No	Id. 553d
3009	"	Louis	M	12-9-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2853	Yes					No	Id. 553e
3010	"	Albert	M	11-8-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2855	Yes					No	Id. 553h
3011	"	Dora	F	8-31-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2856	Yes					No	Id. 553i

8 + 4 = 12

2 + 0 = 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 250

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

8+4=12

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3012	Lafontain	Louis Jr.	M	92	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2857	Yes					Yes	Id. 561 al. R182	
3013	"	(Larat-Desjarlais) Emily	F	82	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2858	Yes					No	Id. 561a al. M314	
NE	Lafontain	(Plummer) Louise						Head		(Now Mrs. Owen Davis)						
3014	"	Alex	M	7-21-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2859	No		Roy	Fergus	Mont	Yes	Id. 548c	
3015	"	Alfred	M	2-25-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2860	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 548d	
3016	"	Lorraine	F	4-17-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2861	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 548e	
3017	Lafontain	Louis StP	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2862	Yes					No	Id. 550b al. M318	
NE	"	(Guyon) Emma						Wife								
3018	"	Philbert	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2863	Yes	Unreported death for 1919					No	None
3019	"	Alice	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2864	Yes					No	None	
3020	"	Steve	M	2-5-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2865	Yes					No	None	
3021	"	Joe	M	10-7-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2866	Yes	Unreported death for 1924					No	None
3022	Lafontain	(Parisien) Malain	F	12-15-76 57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2867	Yes					No	Id. 557 al. G06048	
3023	"	Joseph	M	1-26-12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2868	Yes					No	Id. 557c	

xi 22

6 + 3 = 9

2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+6=14

North Dakota
Page 251

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lafontain	Michael						Head							
3084	Dech June 15 (A9269)	Beatrice	F	24	Chinapewa	1/2	M	Wife 2869	Yes					Yes	Id.80b
3025	"	James Ed	M	1-23-32	"	1/2	S	Son 2870	Yes					Yes	None
3026	"	Sylvester	M	5-6-33	"	1/2	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
3027	Lafontain	Moses	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 2871	Yes					No	Id.559
3028	"	(Belgarde) Rosalie	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 2872	Yes					Yes	al.G292
3029	"	Joseph	M	21	"	1/2	S	Son 2873	Yes					Yes	Id.190d
3030	"	Sylvio Elmer	M	7-17-17	"	1/2	S	Son 2874	Yes					Yes	al.G468
3031	"	Louis	M	16	"	1/2	S	Son 2875	Yes					Yes	Id.559b
Dead	"	Marie		4-10-19	"	1/2	S	2876		Died in 1926				Yes	Id.559c
				14	"										
3032	Lafontain	Pierre Albert	M	11-8-04	"	1/2	M	Head 2877	Yes					Yes	Id.559d
3033	"	(Nadeau) Alvina	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 2878	Yes					Yes	Id.448d
3034	"	Eliza A	F	28	"	1/2	S	Dau 2879	Yes					Yes	Id.771d
3035	"	Rose Alice	F	5	"	1/2	S	Dau 2880	Yes					Yes	al.G04508
3036	"	Marie Stella	F	1-1-30	"	1/2	S	Dau 2881	Yes					Yes	None
3037	"	John	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None

8+6=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 252Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3038	Lafontain	Pierre A (Grant)	M	43	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2882	No	Separated Address	not known			No	Id.560 al.G293
3039	"	Virginia	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2883	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.560b
3040	"	Andrew	M	2-3-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2884	No		"	"	"	No	Id.560c
3041	"	Mary L	F	4-10-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2885	No		"	"	"	No	Id.560d
3042	"	Annie	F	8-6-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2886	No		"	"	"	No	Id.560e
3043	"	Delima Rose	F	1-17-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2887	No		"	"	"	No	Id.560f
3044	"	Clifford P	M	3-12-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2888	No		"	"	"	No	Id.560g
3045	"	Hazel	F	9-1-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2889	No		"	"	"	No	Id.560h
3046	"	Florestine	F	3-12-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2890	No		"	"	"	No	Id.560i
3047	Lafontain	Pierre V	M	1-25-68 66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2891	Yes					No	Id.558 al.R185
3048	"	(DeLonaïs) Isabel	F	7-4-78 55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2892	Yes					No	Id.558a al.G291
3049	"	Mary Isabel	F	5-9-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2893	Yes					Yes	Id.558f al.H012568
3050	"	Cecilia	F	1-26-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2894	Yes					Yes	Id.558g al.H012669
3051	"	Ernestine	F	3-26-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2895	Yes					No	Id.558h
3052	"	(Belgarde) Martha	F	11-1-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr- dau 2896	Yes	Dau. of Isabel.	Father James Belgarde 176			Yes	Id.558f
3053	"	Walter James	M	7-20-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr- son 2897	Yes	Son. of Isabel				Yes	Id.558g

2 + 5 = 7

3 + 6 = 9

7+7=14

North Dakota

Page 253

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3054	Lafourna is	James	M	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2898	Yes					Yes	Id. 564f al. M47
3055	"	(Vivier) Ernestine	F	22 4-15-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2899	Yes					Yes	Id. 992g
3056	"	Sylvia	F	1 2-13-34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2900	Yes					Yes	None
3057	"	Joseph	M	1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
3058	Lafournais	Jerome	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2901	Yes					Yes	Id. 569 al. G08326
3059	"	Josephine	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2902	Yes					Yes	Id. 569b
3060	"	Rose A	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2903	Yes					Yes	Id. 569d
3061	"	Mabel	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2904	Yes					Yes	Id. 569e
3062	"	Joseph	M	10-16-15 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2905	Yes					Yes	Id. 569f
3063	"	Louis	M	9-13-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2906	Yrs					Yes	Id. 569g
3064	Lafournais	Joseph	M	72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2907	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 564 Id. R188
3065	"	Maragret	F	72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2908	No (Maiden name unknown)		"	"	"	No	Id. 564a Id. H010471
3066	"	Christine	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2909	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 564f Id. M49
3067	Lafournais	Marcel	M	57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2910	No		Elphinstone	"	"	No	Id. 568 al. H010489

O/O John Hyde.

5+5=10

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 254Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3068	Lafournais	Moses	M	50	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2911	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 565
NE	"	Patnaud) Josephine	xxx					Wife							al. M50
3069	"	Mary B	F	22 5-4-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2912	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565b
3070	"	Alex	M	18 4-24-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2913	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565c
3071	"	Clara	F	16 1-10-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2914	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565d
3072	"	Josephine	F	15 5-11-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2915	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565e
3073	"	Joe A	M	12 5-10-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son Dau 2916	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565f
3074	"	David	M	10 12-22-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2917	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565g
3075	"	Evelyn	F	8 10-24-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2918	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565h
3076	"	Fred	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2919	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 565i
3077	Lafournais	Patrick	M	70	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2920	Yes					Yes	Id. 566 al. R187
3078	Lafournais	Pierre	M	37 5-17-97	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2921	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 564b al. M46
3079	"	(Lavallie) Clara	F	31 6-29-02	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2922	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 633c al. H012557
3080	"	Joe	M	14 2-6-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2923	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. none
3081	"	Peter	M	11 6-3-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2924	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

1+0=1

8+5=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+7-12

North Dakota

Page 255

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3082	Lafournais(Cont)	Earl C	M	3-10-24 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2925	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	None
3083	"	Verna M	F	6-12-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2926	No		"	"	"	No	None
3084	"	Bertha M	F	6-28-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2927	No		"	"	"	No	None
3085	"	Gilbert J	M	4-15-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2928	No		"	"	"	No	None
3086	"	Yvonne M	F	6-3-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2929	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Lafrance	Canute (Lacerte)						Head							
3087	"	Mary	F	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2930	No		Regina	Phillips	Mont	No	Id.570a al.G0294
NE	Lafrance	Canute						Head							
3088	"	Charles	M	11-1-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2931	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.572b
3089	"	Mary	F	1-15-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2932	No		"	"	"	No	Id.572c
3090	"	Bertha	F	2-16-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2933	No		"	"	"	No	Id.572d
Dead	"	John B						2934	Died Sep. 1933.						
3091	"	Ella M	F	3-2-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2935	No		"	"	"	No	Id.572e
3092	"	Morris	M	6-3-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2936	No		"	"	"	No	Id.572f
3093	"	William	M	1-19-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2937	No		"	"	"	No	Id.572g

5+7-12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 256

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

3+6=9

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lafrance	Charles						Head							
3094	"	(Sayer) Clara	F	41 12-31-16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2938	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 573a al. G0711
3095	"	(Sayer) Francis	M	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Ad- son 2939	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Lafrance	Ernest						Head							
3096	"	(St. Germaine) Margaret	F	22 4-16-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2940	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 936h al. H013046
3097	"	Ernest Francis	M	11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3098	Lafrance	Joe	M	10-17-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2943	No		St. Paul		Minn	No	Id. 571b
NE	"	(Miller) Lillian			White			Wife							
3099	"	Lorraine	M F	10-4-29 4	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	No	None
3100	"	Betty Jean	F	12-21-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	No	None
NE	Lafrance	Louis						Head							
3101	"	(Schindler) Evelyn	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2941	Yes					No	Id. 913
3102	"	Donna Rae	F	5-19-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					No	None

1+2=2

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+9=15

North Dakota

Page 257

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month), 1934, taken by F. J. Scott (Day), Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3103	Lafrance	(Toupin-Frederick) Veronica	F	52	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2942	Yes						Id. 571a
3104	"	Dora	F	3-17-10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2944	Yes					No	al. G016078
3105	"	Marie	F	8-17-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2945	Yes	Marr. to Wm H. P. 71.5				No	Id. 571d
3106	"	Ernest	M	10-20-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2946	Yes					No	Id. 571e
3107	"	Annie	F	8-8-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2947	Yes					No	Id. 571f
				15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2947	Yes					No	Id. 571g
NE	Lafreneire	Elie						Head							
3108	"	(Brien) Rosalie	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2948	No		Big Horn	Big Horn	Mont	No	Id. 574a
3109	"	Lillian	F	7-8-11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2849	No		"	"	"	No	al. G08264
3110	"	Martin	M	8-21-12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2950	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574b
3111	"	Mary Ann	F	11-21-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2951	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574c
3112	"	Jerome	M	5-2-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2952	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574d
3113	"	Emma	F	10-24-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2953	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574e
3114	"	Ernest S	M	10-17-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2954	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574f
3115	"	Elizabeth	F	7-26-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2955	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574g
3116	"	Francois	M	1-20-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2956	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574h
3117	"	Leslie	M	1-27-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2958	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 574i
Dead	"	Irene		7							"	"	"	No	Id. 74k

2957

Died 1-3-34

1+4=5

5+5=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+5-9

North Dakota

Page 258

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3118	Lafreniere(Cont)	Lyda	F	1-27-27	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2959	No			Big Horn	Big Horn	Mont	No	Id. 574-1
		<i>Died Dec 24, 1935</i>														
3119	"	Lawrence	M	5-21-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2960	No			"	"	"	No	Id. 574m
	Dead	"						2961			Died 10-1-32					
3120	"	Violet	F	1-1-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2962	No			"	"	"	No	Id. 574o
3121	Lafrombois	Albert	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2963	Yes						No	Id. 539 al. 6201
3122	Lafrombois	Alfred	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2964	No			Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 585b al. 608184
NE	"	(Lethridge) Kathleen						Wife								
3123	"	Lorraine	F	12-16-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2965	No			"	"	"	No	None
NE	Lafrombois	(Mosher) Annie						WD Head								
3124	"	John B	M	12-1-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2966	No			Oberon		ND	Yes	Id. 572o
NE	Lafrombois	Dean						Head								
3125	"	(Martell) Mary Jane	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2967	No			Helena	Lewis & Clark	Mont	No	Id. 701b al. No 30662
3126	"	Louise	F	6-17-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2968	No			"	"	"	No	None

1+0=1

3+5=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+9=14

North Dakota

Page 259

, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

ca-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3127	Lafrombois, contd	Clara	F	4-10-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2969	No		Helena	Clark Lewis &	ND	No	None
3128	"	Irene	F	7-15-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2970	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3129	"	Cecelia	F	11-1-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3130	"	Virginia	F	11-17-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3131	"	Lillian	F	1-25-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3132	"	Dolores	F	8-3-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3133	Lafrombois	Elie	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 2971	Yes					Yes	Id. 587 al. GF209
3134	Lafrombois	Gabriel	M	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2972	Yes					No	Id. 588 al. C036584
3135	"	Martin	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2973	Yes					No	Id. 575a al. C0415
3136	Lafrombois	Jerome	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2976	Yes					No	Id. 590 al. G198
3137	"	(Vallie) Julia	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2977	Yes					Yes	Id. 976 al. GF221
3138	"	Evelyn	F	8-19-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Niece Dau 2978	Yes					Yes	Id. 589
3139	"	Cecilia	F	7-10-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2979	Yes					Yes	Id. 590c
3140	"	Frank	M	4-11-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2980	Yes					Yes	Id. 590d

11

5-3=8

6+6=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 260

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3141	Lafrombois (Cont)	Patricia	F	3-17-26 8	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	MS	Dau 2981	Yes					Yes	Id. 590e
3142	"	Julia	F	10-15-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2982	Yes					Yes	Id. 590f
3143	"	Mary V	F	2-7-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2983	Yes					Yes	Id. 590g
3144	"	Louis J	M	12-21-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2984	Yes					Yes	Id. 590h
3145	Lafrombois	John B (Holland) Sadie	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2984	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 580 al. C037080
NE	"							Wife							
3146	"	Clifford	M	5-20-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2985	No		"	"	"	No	None
3147	"	Elizabeth	F	6-8-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2986	No		"	"	"	No	None
3148	"	Clarence	M	12-24-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2987	No		"	"	"	No	None
3149	"	John Ed	M	5-7-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2988	No		"	"	"	No	None
3150	"	Joseph	M	10-4-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2989	No		"	"	"	No	None
3151	"	Marie	F	7-27-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2990	No		"	"	"	No	None
3152	"	Sylvester	M	5-12-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2991	No		"	"	"	No	None
3153	Lafrombois	Joseph	M	4-12-56 77	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 2992	Yes					No	Id. 579 al. R192
3154	"	Isabel (Trothier)	F	3-6-62 72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2993	Yes					No	Id. 579a

8+6=14

2+4+6 6+2=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 261Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3155	Lafrombois (Sent)	Elizabeth	F	42	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 2972	Yes					No	Id. 580
3156	"	Celina	F	35	"	1/2	S	Dau 2994	Yes					Yes	Id. 579b al. G036579
3157	"	Joseph	M	7-18-03 30	"	1/2	S	Son 2995	Yes					Yes	Id. 579c al. H030470
3158	"	Louis	M	1-3-05 29	"	1/2	S	Son 2996	Yes					Yes	Id. 579d al. G036579
3159	Lafrombois	Louis	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 3004	Yes					Yes	Id. 586c al. GF2-7
3160	"	(Davis) Delia	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 3005	Yes					Yes	Id. 274b al. GF72
3161	"	Romeo	M	11-4-27 6	"	1/2	S	Son 3006	Yes					Yes	None
3162	"	Delima	F	11-13-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 3007	Yes					Yes	None
3163	"	James Leo	M	7-25-29 4	"	1/2	S	Son 3008	Yes					Yes	None
3164	"	Ernest R	M	11-10-31 2	"	1/2	S	Son 3009	Yes					Yes	None
3165	"	Virginia	F	8-12-33 7/12	"	1/2	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	None
3166	Lafrombois	Louis	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 3010	No		Pisek	Walsh	ND	No	Id. 576 al. G0416
3167	"	(Decoteau) Lillian	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 3011	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 295b al. G08249
3168	"	Gabriel	M	6-10-19 14	"	1/2	S	Son 3012	Yes					No	Id. 576d
3169	"	Irene	F	13	"	1/2	S	Dau 3013	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 576e

7+5=12

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9+2=11.

North Dakota
Page 262Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
c6-7070 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3170	Lafrombois, contd	Roger	M	12-14-23 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3014	Yes	(Known as Roger Laverdure)				No	Id. 576f
3171	"	John	M	9-20-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3015	No		Pisek	Walsh	ND	No	None
3172	"	Louis D	M	7-17-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3016	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3173	"	Harland	M	10-7-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3017	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3174	"	Thomas J	M	12-9-31 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3018	No		"	"	ND	No	None
Dead	Lafrombois	(Vallie) Margaret						3019	Died 2-4-34						
3175	Lafrombois	Mathais (Bercier) Marie	M	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3020	Yes					No	Id. 588a al. G016474
NE	"							Wife							
3176	"	St. Pierre	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3021	Yes					No	Id. 586d
3177	Lafrombois	Napoleon	M	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3022	Yes					No	Id. 581 al. H024072
3178	"	(Bradford) Edna	F	6-15-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3023	Yes					Yes	Id. 1188d
3179	"	(Grant) Marie Iva	F	1-25-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 3024	Yes					Yes	Id. 451
3180	"	Geo. Wm	M	11-3-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3025	Yes					Yes	Id. 581

5+2=7

4+0=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+5=14

North Dakota

Page 263

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3181	Lafrombois	Pascal	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3026	No		Address not known			No	Id.582 al.GF215
3182	Lafrombois	Patrice	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3027	Yes					Yes	Id.585d al.G08182
3183	"	(Allery) Mary	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3028	Yes					Yes	Id.72b al.G335
3184	"	Irene Della	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3029	Yes					Yes	None
3185	"	Ernest	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3030	Yes					Yes	None
3186	"	Patrice Jr	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3031	Yes					Yes	None
3187	"	Leona Mary	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3032	Yes					Yes	None
3188	Lafrombois	Patrick (Plante)	M	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3033	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.592 al.R195
3189	"	Virginia	F	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3034	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.592a al.G71
3190	"	Theodore	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3035	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.592e al.G08113
3191	"	Alexander	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3037	No		Chemawa		Ore	Yes	Id.592g al.G08253
3192	Lafrombois	Reil	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3038	Yes					No	Id.586b al.GF208
3193	"	(Bruce. Bonneau) Mary Rose	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3039	Yes					Yes	Id.209a al.R55
3194	" (Bruce)	Alexander	M	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 3040	Yes					Yes	None

4+4=9

4+1=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2+10-12

North Dakota

Page 264

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by E. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3195	Lafrombois.contd	Edna Anna	F	3-16-22 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3041	Yes					Yes	None
3196	Lafrombois.	(Perronteau) Rose	F	61	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2997	Yes					No	Id. 585a al. G08185
3197	"	Sarah	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2999	Yes	77 married to 2999				Yes	Id. 585h al. G08237
3198	"	Elvina	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3000	Yes					Yes	Id. 585i al. H012568
3199	"	Alexander	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3001	Yes					No	Id. 585j
3200	"	Geraldine	F	10-6-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Dau 3003	Yes	(Dau of Sarah)				Yes	Id. 585h
3201	Lafrombois	Theresa	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3042	Yes					Yes	Id. 577 al. H030431
3202	"	Stanley	M	5-23-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3043	Yes					Yes	None
3203	"	Margaret	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3044	Yes	(Lives with Andre Azure #2. 103. and is called Margaret Azure)				Yes	None
3204	"	June	F	6-1-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3045	No		Grafton (Feeble minded School)	Walsh	ND	Yes	None
3205	Lagrasse	Emma M	F	9-28-04 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3046	No		Regina	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id. 570b al. G0295
NE	Lagimodiere	Benjamin						Head							
3206	"	Adele (Grandbois)	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3047	Yes					Yes	Id. 437f

2+8 10 042-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+8=12

North Dakota

Page 265

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3207	Lagimodiere (Cont)	Lillian	F	12-18-15 18	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3048	Yes	Mary, to 1596				Yes	None
3208	"	Leo	M	7-20-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3049	Yes					Yes	None
3209	"	Alvina	F	4-17-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3050	Yes					Yes	None
3210	"	Theresa	F	2-3-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3051	Yes					Yes	None
3211	Lagimodiere	Joseph	M	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3052	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 593
3212	"	(Ducept) Eliza	F	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3053	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 593a
3213	Lagimodiere	Leonidas	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3054	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 594 al. CF79
NE	"	Dina						Wife							
3214	"	Mary Helen	F	3-16-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3055	No		"	"	"	No	None
3215	"	May F	F	4-27-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3056	No		"	"	"	No	None
3216	"	Marian	F	7-2-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3057	No		"	"	"	No	None
3217	"	Leonard	M	7-4-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3058	No		"	"	"	No	None
3218	"	Leona	F	4-13-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	No	None

1+3=4

2+5=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 266

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3219	Lambert	Alphonse	M	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3059	No		McHenry		N D	Yes	Id. 586c
3220	"	(Alberts) Josephine	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3060	No		"		"	Yes	al. M119
3221	"	Joyce Marie	F	9-8-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3061	No		"		"	Yes	al. DL47
3222	Lambert	Clarence	M	12-22-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3063	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 600a
3223	"	(Morin) Emma	F	1-20-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3932	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 753f
3224	"	Joseph J	M	11-6-33 4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	al. H044675
3225	Lambert	Francois	M	7-3-82 51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3062	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 600
NE	"	Rose Lena	xxx					Wife		(Maiden name not known)					
3226	"	Frank	M	4-20-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3064	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 600b
3227	"	Rose Emily	F	8-20-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3065	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 600c
3228	"	May	F	5-7-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3066	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 600d
3229	"	Delbert	M	2-11-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3067	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 600e
3230	Lambert	Israel	M	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3068	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 603
NE	"	(Boyer) Emma						Wife							al. DL39
		(Boyer)													

7+5=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+7-14

North Dakota
Page 267

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3231	Lambert (Cont)	Beatrice	F	1-1-09 25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3069	No		Rolla	Rolette	N D	No	Id.603d
3232	"	Stephen Mike	M	12-26-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3070	No		"	"	"	No	Id.603e
3233	"	Rose	F	4-25-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3071	No		"	"	"	No	Id.603f
3234	"	Willard	M	8-4-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3072	No		"	"	"	No	Id.603g
3235	"	Vincent	M	4-26-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3073	No		"	"	"	No	Id.603h
3236	"	Lorene Doris	F	11-19-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3074	No		"	"	"	No	Id.603i
3237	Lambert	Joseph	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Head 3075	No		Hibbing		Minn	No	Id.602
NE	"	(Shannon) Wilda E						Wife							al H02462
3238	"	Joseph	M	6-13-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son ----	No		"		"	No	None
3239	"	William	M	1-1-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son ----	No		"		"	No	None
3240	"	Eileen	F	7-23-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau ----	No		"		"	No	None
3241	"	Philomene	F	12-9-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau ----	No		"		"	No	None
3242	"	Betty Jane	F	1-29-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3076	No		"		"	No	None
3243	Lambert	Lyman	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Head 3077	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.603c
3244	"	(Warren) Angeline	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Wife 3078	No		"	"	"	Yes	al.G613
		(Warren)												Yes	Id.1002g

al.G015278

7+7-14

7+3=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 268

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3245	Lambert (Cont)	Augustine	M	8-21-29 4	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3079	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
3246	Lambert	Peter	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3080	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 599 al. H039388
3247	Lambert	Philomene	F	80	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3081	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 596a al. M120
3248	Lambert	William	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3082	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 598
3249	Landry	George	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3094	Yes					Yes	Id. 606c al. GF180
3250	"	(Lattergrass) Rosina	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3232	Yes					Yes	Id. 620b al. H038922
3251	Landry	John Louis	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3083	No		Westhope		ND	Yes	Id. 606b al. GF179
NE		(Monette)						Wife							
3252	"	John	M	5-28-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3084	No		"		"	Yes	None
3253	"	Nora	F	12-6-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3085	No		"		"	Yes	None
3254	"	Louis	M	11-28-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3086	No		"		"	Yes	None

6+2=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9+5-14

North Dakota

Page 268

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3255	Landry	John	M	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3087	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.605 al.GF179
NE	"	Monette-Vandal Clara						Wife							
3256	"	Wm. John	M	8-9-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3088	No		"	"	"	No	None
3257	"	Cecilia	F	7-14-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3089	No		"	"	"	No	None
3258	"	Aurelia	F	10-12-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3090	No		"	"	"	No	None
3259	"	Juanita	F	4-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3091	No		"	"	"	No	None
3260	Landry	Maxim	M	79	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3092	Yes					Yes	Id.606 al.GF175
3261	"	(Peltier) Margaret	F	70	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3093	Yes					Yes	Id.606a al.R196
3262	"	Alfred	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3095	Yes					Yes	Id.606c al.GF180
3263	"	John Victor	M	5-28-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr- son 3096	Yes					Yes	None
3264	Landry	Norbert	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3097	Yes					No	Id.607 al.GF176
3265	"	(Brien) Seraphine	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3098	Yes					No	Id.607a
3266	"	Gabriel	M	3-21-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3099	Yes					No	Id.607b
3267	"	Joseph	M	11-2-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3100	Yes					No	Id.607c
3268	"	Max	M	8-2-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3101	Yes					No	Id.607d

7+2-4 2+3-5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 270

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by P. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											YES OF DO	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3269	Landry (Cont)	Lloyd	M	10-10-22 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3102	Yes					No	Id.607e
3270	"	Alexander	M	11-10-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3103	Yes					No	Id.607f
3271	"	Alvina	F	2-19-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3104	Yes					No	Id.607g
3272	"	Florence	F	7-7-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3105	Yes					No	Id.607h
3273	"	Nora Jennie	F	2-22-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3106	Yes					No	Id.607i
NE	Lang	Fred Jr (Dubois)						Head							
3274	"	Alvina	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1696	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	Yes	Id.255 al.MC022508
NE	Lang	Fred (Smith)						Head							
3275	"	Emma	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3107	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	Yes	Id.927c al.G036590
3276	"	Gilbert	M	6-4-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3108	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3277	"	Gladys	F	11-23-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3109	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3278	"	Dorothy	F	4-13-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3110	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3279	"	Irving	M	12-10-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3111	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3280	"	Kathleen	F	11-9-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3112	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3281	"	Edna Marie	F	11-17-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3113	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

24-5 246-0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3+10=13

North Dakota

Page 271

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3282	Lang (Cont)	Martin D	M	7-18-31 2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3114	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	Yes	None
3283	"	Ruth Ellen	F	6-26-33 9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Langan	Alex						Head							
3284	"	(Enno) Josephine	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3115	No		San Clara	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id.379b al.GF117
3285	"	Helen C	F	7-17-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3116	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3286	"	Celeste	F	9-20-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3117	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3287	"	Alvina	F	7-7-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3118	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Langan	Ed						Head							
3288	"	(Lafontain) Louise	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3119	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id.550c al.GF173
3289	"	Joseph	M	4-25-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3120	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3290	"	Jane	F	11-23-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3121	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3291	"	Clara	F	4-15-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3122	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3292	"	Alice	F	3-1-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3123	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3293	"	Cecilia	F	5-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3124	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3294	"	Emile	M	9-23-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3125	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

3+10=13

6+5=11

North Dakota

Page 272

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

66-7670															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Langan	Eugene					Wd	Head							
3295	"	Marie	F	11-28-17 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3126	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 730b
3296	"	Virginia	F	9-26-29 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3127	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 730c
NE	Langer	Alex Mark						Head							
3297	"	(Belgarde) Rosalie	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3128	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 187b
3298	Langer	Francois	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3129	Yes					No	Id. 609 al. 6169
3299	"	(Decoteau) St. Ann	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife ----	Yes	Error in reporting	dead on census	1933		No	Id. 609a al. 608133
3300	"	Petrick	M	2-12-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3130	Yes					No	Id. 609b
3301	"	George	M	2-19-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3132	Yes					No	Id. 609d
3302	Langer	Frank	M	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3133	Yes					Yes	Id. 608 al. R197
Dead	"	(Perronteau) Caroline						3134		Died April 9. 1932					
3303	"	Robert	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3135	Yes					Yes	Id. 608e al. H010451
3304	"	Ambrose	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3136	Yes					Yes	Id. 608g
3305	"	Lillian	F	5-1-0-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3137	Yes					Yes	Id. 608h

6+2=8

6+3=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+7-15

North Dakota

Page 273

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3306	Langer, contd	Ida Rose	F	5-21-18 15	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3138	Yes					Yes	Id. 6081
3307	Langer,	John B. Jr	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3139	Yes					No	Id. 611
3308	"	(Morin) Sarah	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3140	Yes					No	al. DLO3644
3309	"	Alfred	M	6-15-04 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3141	Yes					No	al. C0423
3310	"	John	M	4-23-06 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3142	Yes					Yes	Id. 611c
3311	"	Grace Eva	F	3-11-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3143	Yes	Married to Leo Dionne	N.E.			Yes	al. C0405
3312	"	Dora Mary	F	5-19-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3144	Yes					No	Id. 611d
3313	"	Ernest J	M	9-16-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3145	Yes					No	Id. 611e
3314	"	Annie	F	12-1-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3146	Yes					No	Id. 611f
3315	"	Raymond	M	12-4-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3147	Yes					No	Id. 611g
3316	"	George	M	2-16-22 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3148	Yes					No	Id. 611h
3317	"	Mary V	F	5-8-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3149	Yes					No	Id. 611i
3318	Langer	Joseph Arthur	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3150	Yes					No	Id. 611j
3319	"	(Desjarlais) Alice	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3151	Yes					No	Id. 316e
3320	"	Lawrence	M	7-21-33 8/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					No	None

8+7-15

8+5-13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 274

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3321	Langer	Joseph	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3152	No		Ft. Totten	Henson	ND	No	Id.610 al.G168
NE	"	(Page Gertrude						Wife							
3322	"	Joseph Jr	M	3-1-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3153	No		"	"	"	No	None
3323	"	Donald D	M	12-4-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3154	No		"	"	"	No	None
3324	Langer	Louis	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3155	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.614 al.G0293
NE	"	(Thibert) Amelia						Wife							
3325	"	Wilbert	M	4-12-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3157	No		"	"	"	No	Id.614e
3326	"	Hilda	F	5-17-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3158	No		"	"	"	No	Id.614f
3327	"	Alex	M	3-20-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3159	No		"	"	"	No	Id.614g
3328	"	Luella	F	10-20-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3160	No		"	"	"	No	Id.614h
3329	"	Verlin	M	11-7-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3161	No		"	"	"	No	Id.614i
3330	"	Viola M	F	5-26-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3162	No		"	"	"	No	Id.614j
3331	Langer	Peter Louis	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3156	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.614c
3332	"	(Jerome) Natalie	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2512	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.521p al.G016075
3333	"	Amelia	F	12-23-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

8+5-13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+4=10

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. North Dakota Page 275

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3334	Langer	Simeon	M	26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3163	No		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	Yes	Id. 608d al. H010451
NE	"	Geraldine						Wife		Maiden name not known.					
3335	"	James Earl	M	5-29-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3164	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3336	Laquette	Riel	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3165	No		Address not known			Yes	Id. 615 al. G016057
NE	Laroque	Alex						Head							
3337	"	(Brien) Mary Jane	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3166	No		Medicine Lake	Sheildan	Mont	No	
3338	"	Loretta	F	2-23-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3167	No		"	"	"	No	
NE	Laroque	David						Head							
3339	"	(Aiken) St. Ann	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3168	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 62b al. G08287
3340	"	Harvey	M	10-15-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3169	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3341	"	Emma	F	11-27-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3170	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3342	"	Joseph	M	7-16-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3171	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3343	"	Eugene	M	1-10-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3172	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
											"	"	"	Yes	None

6+4=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 276

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Leroque	Fred (Grandbois)						Head							
3344	"	Emily	F	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3173	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.617a
3345	"	Andrew	M	6-2-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3174	No		"	"	"	No	1.6434
3346	"	Fred	M	10-14-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3175	No		"	"	"	No	None
3347	"	Nora May	F	4-17-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3176	No		"	"	"	No	None
3348	"	Mary Jane	F	6-25-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3177	No		"	"	"	No	None
3349	"	Oliver	M	12-27-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3178	No		"	"	"	No	None
3350	"	Michael	M	8-18-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3179	No		"	"	"	No	None
3351	"	Clarence	M	2-18-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3180	No		"	"	"	No	None
3352	"	Elaine	F	5-16-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3181	No		"	"	"	No	None
3353	"	Gloria	F	6-29-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3182	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Leroque	George						Head							
3354	"	(Beauchman) St. Ann	F	12-13-01	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3183	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt Starkidan	Mont	Yes	Id.157b al.GF26
3355	"	Lawrence "m	M	8-10-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3184	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3356	"	Margaret	F	3-22-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3185	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+5=13

North Dakota
Page 277

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Daroque	Patrice						Head							
3357	"	(Enno) Mary	F	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3186	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 616a al. C06034
3358	"	(Enno) Robert	M						(Listed under "Enno")						
3358	"	Alexander	M	7-29-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3187	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616c
3359	"	Isadore	M	3-11-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3188	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616d
3360	"	Stella	F	3-31-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3189	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616e
3361	"	Charley	M	10-28-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3190	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616f
3362	"	James	M	4-19-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3191	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616g
3363	"	Floyd	M	8-28-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3192	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616h
3364	"	Arline	F	5-27-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616i
				10/18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 616i
NE	Laroque	Peter						Head							
3365	"	(Grandbois) Mary	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3193	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id. 442b al. G441
3366	"	Peter	M	10-14-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3194	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 442c
3367	"	Mary Jane	F	2-26-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3195	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 442d
3368	"	Julius	M	7-21-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3196	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 442e
3369	"	George	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3197	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 442f
				2-19-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3197	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 442f

8+5=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+4=11

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Schott, North Dakota Page 278, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) (Day), 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3370	Laroque (Cont)	Milton	M	1-7-30 4	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3198	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.442g
3371	"	Leroy Oliver	M	7-11-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3199	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.442h
NE	Laroque	Peter						Head							
3372	"	(Florestine) Azure	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3200	No						
3373	" (Sayers)	Jean Mary	F	3-12-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 3201	No	(Florence Sayers, now known as Jean Laroque)	Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.99 al.M92
NE	Laroque	Veda Ernest						Head						No	Id.911 None
3374	"	(Morin) Olivene	F	4-9-96 37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3202	No						
3375	"	Ernest	M	7-26-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3203	No		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont	No	Id.759 al.M167
3376	"	Ferdinand	M	2-2-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3204	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Laroque	Vital						Head							
3377	"	(St. Germaine) Marie	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3205	No						
3378	"	Ernest A	M	2-28-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3206	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.618a al.M257
3379	"	John	M	10-25-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3207	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3380	"	Dorsey O	M	4-2-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3208	No		"	"	ND	No	None
					"	$\frac{1}{2}$					"	"	ND	No	None

7+4=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+8=12

North Dakota
Page 279

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3381	Laroque, contd	Julia	F	12-23-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 3209	No		Trenton	Williams	Mont	No	Id. 618f
3382	"	Eldora	F	11-20-25	"	1/2	S	Dau 3210	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 618g
3383	"	Rose V	F	5-8-27	"	1/2	S	Dau 3211	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 618h
NE	Laroque	William (Boyer)						Head							
3384	"	Rosina	F	5-22-04	"	1/2	M	Wife 3212	No		Sidney	Richland	"	No	Id. 1183e al. G18
3385	"	Lily	F	7-6-22	"	1/2	S	Dau 3213	No		"	"	"	No	None
3386	"	William	M	8-5-24	"	1/2	S	Son 3214	No		"	"	"	No	None
3387	"	Andrew	M	2-12-26	"	1/2	S	Son 3215	No		"	"	"	No	None
3388	"	Dort	M	1-9-29	"	1/2	S	Spn 3216	No		"	"	"	No	None
3389	"	Josephine	F	5-6-31	"	1/2	S	Dau 3217	No		"	"	"	No	None
3390	Larson	Mary E	F	3-16-12	"	1/2	S	Head 3218	No		Trenton	Williams	"	No	Id. 636
NE	Larson	Marcus G (Baker)						Head							
3391	"	Mary Ann	F	4-6-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 3219	No	Ft. Totten				Yes	Id. 144b al. M374
3392	"	Geo. Thomas	M	11	"	1/2	S	Son 3220	No	"				Yes	None

1+1=2

3+7=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 280

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3393	Larson, contd.	Floyd R	M	7-15-24 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3221	No	Ft. Totten				Yes	None
3394	"	Edward	M	10-25-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3222	No	"				Yes	None
3395	"	Melvin H	M	3-3-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3223	No	"				Yes	None
3396	"	Larrian	M	6-18-38 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3224	No	"				Yes	None
3397	"	Joseph	M	3-24-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3225	No	"				Yes	None
NE	Larson	Olaf						Head							
3398	"	(Thomas. Bercier) Alvina	F	27 9-24-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3226	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 954b al. G400
3399	"	(Bercier) Raymond	M	9 6-8-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 3227	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3400	"	(Bercier) June	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 3228	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Lasota	Dan					WD	Head							
3401	"	Francis R	M	5-13-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3229	No		Wahpeton	Richland	ND	YES	Id. 739d
3402	"	Louise A	F	1-18-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3230	No		"	"	ND	YES	Id. 739e
XXXX		Stella						Dau		Adpt. by Israel Azure #136.					

5+0=5

2+3=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+5=12

North Dakota

Page 281

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3403	Lattergrass	J. B. Jr (Dionne)	M	60	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3231	Yes					Yes	Id. 620 al. R200
NE	"	Sarah	Wife												
3404	"	Leona	F	3-21-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3233	Yes					Yes	None
3405	Lattergrass	John	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3234	Yes					Yes	Id. 620c al. H038920
3406	"	(Belgarde) Clemence	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3235	Yes					Yes	Id. 170c al. M404
3407	"	Mary Viola	F	2-21-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3236	Yes					Yes	None
3408	"	Louis P	M	3-17-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3237	Yes					Yes	None
3409	"	Ernest E	M	1-25-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3238	Yes					Yes	None
3410	"	Robert D	M	2-8-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3239	Yes					Yes	None
3411	Lattergrass	Mary	F	81	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3240	Yes					No	Id. 619a al. G0477
NE	Latrace	George						Head							
3412	"	(McDonald) Lissett	F	2-12-72 62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3241	No		West Bend	Sask	Can	No	Id. 621a al. R301
3413	"	Frank	M	12-2-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3242	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 621d al. G03
3414	"	Ira	M	11-5-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3243	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 621e al. G301

5+4=9

2+4=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+4=11

North Dakota

Page 282

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3415	Latrace (Cont)	John	M	4-10-09 24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3244	No		West Bend	Sask	Can	No	Id.621f
3416	"	Mary K	F	4-13-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3245	No		"	"	"	No	Id.621g
3417	"	Robert D	M	3-28-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No (To correct omission)		"	"	"	No	None
3418	Latrace	George	M	7-22-1893 40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	H	Head 3246	No		Porcupine Plain	Sask	Can	Yes	Id.622 al.G0304
NE	"	(Saunders) Lillie						Wife							
3419	"	Emma L	F	10-20-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3247	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.622b
Dead	"	Mabel E						3248	(Died 5-24-30)						
3420	"	Ferdinand	M	8-19-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3249	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.622e
3421	"	June G	F	6-27-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3250	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.622f
3422	"	Hugh	M	4-18-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.622g
3423	Latraille	(Parisien) Clemence	F	78	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3251	Yes					No	Id.623a al.G08338
3424	Latraille	Fred	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3252	No		Helena	Clark	Mont	No	Id.L21
3425	Latraille	Joseph	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3253	No		Winnipeg	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.628

6+1=7

7+3=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+7=14

North Dakota

Page 283

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	- ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3426	Latraille	Louis N	M	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3254	No		Green Bay	Brown	Wis	No	Id. 625 al. H012562
NE	"	Inga						Wife) Maiden name not known)						
3427	"	John Verle	M	7-3-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3255	No		"	"	"	No	None
3428	"	Joan Lois	F	11-4-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3256	No		"	"	"	No	None
3429	Latraille	Margaret	F	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3257	No		Detroit	Wayne	Mich	No	Id. 627 al. DL36
3430	Latraille	Napoleon	M	79	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3258	No		Minot	Ward	ND	No	Id. 624 al. DL14
3431	"	Frank	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3259	No	(Frank is said to be travelling with an orchestra.)	Minot	Ward	ND	No	Id. 624b
3432	Latraille	Patrice	M	10-22-85 48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3260	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 629 al. G134
3433	"	(Herman) Elizabeth	F	12-20-94 39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3261	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 629a
3434	"	Clemence	F	12-22-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3262	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 629d
3435	"	Sylvia	F	9-11-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3263	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 629e
3436	"	Patrice	M	9-15-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3264	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 629f
3437	"	Dorothy J	F	10-30-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3265	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 629g
3438	"	Elsie Mae	F	5-7-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3266	No		"	"	"	No	None
3439	"	Stanley	M	11-8-33 4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	None

7+7=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+8=16

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by E. J. Scott, Superintendent. Page 284

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3440	Lavallie	Alfred	M	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3269	Yes						Id 631d
3441	"	(Anyott) Mary	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3270	Yes					Yes	al.G0343
3442	"	Mary Florestine	F	2-25-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3271	Yes					Yes	Id. 96c
3443	"	Marguerite	F	2-20-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3272	Yes					Yes	al.H024484
3444	"	Alfred Jr	M	12-10-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3273	Yes					Yes	None
														Yes	None
3445	Lavallie	Antoine	M	1-7-75	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3274	Yes	No	Van Hook	Montriel	ND	No	Id. 630
3446	"	(Morin) Mary Louise	F	12-28-78	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3275	No					No	al.G591
3447	"	Joseph T	M	1-18-04	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3276	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 630a
3448	"	Philomene Agnes	F	10-1-06	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3277	No		"	"	"	Yes	al.G451
3449	"	Noel	M	2-7-09	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3278	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 630d
3450	"	Simeon	M	1-18-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3280	No		"	"	"	Yes	al.466 G
3451	"	Mary Zilda	F	4-1-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3281	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 630f
3452	"	Edward	M	8-17-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3282	No		"	"	"	No	al.G09218
3453	"	Lillian	F	8-4-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3283	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 630g
3454	"	Beverly Ann	F	6-11-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr Dau -----	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 630i
3455	"	Steven John	M	1-22-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr Son 3279	No	(Dau of Agnes)	"	"	"	No	Id. 630j
	"	DONALD.		2-13-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S		No	(Father Kenneth Olson, white)	"	"	"	No	Id. 630k
	"				"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S		No	(Father an Indian)	"	"	"	No	None
										Phillip Baker				No	None

2+3=5

Died 7-4-33.

1+5=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9+5=14

North Dakota
Page 286
F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3470	Lavallie.contd	Fred	M	5-26-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 3300	Yes					Yes	Id.633j
3471	Lavallie	Jerome	M	6-3-11 22	"	1/2	M	Head 3296	Yes					Yes	Id.633d
3472	"	(Belgarde) Ernestine	F	5-29-15 17	"	1/2	M	Wife 820	Yes					Yes	al.H01304
3473	"	Russell	M	2-9-34 1/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	Id.169b
3474	Lavallie	John B	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 3301	Yes					No	Id.635
3475	"	(Morin) Louise A	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 3302	Yes					No	al.C455
3476	"	Mary St. Ann	F	12-17-15 18	"	1/2	S	Dau 3303	Yes					No	Id.635a
3477	"	Phillip J	M	11-12-16 17	"	1/2	S	Son 3304	Yes					No	al.M198
3478	"	Francis	M	5-1-18 15	"	1/2	S	Son 3305	Yes					No	Id.635b
3479	"	Louis John	M	10-18-19 14	"	1/2	S	Son 3306	Yes					No	Id.635c
3480	"	Emil	M	11-27-20 13	"	1/2	S	Son 3307	Yes					No	Id.635d
3481	"	Louise	F	4-27-23 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 3308	Yes					No	Id.635e
3482	"	Alexander	M	3-26-25 9	"	1/2	S	Son 3309	Yes					No	Id.635f
3483	"	Virginia	F	9-21-27 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 3310	Yes					No	Id.635g

9+5=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 287

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3484	Lavallie	Zachary	M	25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3295	Yes					Yes	Id.633d
3485	"	(Malaterre) Clemence	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3621	Yes					Yes	al.H012552
NE	Laverdure	Albert						Head							
3486	"	(Allery) Mary Louise	F	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3311	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.77e
3487	"	Eileen	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3312	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al.Gf189
3488	"	Alice	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3313	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3489	"	Virginia	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3314	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3490	"	Albert	M	26-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3315	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3491	Laverdure	Alfred	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3316	Yes					No	Id.638
3492	"	(Bercier) Mary Louise	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3317	Yes					Yes	al.G145
3493	"	Frances	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3318	Yes					Yes	Id.1169f
														Yes	al.W08661
NE	Laverdure	Arthur						Head							
3494	"	(Brunnell. Omar. Chambers) St. Ann	F	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3319	Yes					Yes	Id.782a
														Yes	al.G08179

3+4=6

1+4=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 288

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934

, 19

taken by F.J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3495	Laverdure	David Jos	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3320	Yes							Id. 637a
3496	"	(Thomas.) Mary Angeline	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3321	Yes					Yes		al. G147
3497	"	Marian Ann	F	8-25-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3322	Yes					Yes		Id. 980b al. GF161
3498	"	Grace L	F	3- 2-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3323	Yes					Yes		None
3499	"	Rita	F	8-11-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3324	Yes					Yes		None
3500	"	Leo David	M	11-26-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3325	Yes					Yes		None
3501	"	Lyman	M	5-18-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes		None
														Yes		None
NE	Laverdure	Dona						Head								
3502	"	(Allery) Josette	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3326	No			Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 77b al. GF187
3503	"	Ernest	M	8-12-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3327	No			"	"	ND	No	None
3504	"	Marie	F	6- 4-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3328	No			"	"	ND	No	None
3505	"	Yvonne Eva	F	4-30-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3329	No			"	"	ND	No	None
3506	"	Mary Anne	F	11-25-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3330	No			"	"	ND	No	None
3507	"	Cecelia	F	6-16-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3331	No			"	"	ND	No	None
														ND	No	None
3508	Laverdure	Elise (Lafrombois)	F	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3332	Yes					No		al. G143 Id. 637a

4+10=14

3+5=8

1+5=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 289

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Laverdure	Fred			French			Head							
3509	"	(Bercier) Mary Jane	F	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 649	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 1167g al. H013028
3510	Laverdure	Fred	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3333	No	Ft. Totten				Yes	Id. 643b al. G0331
3511	"	(Malaterre) Mary Rose	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3334	No	"				Yes	Id. 684b al. H024637
3512	"	Clifford	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3335	No	"				Yes	None
3513	Laverdure	Horace	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3336	No		Comertown	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 644c al. M268
NE	"	(King) Eliza			White										
3514	"	Irene	F	10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3337	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3515	"	Morris	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3338	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3516	"	Nora June	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3339	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3517	"	Josephine	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3340	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3518	"	Marcil	M	9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3519	Laverdure	Isadore	M	57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3341	Yes					No	Id. 640a al. R209
3520	Diad May	Frances	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3342	Yes					No	Id. 640a

1 + 1 = 2 2 + 1 = 3 3 + 4 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

10+3=13

North Dakota

Page 290

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Laverdure	Jerry						Head							
3521	"	(Vivier) Rosalie	F	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3343	Yes					No	Id. 648a al. M153
3522	"	Wilfred	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3346	Yes					No	Id. 648c
3523	"	Ernest	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3347	Yes					No	Id. 648d
3524	"	Joseph O	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3348	Yes					No	None
3525	"	William	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3349	Yes					No	None
3526	"	Ludger	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3350	Yes					No	None
3527	"	James	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3351	Yes					No	None
3528	"	Edward	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3352	Yes					No	None
3529	"	Louis V	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3353	Yes					No	None
3530	Laverdure	John Wm.	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3354	Yes					Yes	Id. 637c al. C148
3531	"	(Delonais) Delima M	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3355	Yes					Yes	Id. 319c al. G49
3532	"	Zelma J	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3356	Yes					Yes	None
3533	"	Floyd Wm	M	1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None

10+3=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 291

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3534	Laverdure	Napoleon	M	56	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3357	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 642 al. R211
NE	"	(Premeau) Mary						Wife							
3535	"	Elmira	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3358	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 642b al. G031
3536	"	Mary Louise	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3359	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 642d
3537	"	Emile	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3360	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 642e al. H013048
3538	"	Mary Olivina	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3361	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 642f
3539	"	Frank	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3362	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 642g
3540	"	Eva	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3363	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 642h
3541	"	Rachel Marie	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3364	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 642i
3542	"	Margaret	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3365	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 642j
3543	"	Andrew	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3366	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 642k
3544	Laverdure	Pierre	M	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3367	No		Dooley	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 644 al. R207
NE	"	(Premeau) Eliza						Wife							
3545	"	John	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3368	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 644g
3546	"	Alex	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3369	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 644h
3547	"	George	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3370	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 644i

3+6=14

8+6=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+7=14

North Dakota

Page 292

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3548	Laverdure, contd	Gladys	F	2-3-18 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3371	No		Dooley	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.644j
3549	Laverdure	Raphael (Miller)	M	5-2-03 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3372	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.642e al.G032
NE	"	Rachel Esther		4-28-30	White			Wife							
3550	"	Ralph G	M	3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 3373	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3551	Laverdure	Stanislaus (Lizotte)	M	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3374	No		Cando	Towner	ND	No	Id.647 al.R212
3552	"	Rosina	F	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3375	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647a al.G07889
3553	"	Joseph Mike	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3376	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647b al.G0332
3554	"	Anna	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3377	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.647e al.G07890
3555	"	Emile	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3378	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647g
3556	"	Mary Celina	F	10-9-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3379	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647h
3557	"	Christine	F	5-5-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3380	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647i
3558	"	Fred	M	2-10-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3381	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647j
3559	"	Alvina	F	5-27-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3382	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647k
3560	"	Francis	M	10-7-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3383	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647l
3561	"	Helen	F	11-25-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3384	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.647m

7+7=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+7=13

North Dakota

Page 293

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3562	Laverdure	William	M	66	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3385	Yes					No	Id.645
	"	(Vandal.Gourneau)													
3563	"	Rose	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3386	Yes					No	al.R213
	"	(Grant)		4-29-18											
3564	"	Patrick	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Son 3387	Yes					No	Id.434a
	"	(Grant)		4-29-18											
3565	"	John	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Son 3388	Yes					No	al.M303
3566	Laverdure	Wm.Ernest	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3389	Yes					No	Id.451b
	"	(Belgarde)													
3567	"	Rosina	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3390	Yes					No	Id.646
	"	Lillian	F	1-24-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3391	Yes					No	al.G020
	"	Eva	F	4-15-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3392	Yes					No	Id.1656
Dead	"	Leocadiz						3393		Died 3-24-33				No	al.M263
Dead	"	Twins								Stillborn twins 3-24-33				No	None
3570	Lavia or Levay	Joseph	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3394	No		Deemar	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.649
	"	(Grandbois)													
3571	"	Emma	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3395	No		"	"	"	No	al.M133
	"	(Grandbois)		9-8-15											
3572	"	Mary Jane	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3396	No		"	"	"	No	Id.649a
	"	Helen	F	7-28-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3397	No		"	"	"	No	al.G433
3573	"	Joseph F	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3398	No		"	"	"	No	Id.649b
3574	"			9-18-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S		No		"	"	"	No	Id.649c
				14										No	Id.649d

14

4-4=1

2+3=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 294

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3575	Lavia (Cont'd)	Lydia A	F	12-18-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3399	No		DeLmar	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.649d
3576	"	Edward B	M	7-28-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3400	No		"	"	"	No	None
3577	"	Katherine	F	11-29-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3401	No		"	"	"	No	None
3578	Lavia	Louis	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3402	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.450 al.M127
NE	"	(Bauer) Mary						Wife							
3579	"	Peter J	M	8-7-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3403	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.650b
3580	"	Patrick	M	8-2-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3404	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.650c
3581	"	Louise	F	5-14-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3405	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.650d
3582	"	Louis	M	5-13-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3406	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.650e
3583	"	Mary Rose	F	9-20-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3407	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.650f
3584	"	Alvina	F	1-23-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3408	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.650g
NE	Laviolette	Jacob						Head							
3585	"	(Aiken) Julia	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3409	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.652 al.G07846
3586	"	Joseph	M	9-2-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3410	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.652b al.G07846
3587	"	Delbert F	M	3-4-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3411	No		"	"	"	No	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+8=14

North Dakota

Page 295

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED.	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3588	Laviolette (Cont)	Martin J	M	4-23-23 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3412	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	None
3589	Lebrun	Alfred	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3413	Yes					Yes	Id.653b al.M233
3590	"	(Gourneau) Margaret	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3414	Yes					Yes	Id.4296 al.G549
3591	"	Elizabeth	F	11-6-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3415	Yes					Yes	None
3592	Lebrun	(Marion) Mary Louise	F	68	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3416	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.653a al.M115
3593	"	Eudora	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3417	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.654 al.M231
3594	Lecompt	Ernest	M	11-27-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3418	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.655e al.G559
3595	"	(Poitra) Theresa	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3419	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.876c al.G07897
3596	"	Laverne	M	3-4-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3420	No	(Error in sex last year)	"	"	"	Yes	None
3597	"	Willard	M	5-25-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3421	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3598	"	Corma	F	1-12-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3422	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3599	"	Blanche	F	2-4-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3423	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3600	"	Gladys	F	9-7-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3424	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3601	"	Eugene	M	1-9-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3425	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

1+2=3

5+6=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 296

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3602	Lecompt (Cont)	Garley	M	5-4-30 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3426	No		Ba nville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	None
NE	Lecompt	Joseph					Wd	Head							
3603	"	Antoinette	F	6-10-03 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3427	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.655c al.G557
3604	"	Henrietta	F	7-20-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3428	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.655f al.H013021
3605	"	Albert	M	10-23-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3429	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.655g
3606	"	Victoria	F	9-27-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3430	No		"	"	"	No	Id.655h
3607	"	Josephine	F	9-15-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3431	No		"	"	"	No	Id.655i
3608	"	Ione	F	11-20-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3432	No		"	"	"	No	Id.655j
3609	"	Earl	M	10-27-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3433	No		"	"	"	No	Id.655k
3610	Ledeaux	Antoine	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3434	Yes					Yes	Id.657 al.R214
NE	"	Julia						Wife		Maiden name not known					
3611	Ledeaux	Damian	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3435	Yes					Yes	Id.658 al.G129
NE	"	(Swain) Zilda						Wife							
3612	"	Mary A	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3437	Yes					Yes	None

2+1=3

3+5=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+6=10

North Dakota

Page 297

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3613	Ledeaux (Cont)	Gertrude	F	8	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3438	Yes					Yes	None
3614	"	Rosella	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3439	Yes					Yes	None
3615	"	Marie L	F	4-27-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3440	Yes					Yes	None
3616	Ledeaux	Henry Alex	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3441	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id.661a
3617	Ledeaux	Joseph	M	57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3442	Yes					Yes	Id.656 al.G016440
NE	Leduc	Louis						Head							
3618	"	(Trothier) Lillian	F	5-17-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3443	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.963e al.H010514
3619	Lefort	Francis	M	1-23-07 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3444	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.659c al.G08251
3620	"	(Ladouceur) Jane	F	11-1-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3445	No		"	"	"	No	Id.538c
3621	"	Stella B	F	2-23-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3446	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3622	"	Francis jr	M	10-1-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3447	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

1+3=4

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 298

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3623	Lefort	Joseph	M	8-27-02 31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3449	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	Id. 659b al. G08131
NE	"	(Frenda) Lillian						Wife							
3624	"	Francis J	M	11-14-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3625	"	Myron J	M	10-17-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Lefort	Jules						Head							
3626	"	(Frederick) Elizabeth	F	4-12-79 54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3448	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 659a al. G019132
3627	"	Wilfred P	M	12-21-97 36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3459	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 660 al. G248
3628	"	Veronica	F	11-16-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3450	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 659d al. H012554
3629	"	John	M	1-13-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3451	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 659e
3630	"	Roy	M	9-28-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3452	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 659f
3631	"	Martha	F	10-21-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3453	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 659g
3632	"	Jimmie	M	7-29-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3454	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 659h
NE	Lefort	Louis						Head							
3633	"	(Azure) Agnes	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3455	NES					Yes	Id. 124d al. H012500
3634	"	Joseph	M	4-2-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3456	Yes					Yes	None

1 + 1 = 2

7 + 3 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3 + 10 = 13

North Dakota

Page 298

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3635	Lefort.contd	Dora	F	6-23-27 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 3457	Yes					Yes	None
3636	"	Mary Agnes	F	5-7-30 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 3458	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Left Hand	George (Poitra) Mary Jane						Head							
3637	"	Mary Jane	F	35 10-18-20	"	1/2	M	Wife 3460	No		Kenel	Corson	SD	No	Id.841c al.GF61
3638	"	Ambrose	M	13 4-5-22	"	1/2	S	Son 3461	No		"	"	"	No	None
3639	"	Mary Esther	F	11 4-19-24	"	1/2	S	Dau 3462	No		"	"	"	No	None
3640	"	Alberta	F	9 10-29-28	"	1/2	S	Dau 3463	No		"	"	"	No	None
3641	"	Elaine C	F	5 2-7-31	"	1/2	S	Dau 3464	No		"	"	"	No	None
3642		Elsie Mae	F	3	"	1/2	S	Dau 3465	No		"	"	"	No	None
3643	Lemay	Frederick (Bauer) Lyda	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 3466	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.662 al.M129
NE	"							Wife							
3644	"	Catherine	F	4-13-22 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 3467	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3645	"	Dora	F	1-27-24 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 3468	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3646	"	Madeline	F	5-31-26 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 3469	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3647	"	Napoleon	M	1-1-28	"	1/2	S	Son 3470	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

0 + 2 = 2

3 + 8 = 11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 300

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3648	Lemay (Cont'd)	Leona	F	8-8-30 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3471	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	None
3649	Lemay	Madeline	F	3-1-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3472	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id.661b
NE	Lemere	Edward						Head							
3650	"	(Allery-Fanning) Mary	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3473	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id.81b al.G09278
3651	"	John Lee	M	1-21-18 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3474	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3652	"	Ray	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3475	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3653	Lenoir	Barney	M	1-15-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3479	Yes					Yes	Id.660f
3654	"	(DeLong) Mary	F	4-10-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1501	Yes					No	Id.320b
3655	"	Wallace	M	2-18-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
3656	Lenoir	Louis	M	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3476	Yes					Yes	Id.666 al.R216
NE	"	(Poltra) Mary Emily						Wife							
3657	"	Michael	M	12-22-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3477	Yes					Yes	Id.666c al.G319
3658	"	Mary Eva	F	5-18-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3480	Yes					Yes	Id.666h

4+2=6

2+3=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 301

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3659	Lenoir (Cont)	Francois	M	6-25-18 15	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3481	Yes					Yes	Id.666h
3660	"	Gregory	M	3-27-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3482	Yes					Yes	Id.666i
3661	Lenoir	Michael	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3483	No		Nishu	Benson	ND	Yes	Id.667 al.DL15
NE	"	(Fournier) Florestano						Wife							
3662	"	Rose	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3484	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.667c
3663	Lenoir	Robert Pat	M	2-20-11 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3478	Yes					Yes	Id.666e
3664	"	(Vivier) Seraphine	F	9-6-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5482	Yes					Yes	Id.989f
3665	Lenoir	St. Pierre	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3485	No		Minnewaukan	Benson	ND	No	Id.665 al.G515
NE	"	(Dubois) Victoria						Wife							
3666	"	Dan Ed	M	8-15-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3486	No		"	"	"	No	Id.665d
3667	"	Ernest	M	11-1-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3487	No		"	"	"	No	Id.665e
3668	"	Florence	F	11-25-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3488	No		"	"	"	No	None
3669	"	Dorothy	F	3-2-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3489	No		"	"	"	No	None
Dead	"	Joan						3490		Died 3-17-32					
Dead	"	Jean						3491		Died 3-2-32					

7+4=11

3+1=4

4+3=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 302

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

4+8=12

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3670	Lenpir (Cont)	Agnes	F	4-23-33 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau ----	No		Minnewaukan	Benson	ND	No	None	
3671	Lenoir	William E	M	40 12-5-20	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3492	No		Minnewaukan	Benson	ND	Yes	Id.664 al.G510	
3672	"	John B	M	13 3-10-23	"	1/2	S	Son 3493	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	
3673	"	Edith Mae	F	11	"	1/2	S	Dau 3494	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	
NE	Lenoir	Louis						Head								
3674	"	(Henry) Emily	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3495	No		Mahnomen	Mahnomen	Minn	No	Id.471b al.M228	
3675	L'Esperance	Alexander	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 3496	Yes					Yes	Id.669c al.G037070	
3676	"	(Falcon) Agnes	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 3497	Yes					Yes	Id.385c al.G093	
3677	"	Theresa	F	11-3-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 3498	Yes					Yes	None	
3678	"	Alexander	M	10-3-31 2	"	1/2	S	Son 3499	Yes					Yes	None	
NE	L'Esperance	Arthur						Head								
3679	"	(Faguant) Ida Jane	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 3500	No		San Haven	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.383c al.H030277	
3680	" (Peltier)	Delia	F	4-6-19 14	"	1/2	S	S-dau3501	No		Wahpeton	Richland	ND	Yes	None	
3681	" (Peltier)	Emma	F	8-13-21 12	"	1/2	S	S-dau 3502	No	2 + 2 = 4	"	"	"	Yes	None	

2+2=4

2+6=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+7=13

North Dakota

Page 303

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3682	L'Esperance	Francois	M	2-10-02 32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3503	Yes					Yes	Id.669b al.G038634
3683	"	(Lenoir-Kress) Evelyn	F	6-7-01 32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3504	Yes					Yes	Id.669c al.G514
3684	"	(Kress) Genevieve	F	3-15-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step-Dau 3505	Yes					Yes	None
3685	"	(Kress) Marian.	F	6-11-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step-Dau 3506	Yes					Yes	None
3686	"	(Kress) Wm. John	M	8-9-28 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son 3507	Yes					Yes	None
3687	"	Arthur	M	11-11-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3508	Yes					Yes	None
3688	"	Velma	F	10-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3509	Yes					Yes	None
3689	"	Peter Jos	M	12-4-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3510	Yes					Yes	None
3690	L'Esperance	Frederick	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3511	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.669d al.G037072
NE	Lillie	Charles						Head							
3691	"	(Gourneau) Gloria	F	3-8-20 33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3512	Yes					Yes	Id.433a al.M368
3692	"	Mary Clara	F	3-8-26 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3513	Yes					Yes	None
3693	"	Irene	F	8-5-29 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3514	Yes					Yes	None
3694	"	Charles	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3515	Yes					Yes	None
XXXX	"	Unnamed							Still born dau 6-23-33						

5+7=12

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+6=10

North Dakota

Page 304

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lillie	James					Wd	Head							
3695	"	Mary Edna	F	8-23-17 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3516	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 671b
3696	"	Robert	M	5-6-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3517	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 671c
3697	"	Victoria	F	6-19-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No (Erroneously reported as dead) "			"	ND	No	Id. 671d
NE	Lillie	Norman						Head							
3698	"	(Azure) Alice	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3518	Yes					Yes	Id. 132c al. G016488
3699	"	Joseph	M	7-25-25 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3519	Yes					Yes	None
3700	"	Rose	F	12-27-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3520	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Lind	Andrew						Head							
3701	"	(Delonais.) Anna	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3521	Yes					Yes	Id. 319d al. G248
3702	"	John Harry	M	3-1-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3522	Yes					Yes	None
3703	"	Bernard	M	11-19-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3523	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Lindgren	Axel						Head							
3704	"	(Marion.) Virginia	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3524	No		Fargo	Cass	ND	No	Id. 669c

3+3=6 1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 305

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3705	Lindgren, contd	Ramona	F	1-1-30 4	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3525	No		Fargo	Cass	ND	No	None
3706	"	Merville	M	2-27-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3526	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3707	"	Donald	F	12-13-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3527	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3708	Little Boy	Isadore	M	37	"	F	M	Head 3528	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 59 al. G014912
NE	"	(Lefort, Hayes) Mary						Wife							
3709	"	Louis	M	5-20-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3529	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3710	"	Patrick	M	9-5-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3530	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3711	"	Mary Eva	F	7-31-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3531	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3712	"	Clara	F	4-21-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3532	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3713	Little Boy	John	M	62	"	F	M	Head 3533	No	"	"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 42 al. DL88
3714	"	Shining Light	F	65	"	F	M	Wife 3534	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 42a al. G01903
3715	Little Elk	Isadore	M	2-1-47 87	"	F	Wd	Head 3535	Yes					Yes	Id. 25 al. DL34
3716	Little Rising Sun	Sun	M	40	"	F	S	Head 3536	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al. G332 Id. 55b

1+0=1 6+5=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+3=9

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. North Dakota
Page 306

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3717	Little Shell	Pierre	M	34	Chippewa	F	S	Head 3537	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.120 al.G014927	
NE	Livermont	Frank (Wilkie)						Head								
3718	"	Victoria	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 3538	No		3438 Merced Ave Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal	No	Id.1018b al.G98	
3719	"	Myrtle	F	14	"	1/2	S	Dau 3539	No		"	"	"	No	None	
3720	"	Lawrence	M	4-3-22 11	"	1/2	S	Son 3540	No		"	"	"	No	None	
3721	"	Wm.Lorrain	M	6-14-25 8	"	1/2	S	Son 3541	No		"	"	"	No	None	
3722	Lizotte	Alfred Peter	M	1-3-08 26	"	1/2	M	Head 3542	No		Brocton	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.6730 al.G08159	
NE	"	(Red Fox) Fannie						Wife								
NE	Lizotte	Ernest						Head								
3723	"	(Morin) Rosina	F	37 12-21-31	"	1/2	M	Wife 3543	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	"	Yes	Id.750b al.G04840	
3724	"	Ernest Jr	M	2	"	1/2	S	Son 3544	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	
3725	"	Geo.Emil	M	6-3-33 9/12	"	1/2	S	Spn -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	

6+3=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+6=14

North Dakota

Page 307

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3726	Lizotte	Joseph	M	56	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	wd	Head 3545	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	No	Id.673 al.G08180	
3727	"	Michael	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3546	No		"	"	"	No	Id.673b	
3728	"	Rose Edna	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3547	No		"	"	"	No	Id.673f	
3729	"	John Louis	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3548	No		"	"	"	No	Id.673g	
3730	Lizotte	Patrick	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3549	No		Williston	Williams	ND	No	Id.674 al.M326	
3731	Lizotte	Stephen	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3554	Yes					Yes	Id.675e al.H02463	
3732	"	(Delorme) Josephine	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1523	Yes					Yes	Id.326e	
3733	Lizotte	Stephen	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3550	Yes					Yes	Id.675 al.R218	
3734	"	(Lefort) Adele	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3551	Yes					No	Id.675a al.G270	
3735	"	Josephine	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3552	Yes					Yes	Id.675c al.G271	
3736	"	Elie	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3553	Yes					Yes	Id.675d al.H010534	
3737	"	Oscar	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3555	Yes					Yes	Id.675f	
3738	"	Amy Emma	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3556	Yes					Yes	Id.675g	
3739	"	Lillian	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3557	Yes					Yes	Id.675h	

4+5=9

4+1=5

5-128

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+4=10

North Dakota

Page 308

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3740	Lizotte, contd	George	M	11-8-24 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{16}$	S	Son 3558	Yes					Yes	Id. 6751
3741	Lockwood	(Rolette) Emily	F	64	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	Wd	Head 3559	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	No	Id. 676a al. RC21771
3742	"	James	M	1-18-02 32	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3560	No		919 Budan St. Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	Id. 676c al. RC21772
3743	"	Roletta A	F	7-16-06 27	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3561	No		Oakland		"	Yes	Id. 676d al. RC21770
3744	"	Theodore	M	12-31-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 3562	No		Oakland 834 -16th St.		"	Yes	Id. 676e al. H02859
3745	Lockwood	Joseph	M	11-26-98 35	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	M	Head 3563	No		Washington		DC	Yes DC	Id. 676b al. RC21774
		(Name of wife is not known)													
3746	Lone Thunder	Phillip	M	35	"	F	M	Head 3564	No		White Bear Reservation Carlyle	Sask	Can	No	Id. 4 al. MC36434
NE	"	(Williams) Mamie						Wife							
3747	"	Four Claws	M	24	"	F	S	Son 3565	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Lonick	John						Head							
3748	"	(Decoteau) Lillian	F	12-17-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Wife 3566	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 278g al. H224538
3749	"	Lorraine	F	11-1-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 3567	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

1+0=1

5+4=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. North Dakota
Page 309

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3750	Lonick, contd	John Jr	M	8-27-27	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3568	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	None	
3751	"	Joseph R	M	11-15-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3569	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None	
NE	Lorentzen	Harold						Head								
3752	"	(Decoteau) Mary Louise	F	12-14-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1370	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 295d	
NE	Lorentzen	Raymond						Head								
3753	"	(Decoteau) Mary Rose	F	9-22-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1369	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 2781	
3754	Lucier	Alexander	M	94	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wid	Head 3570	Yes					No	Id. 677 al. R220	
3755	Lucier	Robert	M	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3571	Yes					No	Id. 678 al. G01859	
3756	"	(Wilkie) Mary	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3572	Yes					No	Id. 678a al. G88	
3757	"	John B	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M/S	Son 3573	Yes					No	Id. 678b	
3758	"	Frank	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M/S	Son 3574	Yes					Yes	Id. 678c al. H024645	
3759	"	Rosanna	F	12-17-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3575	Yes					No	Id. 678d	

4+2=6

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+4=8

North Dakota

Page 310

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lunak	Alfred						Head							
3760	"	(Azure) Victoria	F	29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3576	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 101d al. H010432
3761	"	Alfred E	M	1-15-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3577	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3762	"	Vernon	M	3-28-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3578	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3763	"	Richard R	M	3-26-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3579	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Lunak	Edward						HHead							
3764	"	(Brien) Mary	F	10-29-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 868	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 197f al. H013033
3765	"	Margaret	F	6-11-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 869	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Lynch	Irving			White			Head							
3766	"	(Lafrombois) Emma	F	3-28-09 25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3036	Yes					Yes	Id. 592f al. G08114
3767	"	Francis G	M	2-13-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None

1+1=2

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

9+5=14

North Dakota

Page 311

, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934

19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

28-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3768	Machipiness	Thomas	M	45	Chippewa	F	M	Head 3580	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.19 al.G370
3769	"	(Little Boy) Pearl	F	40	"	F	M	Wife 3581	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.19a al.G036661
3770	"	Joseph T	M	18	"	F	S	Son 3583	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.19d
3771	"	Alexander	M	14	"	F	S	Son 3584	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.19e
3772	"	Rose	F	12	"	F	S	Dau 3585	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.19f
3772	"	Josephine	F	10	"	F	S	Dau 3586	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.19f
3774	"	Elmer	M	4	"	F	S	Son 3587	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3775	"	William	M	1	"	F	S	Son 3588	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Maggs	David						Head							
3776	"	(McDonald) Eliza	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife 3589	No		Rolla	"	ND	No	Id.679a al.C038293
3777	Makes It Rain	John	M	42	"	F	M	Head 3590	No		Dunseith	"	ND	Yes	Id.24 al.G01894
3778	"	Sunday	F	37	"	F	M	Wife 3591	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.24a al.G01889
3779	"	George	M	19	"	F	S	Son 3592	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.24b
3780	"	Frank Peter	M	16	"	F	S	Son 3593	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.24c
3781	"	James	M	13	"	F	S	Son 3594	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.24d

9+5=14

5+6=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 312

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	contd			1-6-22											
3782	Makes It Rain	Eliza	F	12	Chippewa	F	S	Dau 3595	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.24e
3783	"	Gladys	F	8	"	F	S	Dau 3596	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.24f
Dead		Eagle Day						3597		Died in 1920					
3784	Malaterre	Edward	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 3598	Yes					No	Id.683
3785	"	(Davis) Marie	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 3599	Yes					No	al.G599
Dead	"	Martin						3601		Died Feb.1.1917					Id.683a
Dead		Louisa						3602		Died Jan.23.1917					
3786	"	Amy Emma	F	15	"	1/2	S	Dau 3603	Yes					No	Id.683e
3787	"	Ernest	M	13	"	1/2	S	Son 3604	Yes					No	Id.683f
3788	"	John	M	10	"	1/2	S	Son 3605	Yes					No	Id.683g
3789	"	Eli	M	8	"	1/2	S	Son 3606	Yes					No	Id.683h
3790	Malaterre	Francois	M	26	"	1/2	M	Head 3632	Yes					Yes	Id.686
3791	"	(Davis) Mary	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife 1173	Yes					Yes	al.H012586
3792	" (Delorme)	Dolores	F	11/12	"	1/2	S	SDau -----	Yes					Yes	Id.258e
														Yes	None

5+4=9

8+2=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+7-14

North Dakota

Page 313

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 10, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3793	Malaterre	John	M	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3607	Yes					No	Id.682 al.G594
3794	"	Victoria	F	11-19-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3608	Yes					No	Id.682b
3795	"	Melvin	M	6-7-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3609	Yes					No	Id.682c
3796	"	Mary	F	2-7-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3610	Yes					No	Id.682d
3797	"	Stella	F	8-23-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3611	Yes					No	Id.6823
3798	Malaterre	John Louis (Henry)	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3612	Yes					No	Id.630b al.M281
3799	"	Alice Marie	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3613	Yes					Yes	Id.473j al.H024662
3800	"	Dorothy	F	6-25-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3614	Yes					Yes	None
3801	Malaterre	Joseph	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3615	Yes					No	Id.684 al.G477
3802	"	(Walette, Delorme) Adeline	F	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3616	Yes					No	Id.684e al.M147
3803	"	Cyprian	M	12-3-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3617	Yes					No	Id.684d
3804	"	Clifford	M	12-25-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3618	Yes					No	Id.684f
3805	Malaterre	Louis	M	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3619	Yes					Yes	Id.680 al.R233
3806	"	(Gourneau) Cecile	F	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3620	Yes					No	al.G0198 Id.680a

7+7=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 314

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3807	Malaterre, etd	Eva	F	1-3-15 19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3622	Yes					Yes	Id. 680h
3808	Malaterre	Napoleon	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3623	Yes					No	Id. 685
3809	"	(Delorme) Justine	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3624	Yes					No	al. H010519
3810	"	Pierre	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3625	Yes					No	Id. 685a al. G127
3811	"	Leroy	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3626	Yes					No	Id. 685c
3812	"	Marie A	F	10-23-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3627	Yes					No	Id. 685d
3813	"	Blanche	F	12-19-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3628	Yes					No	Id. 685e
3814	Malaterre	Paul	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3600	Yes	(Duplicated, also on as Paul Davis)				No	Id. 683b
3815	"	(Keplin) Alice	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2696	Yes					Yes	Id. 535f al. G0512
3816	Malaterre	Phillip Louis	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3629	Yes					No	Id. 686 al. R224
3817	"	(Delorme) Elizabeth	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3630	Yes					No	Id. 686a al. G07885
3818	"	Martin	M	2-15-04 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3631	Yes					Yes	Id. 686b al. G07886
Dead	Malaterre	(Walleth) Rebecca						3633		Date of death 1929.					

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+6=14

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. North Dakota
Page 315

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3819	Malaterre	Riel	M	36	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3634	Yes					Yes	Id. 681b al. G595
3820	"	(St. Arnaud, Ducept) Margaret	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3635	Yes					No	Id. 361a al. M214
3821	" (Ducept)	Marguerite	F	9-6-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SDau 3636	Yes					Yes	Id. 361c
3822	" (Ducept)	Alphonse	M	2-22-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 3637	Yes					Yes	Id. 361d
3823	" (Ducept)	Joseph	M	9-23-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 3638	Yes					Yes	Id. 361e
3824	"	Fred	M	1-11-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3639	Yes					Yes	None
3825	"	Irene	F	2-6-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3640	Yes					Yes	None
3826	"	Mary Louise	F	7-21-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3641	Yes					Yes	None
3827	"	Vernon	M	10-3-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3642	Yes					Yes	None
3828	"	Thomas	M	3-3-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Manson	Danis						Head							
3829	"	(Dejarlais) Marie	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3646	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 310b al. M19
No such child		Spiro						3647	No	No such child					
3830	"	Edward	M	1-4-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3648	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3831	"	Georgianna	F	2-21-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3649	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3832	"	John	M	6-18-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3650	No		"	"	ND	No	None

6+4=10

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+5=12

North Dakota

Page 316

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3833	Manson, contd	James	M	8-9-26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3651	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	None
3834	"	William	M	10-24-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3652	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Manson	Spero						Head							
3835	"	(Martin) Florestine	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3653	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 712b al. M12
3836	"	George	M	3-21-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3654	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3837	"	Frank	M	3-21-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3655	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3838	"	John	M	6-27-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3656	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3839	"	Peter	M	6-23-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3657	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3840	"	Spero Jr	M	2-1-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3658	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3841	"	Grace	F	6-9-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3659	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3842	"	Theresa	F	6-17-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3660	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3843	"	Mary	F	10-29-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3661	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Many Ribs	George						Head							
3844	"	(Morin) Louise	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4020	Mo		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 742e

7+5=12

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 317

, Superintendent.

9+6=15

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3845	Marcellais	Peter P	M	29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3662	Yes						
3846	"	(Frederick) Angelique	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3663	Yes					Yes	Id. 689b al. G353
3847	"	Joseph	M	12-17-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3664	Yes					Yes	Id. 398d al. M323
3848	"	Charles	M	2-20-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3665	Yes					Yes	None
3849	"	Clarence	M	8-1-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3666	Yes					Yes	None
3850	"	Peter	M	7-12-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3667	Yes					Yes	None
3851	"	Dolores	F	9-5-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3668	Yes					Yes	None
3852	"	Deed Jan, Margaret	F	6-25-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	3668	Yes				Yes	None
NE	Marcell	Charles						Head							
3853	"	(Enno) Elgina	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3669	Yes						
3854	"	Alexander	M	4-9-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3670	Yes					No	Id. 732a al. GF110
3855	"	Alfred	M	3-23-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3671	Yes					No	None
3856	"	Alcide	M	1-30-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3672	Yes					No	None
3857	"	Lillian H	F	8-2-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3673	Yes					No	None
3858	"	Antoine	M	12-17-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3674	Yes					No	None
3859	"	Delima	F	4-15-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3675	Yes					No	None
				1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3675	Yes					Yes	None

9+1=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+8=14 North Dakota
Page 318

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3860	Marion	Albert Ed	M	29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3676	No		Grenora	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 693 d al. M160
3861	"	(Gladue) Victoria	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 3677	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 410d al. G016084
3862	"	Donald E	M	3	"	1/2	S	Son 3678	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
3863	Marion	Elie J	M	52	"	1/2	M	Head 3679	Yes					No	Id. 699a al. GF266
3864	"	(Azure) Louise	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 3680	Yes					No	Id. 699a al. GF16
3865	"	Elise	F	7-6-15	"	1/2	S	Dau 3681	Yes					No	Id. 699e
3866	"	Francis	M	11-11-17	"	1/2	S	Son 3682	Yes					No	Id. 699f
3867	"	Marie	F	2-23-20	"	1/2	S	Dau 3683	Yes					No	Id. 699g
3868	"	Maxim	M	11-19-22	"	1/2	S	Son 3684	Yes					No	Id. 699h
3869	"	Irene Agnes	F	3-26-25	"	1/2	S	Dau 3685	Yes					No	Id. 699i
3870	Marion	Elise	F	91	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3686	Yes					Yes	Id. 699a al. G05578
3871	Marion	Herman	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 3687	Yes					No	Id. 692b
3872	"	(Smith) Georgianna	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 3688	Yes					Yes	Id. 924e al. G012931
3873	"	Narcissa	F	6-21-30	"	1/2	S	Dau 3689	Yes					Yes	None

4+7=11 2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 319

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3874	Marion, contd	Reginald	M	1-2-32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3690	Yes						
3875	"	Herman	M	5-9-33 11/12				"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3691	Yes			
														YES	None
3876	Marion	John B	M	5-16-91 42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3691	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 696 al. M158
NE	"	(Sheffert) Muriel						Wife							
3877	"	Joyce	F	7-3-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3692	No		"	"	"	No	None
3878	"	Shirley	F	7-9-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3693	No		"	"	"	No	None
														No	None
3879	Marion	Julius	M	4-7-96 37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3695	No		Medford	Jackson	Ore	No	Id. 694 al. M159
3880	"	(Grandbois) Mary Jane	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3696	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 4376 al. M81
3881	Marion	(Grant) Justine	F	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3694	No		Grenora	William d	ND	No	Id. 693h al. DL 1
3882	Marion	Louis	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3697	Yes					No	Id. 692 al. R227
NE	"	(Demontigny) Philomene						Wife							
3883	"	Norman	M	4-23-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3698	Yes					Yes	Id. 692c al. H030394
3884	"	St. Ann	F	8-23-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3699	Yes					No	Id. 692d

4 + 1 = 5

2 + 4 = 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6 + 5 = 11

North Dakota

Page 320

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3885	Marion (Cont)	Raymond	M	8-6-19 14	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3700	Yes					No	Id. 692e
3886	"	Bernadette	F	11-7-21 12											
3887	"	Beatrice	F	9-5-26 7											
3888	Marion	Maxim	M	70	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3703	Yes					Yes	Id. 691 al. R229
NE	"	(Morin) Virginia						Wife							
NE	Marion	Norman						Head							
3889	"	(Marion) Helen	F	12-16-98 35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3704	No		Central Point	Jackson	Ore	No	Id. 698
3890	"	Norma Lee	F	10-9-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3705	No		"	"	"	No	None
3891	Marion	Phillip	M	12-9-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3706	No		Grenora	Williams	ND	No	Id. 693b
NE	"	(Kent) Margaret						Wife							
3892	"	Marjorie	F	3-16-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3707	No		"	"	"	No	None
3893	"	Phillip	M	4-10-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3708	No		"	"	"	No	None
3894	"	Charles	M	5-11-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3709	No		"	"	"	No	None
3895	"	George	M	7-6-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3710	No		"	"	"	No	None

2 + 2 = 4

4 + 3 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 321

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by E. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3896	Marion	Roderick	M	62	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3711	No		Portland 496 Emerson St.	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	Id. 700 al. GF235
NE	"	(Pigg) Mamie B						Wife							
3897	"	Allene B	F	2-8-08	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3712	No						Id. 700b
3898	"	Merrill	M	12-31-09	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3713	No		"	"	"	Yes	al. H012593
				24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S		No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 700c al. H012594
3899	Marion	Roger	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3714	No		Zahl	Williams	ND	No	Id. 697 al. M156
NE	"	(Wolgast) Annie						Wife							
3900	"	George	M	3-26-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3715	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3901	"	Rosalie	F	11-21-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3716	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3902	"	Melvin	M	9-14-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3717	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3903	A	Arlene	F	9-16-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3718	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3904	"	Christine	F	5-3-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3719	No		"	"	ND	No	None
				8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S		No		"	"	ND	No	None
3905	Martell	Charles D	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3720	No		Culbertson		Mont	No	Id. 711 al. GF39
NE	"	(Lambert) Sophia						Wife							
Enrolled at Ft. Peck	"	Charles Arthur						3721		Enrolled at Ft. Peck)					
(This family have nine children, including Charles enrolled at the Ft. Peck Agency)															

6+4=10

6+4=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 322

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3906	Martell	Eli Jerome	M	52	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3722	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	al.GF39 Id.711
NE	"	(Scott) Elizabeth						Wife							
(This family have 10 children enrolled at the Ft. Peck Agency)															
3907	Martell	Francis	M	49	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3723	Yes					No	Id.707 al.G07807
3908	"	(Rosalie) Lizotte	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3724	Yes					No	Id.707a al.M32
3909	"	Joseph	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3725	Yes					No	Id.707c
3910	"	Eliza	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3726	Yes					No	Id.707e
3911	"	George	M	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3727	Yes					Yes	Id.707e al.H030388
3912	"	Mary Louise	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3728	Yes					No	Id.707f
3913	"	Gregory	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3729	Yes					No	Id.707g
3914	"	Mary Doris	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3730	Yes					No	Id.707h
3915	"	Ernest	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3731	Yes					No	None
3916	"	Norman	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3732	Yes					No	None
3917	"	Collin	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3733	Yes					No	None
3918	"	Evelyn	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3734	Yes					No	None

7+5=12

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+4=12

North Dakota

Page 323

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3919	Martell	Fred	M	4-7-10 23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3735	Yes					No	Id. 707d
3920	"	(Vandal) Margaret	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3736	Yes					No	Id. 902a
3921	Martell	Hormidas Fred	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5737	No		Havre	Hill	Mont	No	Id. 702 al. H012551
NE	"	Mary						Wife	(Maiden name not known)						
3922	"	Mary Marg	F	8-12-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3738	No		"	"	"	No	None
3923	"	Peter	M	4-18-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3739	No		"	"	"	No	None
3924	"	Jess	M	6-18-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3740	No		"	"	"	No	None
3925	"	Mary Louise	F	3-16-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3741	No		"	"	"	No	None
3926	Martell	John B	M	5-10-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3742	Yes					Yes	Id. 707b al. C07608
3927	"	(Langer) Mary C	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3743	Yes					Yes	Id. 608f
3928	<i>Died May 30, 1934</i>	Roland L	M	7-18-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3744	Yes					Yes	None
3929	"	Eugene R	M	12-24-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
	Dead Martell	Joseph						Head 3745		Died 1920					
3930	Martell	Alfred	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3746	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 708 al. M-2

4+2=6

4+2=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+6=13

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. Page 324

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3931	Martell	(Latraille-Gladue) Marie Rose	F	68	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3747	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 709a al. GF37
3932	Martell	(Lavallie) Madeline	F	78	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3748	No		Beulah	Mercer	ND	No	Id. 701a al. H012593
3933	Martell	Maxim	M	7-7-85 48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3749	No		Beulah	Mercer	ND	No	Id. 703 al. H012593
NE	"	(MacLaughlin) Agnes						Wife							
3934	"	Carroll L	M	6-8-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3750	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 703b al. H024639
3935	"	Dorothy	F	1-7-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3752	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 703e
3936	"	Leo	M	7-17-18 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3753	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 703f
3937	"	Maxim	M	11-9-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3754	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 703g
3938	Martell	Michael	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3755	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 710
NE	"	(Lambert) Laura						Wife							
3939	"	Alda	F	2-17-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3756	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 710b
3940	"	Patrick	M	6-23-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3757	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 710c
3941	"	Rosine	F	8-13-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3758	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 710d
3942	"	Clarence	M	7-14-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3759	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 710e
3943	"	Della	F	3-18-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3760	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 710f

7+6=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+4=10

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. Page 325

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3944	Martell	Thomas	M	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3761	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 709c al. GF43
3945	"	(Grandbois) Anna	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3762	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 442d al. GF42
3946	"	Thomas	M	3-4-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3763	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3947	"	Charles	M	9-17-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3764	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3948	"	John	M	10-4-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3765	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Martin	Albert						Head							
3949	"	(Falcon) Emma	F	2-10-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3766	No		Trenton	Williams	"	No	Id. 386b
3950	"	Eugene A	M	5-17-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3767	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Martin	Alex						Head							
3951	"	(Gladue) Mary Rosina	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3768	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 410 al. G07093
3952	"	Mary Rose	F	10-3-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3769	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3953	"	Alex Eugene	M	9-19-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3770	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

6+4=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3+8=11

North Dakota
Page 326
Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3954	Martin	Alexander	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3771	Yes					Yes	Id. 714b al. G-73
ONE	"	(Halliday) Minnie			White			Wife							
3955	"	Winifred	F	1-7-25 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3772	Yes					Yes	None
3956	"	Gladys	F	11-18-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3773	Yes					Yes	None
3957	"	Rose Ann	F	11-19-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3774	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Martin	Elmer						Head							
3958	"	(Grant) Angeline	F	12-10-15 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2277	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 460e
3959	"	Elmer Earl	M	9-28-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No					Yes	Id. 460
NE	Martin	John						Head							
3960	"	(Premeau) Mary Jane	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3775	No		Cando	Towner	ND	No	Id. 981e
3961	"	Shirley	F	9-1-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3776	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3962	"	Robert	F	3-15-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3777	No		"	"	ND	No	None
3963	Martin	Joseph	M	Died Sept 1 - 1935 65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3778	Yes					No	Id. 713 al. W10
3964	"	Mary	F	Died Mar. 20, 1935 51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3779	Yes	(Maiden name not known)				No	al. W8 Id. 712a

2+4=6

1+4=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 327

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3965	Martin (Cont)	Henry	M	27	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3780	Yes					Yes	Id. 712c al. W03249
3966	Martin	(Wilkie) Mary	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3781	Yes					Yes	Id. 714a al. R232
3967	"	Delima	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3782	Yes					Yes	Id. 714d al. R252
3968	"	Edna	F	6-5-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3783	Yes					Yes	Id. 714f
3969	"	Florence	F	2-27-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3784	Yes					Yes	Id. 714h
3970	"	Alice	F	6-23-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3785	Yes					Yes	Id. 714i
NE	Martin	Moses						Head			Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 1169 al. M58
3971	"	(Bercier) Virginia	F	35 7-15-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3787	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	
3972	"	Laverne J	M	11 8-20-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3788	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1169a
3973	"	Irene A	F	9 12-12-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3789	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1169b
3974	"	Walter P	M	7 6-17-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3790	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1169c
3975	"	Louis M	M	5 11-6-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3791	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1169d
3976	"	Alice R	F	3 2-27-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3792	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1169e
3977	"	Theo D	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3793	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1169f

1 + 5 = 6

4 + 3 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 328

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Dead	Martin	Patrice						3794		(Died 7-10-33 Pneumonia					Id. 713
XXXX	"	(Walleth) Josephine			Chippewa		Wd			This woman now married to Norman Dubois and family listed under that name.					al. W11
3978	Mason	Joseph	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3801	No		Minnewaukan	Benson	ND	No	Id. 715
NE	Mathias	Clifford						Head							
3979	"	(Baston) Mary St. Ann	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3802	No		White Earth	Mountrail	N D	Yes	Id. 149c al. W09734
3980	"	George C	M	1-14-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3803	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3981	"	Gerald M	M	8-4-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3804	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3982	"	James R	M	11-23-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3805	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3983	"	Mervin C	M	2-12-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3806	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3984	"	Ramone	F	12-19-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3807	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
3985	McCloud	Charles	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3807	Yes					Yes	Id. 719d al. G147
3986	"	(Jeannotte) Mary A	F	6-5-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3808	Yes					Yes	Id. 507c al. G07837
3987	"	Charles	M	2-1-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3809	Yes					Yes	None
3988	"	Theresa	F	6-3-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3810	Yes					Yes	None
3989	"	Betty Jean	F	1-13-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3811	Yes					Yes	None

2 + 3 = 5

5 + 2 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 329

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3990	McCloud	Ezear M	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3812	Yes					Yes	Id. 719c al. G043
3991	"	(Bruce) Flora	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3813	Yes					Yes	Id. 209g al. H012508
Dead	"	Ernest						----	Born	10-10-33 died	3-13-34	Pneumonia			
3992	"	Louis	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	MS	Head 3814	Yes					No	Id. 720 al. G011
3993	"	Joseph	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3815	Yes					No	Id. 716a al. G087
3994	"	St. Fidella	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro. 3816	Yes					No	Id. 716b al. G085
3995	McCloud	(Val lie) Marie	F	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3817	Yes					No	Id. 719a al. G05
3996	McCloud	(La frombois) Mary	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3818	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	No	Id. 722a al. H031152
3997	"	Alex	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3819	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 722c
3998	"	Norman	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3820	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 722d
3999	"	Paul	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3822	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 722e
4000	"	Patty	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3823	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 722f

4+2=6

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 330

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	McCoy	Walter						Head							
4001	"	Lillie Jane	F	1-7-28 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3824	No	(Children of deceased mother Roll No. 11851)	Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	None
4002	"	Doris May	F	10-25-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3825	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4003	McGilllis	Fred (Shaw)	M	44	C "	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3826	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 727 al. H013039
NE	"	Lillian						Wife							
4004	McGilllis	John (Slater)	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3827	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 725 al. H024642
NE	"	Louise						Wife							
4005	"	Lillian	F	7-15-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3828	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	McGilllis	Peter (Davis)						Head							
4006	"	Mary Rose	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3829	No		Russell	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 723a al. H013040
4007	"	Robert	M	6-29-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3830	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 723c
4008	McGilllis	Solomon	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3831	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 728 al. H013037

44-4-8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 331

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4009	McGillis	Starr	M	83	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3832	No		St John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 726
NE	"	(Baston) Eliza						Wife							al. I H E
4010	McGillis	William	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3833	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 723c
NE	"	(McKenzie) Flora						Wife							al. H013042
4011	"	Annie	F	7026-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3834	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	McGillis	Wilbiam						Head							
4012	"	(Richard) Justine	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3835	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 724a
4013	"	Rose D	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3836	No		"	"	"	Yes	al. H010440
4014	"	Mary Louise	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3837	No		Rolla	"	"	Yes	Id. 724c
4015	"	M Eleanor	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3838	No		St. John	"	"	Yes	al. H010439
4016	"	John	M	10-1-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3839	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 724d
4017	"	Joseph	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3840	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 7241
4018	"	Elise	F	10-13-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3841	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 724j
4019	"	Phyllis	F	3-3-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	GR- dau 3842	No	(Dau of Rose Delima)	"	"	"	Yes	Id. 724k
4020	"	Marion	F	3-12-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	GR- dau 3843	No	(Dau of Eleanor)	"	"	"	Yes	Id. 724l
4021	"	William	M	6-6-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3844	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

5 + 8 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page

332

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	McKay	Joseph						Head							
4022	"	(Morin) Adele	F	59	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3845	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 729
4023	McKay	Joseph F	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3846	No		Duck Mountain	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 729b
4024	"	(Dumont) Elvina	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3847	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 367e al. G0437
NE	McLester	Richard						Head							
4025	"	(Paul) Clemence	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3848	No		Cando	Towner	ND	Yes	Id. 731a al. G037059
4026	"	Malcolm	M	8-8-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3849	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 731b
4027	"	Richard	M	11-27-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3850	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. None
NE	Mokey	Raymond						Head							
4028	"	(Brunnelle) Elvina	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3851	Yes					Yes	Id. 215c al. H10450
4029	"	Raymond R	M	1-28-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3852	Yes					Yes	None
4030	"	Betty Jane	F	2-1-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3853	Yes					Yes	None

1+2=3

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 333

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934; taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

, as of (Month) (Day), 1934 ; taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Meccas	Alex						Head							
4031	"	(Shakawinin) Pauline	F	40	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 3854	Yes					Yes	Id. 22a al. G328
Dead	Mekwam	Frank						3855							
4032	"	Mary	F	9-15-11 22	"	F	S	Head 3856	Yes		(Died May 24, 1933)				
		<i>Died May 25, 1935</i> Delia	F	10-28-17 16	"	F	S	Sis 3857	Yes					Yes	Id. 5b al. H024468
														Yes	Id. 5d
4034	Mekwam	John	M	46	"	F	M	Head 3858	Yes						
4035	"	(Shakawinin) Nancy	F	37	"	F	M	Wife 3859	Yes					Yes	Id. 40 al. H037747
4036	"	Peter	M	6-1-13 20	"	F	S	Son 3860	Yes					Yes	Id. 40b al. H024465
4037	"	Fred Frank	M	6-27-15 18	"	F	S	Son 3861	Yes					Yes	Id. 40b
4038	"	Clemence	F	11-28-18 15	"	F	S	Dau 3862	Yes					Yes	Id. 40c
4039	"	St. Ann M	F	2-14-21 13	"	F	S	Dau 3863	Yes					Yes	Id. 40d
4040	"	Johnson	M	8-13-22 11	"	F	S	Son 3864	Yes					Yes	Id. 40e
4041	"	Mary	F	11-5-24 9	"	F	S	Dau 3865	Yes					Yes	Id. 40f
4042	"	Agnes Rose	F	6-15-27 6	"	F	S	Dau 3866	Yes					Yes	Id. 40g
4043	"	Irene	F	7-15-29 4	"	F	S	Dau 3867	Yes					Yes	Id. 40h
4044	"	Lucy	F	10-21-31 2	"	F	S	Dau 3868	Yes					Yes	Id. 40 i Id. 40j

4+10=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 334

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 , taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TIAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4045	Mekwam	Charles	M	3-5-07 27	Chippewa	F	S	Head 3870	Yes					Yes	Id.31b al.H031157
NE	Melville	Edward (Cannery)						Head							
4046	"	Rhoda Dorothy	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3872	No		Bannerman	Manitoba	Canada	No	Id.221b
4047	"	Vera K	F	7-17-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3873	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Metzenberg	Chris						Head							
4048	"	(Lafrombois) Rosina	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3874	No		Vancouver	Clark	Wash	No	Id.592a al.G08110
4049	"	Constance	F	4-9-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3875	No		"	"	"	No	None
4050	"	Louise	F	5-9-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3876	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Metzler	Howard						Head							
4051	"	(Marguerite) Okemah	F	10-1-11 22	"	F	M	Wife 3877	No						
4052	"	Ernest	M	7-1-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3878	No		Wolf Point		Mont	Yes	Id.23c al.G301
											"		"	Yes	None
NE	Michaels	Roy						Head							
4053	"	(Hays.Patnaud) Alvina	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3879	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	al.GF150 Id.805a

1+0=1

1+7=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 335

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month)

(Day)

10, taken by

F.J.Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Milk	Ben						Head							
4054	"	(McCloud) Ernestine	F	9-11-13 20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3821	No		Wanamaker		SD	No	Id. 722e
NE	Milligan	Russell						Head							
4055	"	(Wilkie) Ernestine	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 3880	No		Crookston		Minn	Yes	Id. 1018a al. G08377
NE	Minne	Harry						Head							
4056	"	(Gladue) Rosalie	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 3881	No						
4057	"	Edmund	M	11-2-24 9	"	1/2	S	Son 3882	No		Mountain Side	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 408b al. G532
4058	"	Emily	F	3-27-28 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 3883	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4059	"	Dora	F	6-6-31 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 3884	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
											"	"	"	Yes	None
4060	Mirage		M	75	"	F	M	Head 3885	Yes						
4061	"	Cloud Woman	F	88	"	F	M	Wife 3886	Yes					Yes	Id. 18 al. R170
														Yes	Id. 18a al. G61902
NE	Mitchell	Harry						Head							
4062	"	(Delorme) Nancy	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 3887	No		Minot				
											115 3rd St. SW	Ward	ND	No	al. MC026706 Id. 329

1+1=2 1+6=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 336

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office		County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NE	Monteith	James						Head									
4063	"	(Azure. Allery) Mary	F	37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 100	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	Yes	Id. 1200 al. G564		
4064	(Allery)	Leo Ernest	M	8-13-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon 101	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 81e		
4065	"	Willard	M	3-10-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 102	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
4066	"	Clifford	M	3-2-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 103	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
4067	"	Robert	M	2-2-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
Dead	Monette	John B						3888	Died Feb. 13. 1934 at Jamestown Asylum								
4068	Monette	George	M	5-29-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3890	Yes					Yes	Id. 734b		
NE	"	(Wyncoop) Frances			White			Wife									
NE	Monette	Joseph						Head									
4069	"	(Gladue) Caroline	F	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3889	Yes					Yes	Id. 734a al. H041096		
4070	"	Frank	M	3-21-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3891	Yes					Yes	Id. 734c		
4071	"	Fred	M	9-14-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3892	Yes					Yes	Id. 734d		
4072	"	Walter	M	5-22-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3893	Yes					Yes	Id. 734e		

4 + 1 = 5

4 + 1 = 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 337

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4073	Monette, contd	Elmer	M	3-5-23 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3894	Yes					Yes	Id. 734f
4074	"	Stella	F	8-19-25 n 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3895	Yes					Yes	Id. 734g
4075	"	Raymond	M	3-8-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3896	Yes					Yes	Id. 734h
4076	"	Resia Mae	F	5-3-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3897	Yes					Yes	Id. 734i
4077	Monette	Virginia	F	5-4-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3898	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 735b al. H024643
Dead		Josie		8-6-17				3899	Died April 1. 1933 TB						
4078	"	Alice	F	8-6-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 3900	No		Lawrence		Kan	No	Id. 735d
4079	" (Kelland)	Joseph	M	8-17-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3901	No		Langdon		ND	Yes	Id. 735e
NE	Montclair	Floyd						Head							
4080		(Decoteau. Nanoff) Elizabeth	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4126	No		Gary Owen		Mont	Yes	Id. 293b al. G023431
Dead	(Nanoff)	Evan						4127	Died in 1925						
4081	(Nanoff)	Lawrence	M	3-18-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	SSon -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
4082	"	Roy	M	5-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
4083	"	Leo	M	5-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
4084	"	Mona	F	2-2-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	Yes	None

2 + 2 = 4

4 + 4 = 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 338

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Montour	Pascal						Head							
4085	"	(Gourneau) Mary Rose	F	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3902	Yes					No	Id. 1055 al. M301
4086	Montour	(Laverdure) Pauline	F	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3903	Yes					No	Id. 736a al. M07873
4087	"	Louise	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3904	Yes					YES	al. H024644 Id. 736c
4088	Montriel	Francis	M	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3905	Yes					Yes	Id. 739 al. R 241
4089	"	Martin	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3906	Yes					Yes	Id. 739b al. W06428
4090	"	Joseph	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3907	Yes					Yes	Id. 739c al. W0642
4091	"	Cecelia	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3908	Yes					Yes	Id. 739f
4092	Montriel	John	M	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3909	Yes					No	Id. 740 al. W0645
4093	Montriel	Severe	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3910	Yes					No	Id. 741 al. W0643
4094	"	(Peltier) Emerize	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3911	Yes					No	Id. 741a al. M91
4095	"	Agnes May	2-5-18 F 16		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3912	Yes	Married to 1549-				No	Id. 741b
4096	"	Lena Bertha	4-7-20 F 13		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3913	Yes					No	Id. 741c
4097	"	Raymond	5-26-27 M 6		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3914	Yes	6-7-13				No	Id. 741d

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 339

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Moore	Lynn C						Head							
4098	"	(Demarais) Mary Elma	F	30	Whippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3915	No		Central City	Linn	Iowa	Yes	Id.333 al.LEM017939
4099	"	Rachel	D	1-14-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3916	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4100	"	Calvin	M	1-9-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3917	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4101	"	John L	M	5-8-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3918	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4102	"	Sarah J	F	8-21-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3919	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4103	Morin	Albert	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3921	Yes					Yes	Id.755d al.G08143
4104	"	(Decoteau) Adeline	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3922	Yes					Yes	Id.296d
4105	"	Elizabeth	F	8-14-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3923	Yes					Yes	None
4106	"	Lawrence R	M	6-12-33 9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3---	Yes					Yes	None
4107	Morin	Albert	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3924	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.265 al.H030423
4108	"	(Dejarlais) Marie	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3925	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.318b al.H010498
4109	"	James	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3920	No		"	"	"	No	Id.765b
4110	"	Lawrence	M	2-28-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3928	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4111	"	Margaret	F	1-5-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3926	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4112	"	Matilda	F	2-23-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3927	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

2+2=4

5+6=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

19

taken by F. J. Scott

Page

340

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION					
										Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4113	Morin	Albert Jos.	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3929	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 753b al. M17
NE	"	(Diggs) Mary						Wife							
4114	"	Dulcima	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3930	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4115	Morin	Alexander	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4038	Yes					Yes	Id. 754c al. G439
4116	"	(Charette) Mary Rose	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1076	Yes					No	Id. 237e
NE	Morin	Alexander						Head							
4117	"	(Belgarde) Elizabeth	F	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3931	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id. 753a al. W19
4118	"	Elizabeth	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3933	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 753g
4119	"	Mary Florence	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3934	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 753h
NE	Morin	Alex						Head							
4120	"	(Azure) Eliza	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3935	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 746a al. G569
4121	"	Frank Xavier	M	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S-son 3936	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 746b
4122	"	Marian	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	S- dau 3937	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 746c
4123	"	Evelyn	F	4-9-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3938	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 746d

1 + 1 = 2

2 + 7 = 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Slott, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day)

Page 341

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT; ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4124	Morin (Cont'd)	Raymond	M	4-12-31 2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3939	No		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	No	None
4125	Morin	Alexander	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3940	No		Van Hook		ND	No	Id. 744 al. R242
4126	"	(Demontigny) Philomene	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3941	No		"		"	No	Id. 743a al. G04669
4127	"	(Edwards) Cecilia	F	11-11-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Ad- dau 4023	No		"		"	No	None
4128	"	(Brien) Louis John	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Ad- son 845	(Is number 889 on this census)					No	Id. 1191f None
4128	Morin	Alfred	M	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3942	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 744 al. R242
NE	"	(Lafrance) Rosalie						Wife							
4129	"	Andrew	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3943	No		"	"	"		
XXXX	"	(Brien) Helen Agnes			"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 3944	Is number 891 on this census)					No	Id. 1191g
4130	"	Lillian Grace	F	1-15-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 3945	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 744f
4131	Morin	Alfred	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3946	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 744b al. M17
NE	"	(Lafreniere) Hilda						Wife							
4132	"	James Leo	M	2-2-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3947	No		"	"	"	YES	None
4133	"	George	M	3-7-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3948	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

7+3=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 342

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4134	Morin, contd	Eugene	M	4-26-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3949	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	ont	Yes	None
4135	"	Thomas	M	5-18-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3950	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4136	"	Ann Alfreda	F	7-5-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3951	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4137	Morin	Andrew Jr	M	11-20-68 65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3952	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 745 al. DL 56
4138	"	John	M	6-4-01 32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3953	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 745c al. G584
4139	"	William	M	1-20-05 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3954	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 745e al. G583
4140	"	Frank	M	4-8-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3955	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 745f al. G587
4141	Morin	Andrew	M	88	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3956	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 747 al. R243
4142	"	(Grandbois) Adelaide	F	88	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3957	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 747a al. M192
4143	Morin	Angela	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3958	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 748a al. G07322
4144	"	Christine	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 3959	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 748d
4145	"	Charles	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 3960	No		"	"	N	Yes	Id. 748e al. H024645
4146	"	Florence	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 3961	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 748f
4147	"	Clara	F	2-11-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 3962	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 748g
4148	"	Louis	M	4-15-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 3963	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 748h

9 + 6 = 15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 343

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Morin	Alex P (Beauchman, Morin)						Head							
4149	"	Marie	F	62	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3964	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 761a al. GFl2
4150	"	Arthur	M	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3965	No		"	"	"	No	None
4151	"	Leonard	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3966	No		"	"	"	No	None
4152	"	Gabriel	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3967	No		"	"	"	No	None
4153	Morin	Arthur	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3968	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	"	Yes	Id. 748b al. G48
NE	"	(Harrison) Beatrice						Wife							
41	(The children of this couple are enrolled at Ft. Berthold Agency. ND)														
4154	Morin	Bruno	M	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3969	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 745d al. G586
4155	"	(Poitra) Ida May	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3970	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 872f al. G016072
4156	"	Francis P	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3971	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4157	"	Rose D	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3972	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4158	"	Gladys Mae	F	9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

6 + 4 = 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 344

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4159	Morin	David	M	6-2-05 28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3973	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 7586
4160	"	(Lattergrass) Mary Rachel	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3974	No		"	"	"	Yes	al. C01074 Id. 6206
4161	Morin	David	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3975	No		Trenton	Williams Trenton	ND	Yes	Id. 7536 al. W18
NE	"	(Allard) Emma	xxx					Wife							
4162	"	Julia E	F	9-23-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3976	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4163	"	Dorothy	F	4-19-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3977	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4164	"	Patricia	F	7-17-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3978	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4165	Morin	Edward	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 3979	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 768 al. W4
4166	Morin	Frederick	M	4-3-04 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3980	Yes					No	Id. 7705
4167	"	(Perronteau) Anna	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3981	Yes					Yes	al. H024450 Id. 832g
4168	"	Joseph	M	5-18-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3982	Yes					Yes	None
4169	"	Stella Rita	F	3-26-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3983	Yes					Yes	None

2 + 2 = 4

3 + 4 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1

(Month)

(Day)

1934, taken by F. J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 355 345

, Superintendent.

1901, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Morin	Frederick	M					Head							
4170	"	(Lavallie) Rose	F	11-9-80	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3984	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 439a al. MC26554
4171	"	Roderick	M	4-8-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3986	No		"	"	"	No	None
4172	"	Edward	M	7-8-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3987	No		"	"	"	No	None
4173	"	Mary Ann	F	10-18-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3988	No		"	"	"	No	None
4174	"	Agnes Lucy	F	1-8-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3989	No		"	"	"	No	None
4175	Morin	Frederick	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3990	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 766 al. G0154
NE	"	(St. Arneaud) Eva						Wife							
4176	"	Robert	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3991	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 766b al. H02464
4177	"	Mae	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3992	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 766c
NE	Morin	Frederick						Head							
4178	"	(Decouteau-Amyott) Laura	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3993	Yes					Yes	Id. 93a al. GF93
4179	"	Delia Mary	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3994	Yes	Married to 1892				Yes	Id. 751d
4180	"	Anastasia	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3995	Yes					Yes	Id. 751e al. H012582
4181	"	St. Pierre	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3996	Yes					Yes	Id. 751f

1 + 3 = 4

4 + 11 =

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 346

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4182	Morin (Cont'd)	Mary Jane	F	20	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 3997	Yes							
4183	"	(Amyott) Alex	M	7-10-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step-son 3998	Yes					Yes	None	
4184	"	Antoine	M	3-12-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3999	Yes					Yes	None	
4185	"	Joseph	M	12-18-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4000	Yes					Yes	None	
4186	"	Irene	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4001	Yes					Yes	None	
4187	"	Gilbert	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4001	Yes					Yes	None	
				8-23-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4002	Yes					Yes	None	
4188	Morin	(Laverdure) Isabella	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4037	Yes							
4189	"	Joseph	M	3-6-12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4039	Yes					No	Id. 754a	
4190	"	Frederick	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4039	Yes					Yes	al. M245	
4191	"	Ernest	M	5-8-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4040	Yes					No	Id. 754f	
4192	"	Eugene	M	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4040	Yes					No	al. H024676	
4193	"	Ernest	M	10-15-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4041	Yes					No	Id. 754g	
4194	"	Eugene	M	1-9-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4041	Yes					No	Id. 754h	
4195	"	Lillian	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4042	Yes					No	Id. 754i	
4196	Morin	Isadore	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4003	Yes							
4197	"	(Jaste) Matilda	F	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4004	Yes					Yes	Id. 755	
Dead		Frank						4005		Died 1-29-34 Tuberculosis				No	al. R246	
4198	"	Lillian	F	3-23-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4006	Yes					Yes	Id. 755a	
														Yes	al. M204	
														Yes	Id. 755f	
														Yes	Id. 755g	

9-5-14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 347

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4196	Morin	John	M	10-2-00 33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4007	No	(Separated)	Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 761b al. GF14
4197	"	(Laroque) Isabella	F	5-15-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4008	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 618b
4198	"	Vivian	F	5-4-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4009	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4199	"	Kathleen	F	6-17-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4010	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4200	"	Rebecca	F	6-15-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4011	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4201	Morin	Joseph	M	4-21-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 3985	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 770c al. G07856
4202	"	(Brunelle) Celina	F	1-18-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 959	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 215g al. G07856
4203	"	Mary Eleanor Lane	F	4-26-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4204	Morin	Joseph A	M	11-4-96 39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4012	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 757 al. M165
NE	"	(Baney) Isabelle						Wife							
4205	"	Doris	F	4-10-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4013	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 757d
4206	"	Marguerite	F	1-26-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4014	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 767c
4207	"	Willis	M	2-2-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4015	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 767d
4208	"	Willard	M	9-7-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4016	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 757e
4209	"	Josephine E	F	4-8-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 757f

5+9=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, 348 Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4210	Morin	Joseph	M	46	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4017	No		Van Hook		ND	No	Id.742 Al.G04702
4211	"	Mary A	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 4018	No		"		ND	No	Id.742b
4212	"	Theodore A	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4019	No		"		ND	No	Id.742c
4213	"	Phillip	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4021	No		"		ND	No	Id.742f
4214	"	Clarence	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4022	No		"		ND	No	Id.742g
No such child	"	Charles			"	xxxxxx	S	Son 4024	No such child.		"		ND	No	Id.742i
4215	Morin	Joseph	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4025	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.747b al.G0236
NE	"	(Jeannette) Vitaline						Wife							
4216	"	Mary M	F	4-9-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4026	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4217	"	Geo. Andrew	M	11-28-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Morin	(Lafrance) Mary					WD	Head							
4218	"	Isabel	F	12-26-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4027	No		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont	Yes	Id.758f al.G03
4219	"	Robert	M	11-5-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4028	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	"	yes	Id.758g al.G011328
4220	"	Agnes	F	1-24-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4029	No		Flaxville	Daniels	"	Yes	Id.758h al.H024567
4221	"	Alice	F	6-19-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4030	No		"	"	"	No	Id.758i

7+5=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by

W.J. Scott

Page 349

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4222	Morin	Moses	M	4-14-05 28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4031	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 758d al.M163
4223	"	(Sayer) Margaret	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4032	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 909b ak.G0176
4224	"	Richard	M	4-24-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4033	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4225	"	Francis	M	11-11-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4034	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4226	Morin	Patrice	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4035	No		St. Louis		Mo	Yes	Id. 749 al.M194
NE	"	(weekly) Ellen						Wife			(2623 Russell Blvd)				
4227	Morin	Peter	M	100	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	wd.	Head 4043	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 764 al.G04587

5+1=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott

Page 350

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4228	Morin	Pierre	M	55	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4044	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 763 al. R248
4229	"	Moses	M	24-10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4045	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 763b
4230	"	Mary Eva	F	22-11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4046	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 763c
4231	"	Emil	M	21-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4047	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 763d
4232	"	Richard	M	16-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4048	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 763e
4233	"	Roman C	M	14-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4049	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 763f
4234	Morin	Pierre	M	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4050	Yes					No	Id. 767 al. H0161
NE	"	Georgiana						Wife	(Maiden name not known)						
4235	"	Victoria	F	13-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4051	Yes					No	None
Dead	"	Mary Alice						4052	Died 1926						
4236	"	Moses	M	9-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4053	Yes					No	None
NE	Morin	Roger						Head							
4237	"	(Morin) Theresa	F	38-95	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4054	No		Trenton	Williams	Mont	No	Id. 760 al. CF13
Dead	"	Cecilia						4055	Died 3-25-34						
4238	"	Agnes	F	16-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4056	No		"	"	"	No	None

2+1=3

5+3=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 351

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4239	Morin (Cont'd)	Roger	M	6-18-20 13	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4057	No		Trenton	Williams	Mont	No	None
4240	"	Charlie	M	2-10-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4058	No		"	"	"	No	None
4241	"	Reuben	M	1-24-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4059	No		"	"	"	No	None
4242	"	Sylvester	M	1-14-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4060	No		"	"	"	No	None
4243	"	Alfred	M	6-18-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4061	No		"	"	"	No	None
4244	"	Bernard	M	6-9-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4062	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Morin	Solomon						Head							
4245	"	(Delorme) Mary Delia	F	32 11-25-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4063	No		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	No	Id.321b
4246	"	Eugene	M	17 9-26-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4064	No		Washington	DC		Yes	Id.769b
4247	"	Roger	M	15 10-12-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4065	No		Ft. Totten	"	"	Yes	Id.769c
4248	"	Gloria	F	12 6-5-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4066	No		"	"	"	No	Id.769d
4249	"	Harlan	M	10 1-5-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4067	No		"	"	"	No	Id.769e
Dead	"	Herbert						4068	Died	9-24-33 Pneumonia					
4250	"	Florence	F	7 1-25-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4069	No		"	"	"	No	Id.769f
4251	"	Richard R	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"	"	"	No	Id.769g
4252	"	David	M	5-13-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4070	No		"	"	"	No	Id.769h

11 + 3 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) Page 352

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Morin	Theodore						Head							
4253	"	(Caplette) Mary	F	47	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4071	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 752a al. G08009
4254	"	Louis	M	3-26-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4072	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 752d al. H024674
4255	"	John	M	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4073	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752e
4256	"	Evelyn	F	1-14-18 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4074	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752f
4257	"	Archie	M	11-13-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4075	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752g
4258	"	Robert	M	9-14-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4076	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752h
4259	"	George	M	10-2-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4077	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752i
4260	"	Sylvester	M	4-11-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4078	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752j
4261	"	Theodore	M	10-23-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4079	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752k
4262	"	Joseph	M	9-13-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4080	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752l
4263	"	James	M	11-22-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4081	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 752m
4264	Morin	Tobey	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4082	Yes					No	Id. 762 al. R249
4265	"	(Keplin) Sarah	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4083	Yes					No	Id. 762a al. G111
4266	"	Peter	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4084	Yes					No	Id. 762b
4267	"	Mary E	F	6-7-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4085	Yes	Married to 981				No	Id. 762d

2+2=4

9+2=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Page 353

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4268	Morin (Cont'd)	Ida Rose	F	1-17-19 15	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4086	Yes					No	Id. 762e
4269	"	Dora	F	10-25-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4087	Yes					No	Id. 762f
4270	Morin	William	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4088	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 753d al. W16
NE	"	(Allard) Mary Jane						Wife							
4271	"	Louise	F	3-10-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4089	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4272	"	Betty Lorraine	F	6-29-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4090	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Morin	William						Head							
4273	"	(Gladue) Anastasia	F	81	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4091	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 750a al. G0144
4274	"	John	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4092	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 601 al. G04843
4275	Morin	William Jos.	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4093	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 752c al. H02464
4276	"	(Bercier) Domethilde	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4094	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1169g al. H010465
4277	"	Dale Louis	M	1-12-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4095	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

0 + 2 = 2

4 + 1 = 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 354

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Murphy	John						Head							
4278	"	(Houle) Mary	F	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4096	Yes					Yes	Id.485a al.G0810
4279	"	Lawrence	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4087	Yes					Yes	None
4280	"	John	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4098	Yes					Yes	None
4281	"	Marie	F	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4099	Yes					Yes	None
4282	Nadeau	Ambrose	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4100	Yes					No	Id.771b al.M272
4283	"	(Vivier) Flora	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4101	Yes					Yes	Id.880f al.G01606
4284	"	Louis	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4102	Yes					Yes	None
4285	"	Elmer	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4103	Yes					Yes	None
4286	"	George P	M	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4104	Yes					Yes	None
4287	Nadeau	Joseph	M	73	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4105	Yes					No	Id.771 al.R250
4288	"	(Larat) Susan	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4106	Yes					No	Id.771a al.M275
4289	"	Patrick	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4107	Yes					Yes	Id.771c al.G04509
4290	"	Ernest	M	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4108	Yes					No	Id.771d

9 + 4 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 355Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4291	Nadeau	Pierre	M	41	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4109	Yes						Id. 772
4292	"	(Lafontain) Josephine	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4110	Yes					No	al. M277
4293	"	Bruno	M	12-2-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4111	Yes					Yes	Id. 772b al. G288
4294	"	Emily M	F	3-22-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4112	Yes					Yes	Id. 772c
4295	"	David A	M	10-8-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4113	Yes					Yes	Id. 772d
4296	"	Dominick	M	8-30-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4114	Yes					Yes	Id. 772f
4297	"	Clement	M	10-21-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4115	Yes					Yes	Id. 772g
Dead	"	Unnamed						4116	Died	Aug. 17, 1933				Yes	None
4298	Namapush	George	M	34	"	F	M	Head 4117	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 21b al. G011735
4299	"	(Great Walker) Maggie	F	31	"	F	M	Wife 4118	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 32c al. G011738
Dead	"	Jack						4119	Died	1930					
4300	"	Edith	F	10-30-23 10	"	F	S	Dau 4120	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
Dead	"	George						4121	Died	1931					
Dead	"	Irene						4122	Died	1932					
4301	"	Edna	F	8-21-33 7/12	"	F	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

5+2=7

1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 356

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4302	Nanapush	Old	M	67	Chippewa	F	Wd	Head 4123	Yes					Yes	Id.21
4303	"	Lucy M	F	20	"	F	S	Dau 4124	Yes					Yes	al.G011173
4304	"	Fred or Stone Boy	M	12-9-23 10	"	F	S	Son 4125	Yes					Yes	Id.21d
														Yes	Id.21f
4305	Nelson	(Jeannotte) Marie	F	41	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4128	No		816 Glenwood Ave N Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	No	Id.773a al.M221
4306	"	Clarence	M	6-22-16 17	"	1/2	S	Son 4129	No		"	"	"	No	Id.773c
4307	"	Ida Lavon	F	12-21-19 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 4130	No		"	"	"	No	Id.773d
NE	Nelson	Roy H						Head							
4308	"	(Poitra) Celina	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 4131	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.875e al.G08145
4309	(Mortenson)	Lorraine	F	1-9-23 11	"	1/2	S	Step Dau 4132	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4310	"	Jean Royle	F	1-3-29 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 4133	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4311	Nepine	Fred	M	30	"	F	M	Head 4134	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.35b al.G331
4312	"	(Iron Bear) Rosina	F	25	"	F	M	Wife 4135	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.50c al.G011716
Dead	"	Fred						4136		Died 1-9-1931					

2+1=3

2+6=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 357

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4313	Nepine	John	M	62	Chippewa	F	M	Head 4137	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 35 al. R253
4314	"	Standing On All Fours	F	48	"	F	M	Wife 4138	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 11a al. G364
4315	"(Red Thunder)	Thomas	M	2- 1-17 16	"	F	S	Step Son 4139	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 11f None
4316	"(Red Thunder)	John James	M	2- 3-21 13	"	F	S	Step Son 4140	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 11g None
4317	"(Red Thunder)	Christine	F	8	"	F	S	Step Dau 4141	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 11h None
4318	Nicholas	Alexander	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4142	Yes					No	Id. 774 al. R254
4319	"	(Montour) Rosalie	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4143	Yes					No	Id. 774a al. G036588
4320	"	Jos. J. B.	M	3-11-11 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4144	Yes					Yes	Id. 774c al. H012598
4321	"	Mary A	F	9- 6-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4145	Yes					No	Id. 774d
4322	"	George A	M	12-15-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4146	Yes					No	Id. 774e
4323	"	Delia	F	8-24-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4147	Yes					No	Id. 774f
4324	"	Pascal	M	9-10-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4148	Yes					No	Id. 774g
4325	"	Louis	M	6- 1-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4149	Yes					No	Id. 774h
4326	"	Claudia	F	8-29-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4150	Yes					No	Id. 774i
4327	"	Alfred	M	5-13-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4151	Yes					No	Id. 774j

6+4=10

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 358

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934,

taken by

F. J. Scott

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4328	Nicholas	Alfred	M	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4152	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 776b al. M205
4329	Nicholas	Gideon	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4153	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 777 al. M207
4330	"	(Villeneuve) Josephine	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4154	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777a al. G07861
4331	"	Francis	M	10-10-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4155	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777b
4332	"	Gladys	F	12-23-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4156	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777c
4333	"	Irwin	M	3-13-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4157	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777d
4334	"	Irene	F	11-4-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4158	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777e
4335	"	Louis Leo	M	9-10-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4159	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777f
4336	"	Robert Lee	M	6-23-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4160	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777g
4337	"	Ralph Ed	M	1-20-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4161	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777h
4338	"	Donald E	M	4-25-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4162	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777i
4339	"	Lila Mae	F	9-20-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777j
4340	"	Iona Mae	F	4-18-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 777k
4341	Nicholas	Joseph	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4163	Yes					Yes	Id. 774b al. W1909
4342	"	(Davis) Matilda	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4164	Yes					Yes	al. G07352 Id. 276b

2 + 0 = 2

8 + 5 = 13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 359

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4343	(Davis) Nicholas, contd	Rose A	F	12-10-18 15	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 4165	Yes					Yes	None
4344	"	Francis	M	4-16-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4166	Yes					Yes	None
4345	"	Gladys	F	4-27-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4167	Yes					Yes	None
4346	Nicholas	Joseph	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4168	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 780 al. M208
4347	"	Joseph	M	1-16-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4169	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 780c
4348	Nicholas	Michael	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4170	Yes					No	Id. 779 al. M206
4349	"	Michael	M	1-19-15 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4171	Yes					No	Id. 779b
4350	"	Edna Marie	F	3-22-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4172	Yes					No	Id. 779c
Dead	Nicholas	(Jollibois) Zaida						4173	Died 1-24-1931						
4351	"	Albert	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4174	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 775b al. H024650
NE	Norway	James (St. Claire)						Head							
4352	"	Flora	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4175	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 934f
4353	"	Ellen M	F	11-25-30 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4176	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4354	"	James Jr	M	5-10-33 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None

3 + 3 = 6

4 + 2 = 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 360

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Norquay	Ralph						Head							
4355	"	(Iron Bear) Annie	F	19	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 4177	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.50 f
4356	"	Annabelle	F	10-13-31 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 4178	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4357	"	Arthur Fred	M	1-5-34 2/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Norwood	John						Head							
4358	"	(Wilkie) Mary Ann	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 4179	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1027e
4359	"	May	F	5-12-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 4180	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4360	"	Roy	M	10-25-30 3	"	1/2	S	Son 4181	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4361	Nwenapi	Alfred	M	42	"	F	M	Head 4182	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.33 al.G297
4362	"	(Standing Bear) M. nerva	F	35	"	F	M	Wife 4183	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.33a al.G01900
4363	"	Mary	F	9-25-15 18	"	F	S	Dau 4184	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.33b
4364	"	Charles	M	11-27-17 16	"	F	S	Son 4185	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4365	"	Norman	M	11-5-21 12	"	F	S	Son 4186	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4366	"	Winifred	F	11-8-25 8	"	F	S	Dau 4187	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4367	"	Alex	M	2-15-30 4	"	F	S	Son 4188	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

6+7=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 361

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4368	Nwenapi	(Little Boy) Fred	M	26	Chippewa	F	M	Head 4189	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.44b Al.G368
4369	"	(Skinner) Theresa	F	10-4-14 19	"	F	M	Wife 4190	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.54c
4370	"	Son	M	5-30-33 10/12	"	F	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
Dead	"	twins Son	xxx	5-30-33						Died in Dec. 1933					
4371	Nwenapi	(Young) Oskine	M	63	"	F	Wd	Head 4191	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.44a al.G301
4372	"	Alice	F	20	"	F	S	Dau 4192	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.44c
Dead	"	Baby		3-8-33						Died in Sept. 1933.(Dau of Alice)					
4373	Olfert	(Lafrombois) Celina	F	50	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4193	No		Walhalla	Pembina	ND	No	Id.781a al.H012600
4374	"	James Amos	M	12-23-20 13	"	1/2	S	Son 4194	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 781e
4375	"	Adeline Eve	F	3-5-23 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 4195	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Olson	Andy						Head							
4376	"	(Richard) Clemence	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 4196	No		Cando	Towner	ND	Yes	Id.890c al.G08416
4377	"	Joyce	F	12-21-22 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 4197	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4378	"	Olga May	F	4- 4-24 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 4198	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

3+5=11
4+7=11 3+8=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 362

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4379	Olson. contd	Jeannette	F	3-5-28 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4199	No		Cando	Towner	ND	Yes	None
4380	"	Ela ine	F	5-31-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4200	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4381	"	Clemence	F	12-3-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4201	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Olson	Edward					WD	Head							
4382	"	Agnes May	F	4-16-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4202	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 717a
4383	"	Clifford	M	4-16-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4203	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 717b
4384	"	Ella	F	12-10-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4204	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 717c
4385	"	Victor	M	11-17-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4205	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 717d
4386	"	Lucille	F	9-22-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4206	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 717e
4387	"	Virginia	F	7-23-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4207	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 717f
NE	Ols on	Olaf M						Head							
4388	"	(Lavallie) Rose	F	3-27-08 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4208	No		Coalridge	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 630e
4389	"	Morris	M	6-22-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4209	No		"	"	"	No	None

248 = 11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 363

Census of the North Dakota

reservation of the North Dakota

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month) (Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Olson	Oscar						Head							
4390	"	(Decotgan) Victoris	F	1-1-09	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1390	No		Box 325 Culbertson	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 297c al. G01834
4391	Omar	Eli	M	1-13-11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4210	Yes						
4392	"	(Azure) Stella	F	2-16-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 4211	Yes					Yes	Id. 782b al. Hol2601
4393	One Side	Pete	M	35	"	F	S	Head 4212	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 45b al. G296
NE	Orthey	Dan						Head							
4394	"	(Belgarde) Mary	F	7-1-01	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 560	No						
4395	"	(Christenson) Ruth	F	5-9-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 565	No		Hamar		ND	No	Id. 174f
4396	"	Baby son	M	8-1-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		ND	No	None
4397	Pacquin	Samspon	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4213	No		Freewater		Mont	No	Id. 783 al. G0231

1+1=2

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 364

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4398	Page	Ezeas	M	61	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4214	Yes					No	Id. 787 al. G24422
4399	"	(Nadeau. Poitra) Judith	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4215	Yes					No	Id. 873a al. M278
4400	"	Solomon	M	3-8-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4216	Yes					No	Id. 787b
4401	"	Mary Ethel	F	12-3-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4217	Yes					No	Id. 787c
4402	Page	John B	M	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4218	Yes					No	Id. 784 al. R256
4403	"	(Faguant) Frances	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4219	Yes					Yes	Id. 784a al. G038631
4404	"	Alice Rose	F	3-4-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4221	Yes					Yes	Id. 784b
4405	"	Sarah Jane	F	8-28-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4222	Yes					Yes	Id. 784c d
4406	"	William	M	2-20-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4223	Yes					Yes	Id. 784f
4407	"	Leo	M	8-7-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4224	Yes					Yes	Id. 784g
4408	"	Dophine	F	3-24-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4225	Yes	Error in sex last census.				Yes	Id. 784h
4409	"	Raymond	M	9-14-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Son 4226	Yes					Yes	None
4410	"	Frank	M	3-18-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4227	Yes					Yes	None
Dead	"	Thelma						4228		Died Jan. 25. 1933					
4411	"	Fred	M	9-9-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None

8+6=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 365

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4412	Parisien	Alexander	M	36	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4229	Yes					No	Id. 798d
4413	"	(Poitra.Poitra) Beatrice	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4230	Yes					Yes	al.H0126 Id. 867a. 872c al.G175
4414	(Poitra)	Alvina Reese	F	6-18-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 4231	Yes					Yes	Id. 867b
4415	(Poitra)	Martin	M	10-20-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Son 4232	Yes					Yes	Id. 867c
4416	"	Elmer	M	10-3-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4233	Yes					Yes	Id. 798e
4417	"	Mary Louise	F	6-18-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4234	Yes					Yes	None
4418	Parisien	David #2	M	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4237	Yes					No	Id. 791 al.R258
4419	"	(Gourneau.Nadeau) Virginia	F	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4238	Yes					No	Id. 791a al.M274
4420	"	Josephine	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4239	Yes					Yes	Id. 791b al.H039037
4421	"	Bruno	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4240	Yes					No	Id. 791d
4422	"	Marie	F	4-15-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4241	Yes					No	Id. 791e
4423	"	Francois	M	7-21-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4242	Yes					No	Id. 791g
4424	"	David	M	4-15-38 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					No	None
4425	Parisien	Edward	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4243	Yes					Yes	Id. 795 al.G121

726=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of Apr 11 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

Page 366
F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott , Superintendent.																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or No		
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4426	Parisien	Henry	M	55	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 4244	Yes					No	Id. 794 al. 6016086	
4427	Parisien	John	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 4245	Yes					No	Id. 802	
4428	"	(McGillis) Mary Elise	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 4246	Yes					No	al. Ho 82211	
4429	"	Mary H	F	11-8-18 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 4247	Yes					No	Id. 802a al. HO 13041	
4430	"	Lucy A	F	11-7-19 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 4248	Yes					No	Id. 802b	
4431	"	Norman J	M	7-20-20 13	"	1/2	S	Son 4249	Yes					No	Id. 802c	
4432	"	Metha	F	6-6-21 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 4250	Yes					No	Id. 802d	
4433	"	Laura	F	10	"	1/2	S	Dau 4251	Yes					No	Id. 802e	
4434	"	Irene	F	7-21-25 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 4252	Yes					No	Id. 802f	
4435	"	Verne	M	11-6-26 7	"	1/2	S	Son 4253	Yes					No	Id. 802g	
4436	"	Michael	M	10-8-28 5	"	1/2	S	Son 4254	Yes					No	Id. 802h	
4437	"	C. Arthur	M	2-14-31 3	"	1/2	S	Son 4255	Yes					No	Id. 802i	
4438	"	Alice	F	12-7-31 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 4256	Yes					No	Id. 802j	
4439	"	Dorothy	F	5-28-33 10/12	"	1/2	S	Dau ----	Yes					No	Id. 802k	
														No	Id. 802l	

6 + 8 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1

(Month)

(Day)

19 34, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 367

, Superintendent.

, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4440	Parisien	John B	M	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4257	No		Overly	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 790 al. G016079
NE	"	(Martin) Cecilia	X					Wife							
4441	"	Louise Ann	F	7-10-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4258	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4442	"	Doris	F	8-16-33 7/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4443	Parisien	Joseph	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4259	Yes					No	Id. 799
4444	"	(Enno) Virginia	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4260	Yes					Yes	al. H013050 Id. 799a
4445	"	(Enno) August	M	10-30-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Step- Son 4261	Yes					Yes	al. H013037
4446	"	Raymond	M	2-1-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	Id. 799b
														Yes	None
4447	Parisien	Joseph	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4262	Yes					No	Id. 795
4448	"	(Enno) Mary St A	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4263	Yes					No	al. G171 Id. 795a
4449	"	Fred	M	6-10-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4264	Yes					No	al. G4
4450	"	Emma	F	10-10-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4265	Yes					No	Id. 795b
4451	"	John	M	10-14-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4266	Yes					No	Id. 795c
4452	"	Agnes	F	8-14-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4267	Yes					No	Id. 795d
4453	"	Beatrice	F	8-14-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4268	Yes					No	Id. 795e
														No	Id. 795f

6+5=11

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 368

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by J. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4454	Parisien (contd)	Charlie	M	10-3-25 8	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4269	Yes						
4455	"	Joan 'Arc	F	6-9-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4270	Yes					No	Id. 795g
4456	"	Madeline	F	12-7-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4271	Yes					No	Id. 795h
4457	"	Ernest M	M	5-17-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4272	Yes					No	Id. 795i
														No	Id. 795j
4458	Parisien	(Page) Josette	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4235	Yes						
4459	"	Dorothy M	F	8-13-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 4236	Yes					No	al. G07843 Id. 789a
														No	None
4460	Parisien	Julius	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4273	Yes					No	Id. 800
4461	"	(Poitra) Flora	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4274	Yes						al. H02623
4462	"	Phillip	M	4-19-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4275	Yes					Yes	Id. 872c al. G018070
4463	"	Oliver	M	3-21-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4276	Yes					Yes	None
4464	"	Julius	M	3-6-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4277	Yes					Yes	None
4465	"	Gloria	F	10-4-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
														Yes	None
4466	Parisien	(Gladue) Justine	F	65	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4278	Yes					No	Id. 798a
4467	"	Fred	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4279	Yes						al. H04624
4468	"	Madeline	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4280	Yes					No	Id. 798b
														No,	Id. 798c

7-1-15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934

19

, taken by

T.J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 369

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4469	Parisien, ctd.	Peter	M	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4281	Yes						
4470	"	Patrick	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4282	Yes					No	Id. 798f
														No	Id. 798g
4471	Passing By		M	69	"		F	M	Head 4283	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Id. 17
4472	"	Sitting on Four Legs	F	57	"		F	M	Wife 4284	No		"	"	ND	al. DL29
														Yes	Id. 17a
														Yes	al. G306
4473	Patnaud	Calixte or Collis	M	35	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4285	Yes					Id. 803b
NE	"	(Bercier) Rosalie						Wife						No	al. G0473
4474	"	Dovaline	F	7-24-22 11	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4286	Yes					
4475	"	Eugene Sam	M	10-11-25 8	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4287	Yes				No	None
4476	"	Agnes Laverne	F	6-19-29 4	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4288	Yes				No	None
4477	"	Gertrude	F	2-2-32 2	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4289	Yes				No	None
NE	Patnaud	George						Head						No	None
4478	"	(short) Julia Blanche	F	5-3-15 18	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4290	Yes					
4479	"	Elmer	M	12-8-33 3/12	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes				Yes	Id. 920b
														Yes	None
4480	Patnaud	Gilbert	M	38	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4291	Yes					Id. 804
4481	"	Margaret	F	34	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4292	Yes				yes	al. G0432
4482	"	Louise	F	14 7-7-19	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4293	Yes					Id. 911b
														Yes	al. H01303

Yes
es
y None

6+6=12

1+1=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 370

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1

(Month)

(Day)

1934

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4483	Patnaud (Cont)	Blanche	F	11-13-20 13	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4294	Yes						
4484	"	Peter	M	7-23-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4295	Yes					Yes	Id.804c
4485	"	Mary	F	8-22-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4296	Yes					Yes	Id.804d
4486	"	Ernest E	M	4-10-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4297	Yes					Yes	Id.804e
4487	"	Stanislaus	M	5-2-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4298	Yes					Yes	Id.804f
4488	"	Margaret	F	4-30-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	Id.804g
														Yes	Id.804h
NE	Patnaud	Henry						Head							
4489	"	(Lafourna is Domethilde	F	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4299	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Al.M51 Id.806a
4490	"	Marie	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4300	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.806b al.H012608
4491	"	Joseph	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4302	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.806d al.H2443
4492	"	Delia	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4303	No		"	"	"	No	Id.806e
4493	"	Emma	F	4-29-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4304	No		"	"	"	No	Id.806f
4494	"	David	M	1-11-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4305	No		"	"	"	No	Id.806g
4495	"	Ezeas	M	2-9-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4306	No		"	"	"	No	Id.806h
4496	"	Harry	M	6-5-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4307	No		"	"	"	No	Id.806i
4497	"	Louis	M	12-5-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4308	No		"	"	"	No	Id.806j
4498	"	Ernest	M	7-9-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4309	No		"	"	"	No	Id.806k

3+3=6

4+4=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 371

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4499	Patnaud	John Alfred	M	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4310	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id.803b
4500	"	(Gladue) Delia	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4311	No		"	"	ND	Yes	a1.G0475
4501	"	Abphonse	M	12-5-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.803 410b a1.G07093
4502	"	Alfred D	M	9-22-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
				5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Patnaud	Joseph						Head							
4503	"	(DeLong) Stella	F	6-24-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4312	No		Elbowoods		ND	No	Id.320c
4504	"	Charles	M	5-28-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4313	No		"		ND	Yes	Id.805b
4505	"	Veronica	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4314	No		"		ND	Yes	Id.805c
4506	"	Esther	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4315	No		"		ND	Yes	Id.805d
4507	"	Willie	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4316	No		"		ND	Yes	Id.805e
4508	"	Warren	M	1-24-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		ND	Yes	Id.805g
4509	"	Francis	M	11-13-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4317	No		"		ND	No	Id.805h
4510	"	James	M	7-23-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4318	No		"		ND	No	Id.805i
NE	Patnaud	Louis						Head							
4511	"	(Lenoir) Agatha	F	61	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4319	Yes					No	a1.R263 Id.807a

0 + 1 = 1

8 + 4 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 372

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4512	Patnaud. contd	Adam	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4320	Yes					Yes	Id. 807b al.G352
4513	"	Mary	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4321	Yes					Yes	Id. 807c al.G357
4514	"	Francosi	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4322	Yes					Yes	Id. 807d al.G358
4515	"	Cuthbert	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4323	Yes					No	Id. 807e
4516	"	Frances M	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4324	Yes					No	Id. 807f
NE	Patnaud	Michael						Head							
4517	"	(Sayer) Mary Jane	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4325	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 909e al.G0715
4518	"	Joseph	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4326	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4519	"	Marguerite	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4327	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4520	Patnaud	Sampson	M	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4328	Yes					Yes	Id. 803 al.R264
4521	"	(Jeannotte) Lasuta	F	59	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4329	Yes					No	Id. 803a al.H010427
4522	"	Emile	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4330	Yes					Yes	al. 803b al.H010421
4523	"	Ambrose	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4331	Yes					Yes	Id. 803c al.H010428
4524	"	Emma	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4332	Yes					Yes	Id. 803d al.H02441
4525	"	Alvina	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4333	Yes					Yes	Id. 803e

6+5=11

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 373

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4526	Paul	Alfred (Laroque)	M	55	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4334	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 808 al. G06693
NE	"	Clemence						Wife							
4527	"	Mary V	F	5-6-03 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4335	No		Palo Alto	Santa Clara Cal	Cal	Yes	Id. 808c al. G06695
4528	"	William	M	10-27-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4336	No		San Francisco	San Fran.	Cal	No	Id. 808d
4529	"	Grace Clara	F	9-16-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4337	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 808e
4530	" (Jeannotte)	Mary M	F	8-2-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 4338	No	(Illeg. dau of Eleanor McGillis)	"	"	ND	No	Id. 724k
4531	Paul	Antoine	M	74	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4339	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 809 al. H030418
4532	Paul	Jacob	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4340	No		Address not known			No	Id. 812 al. H030420
NE	"	Hilda Eugenie						Wife		(Maiden name not known)					al. H031167
4533	Paul	Jerome Alex	M	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4341	No		St. Paul	200. Dayton Ave. Ramsey	Minn	No	Id. 810 al. H030420
4534	Paul	Joseph A (Scott)	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4347	No		San Francisco	(U. S. Navy)		No	Id. 808e
NE	"	Eva L						Wife							
4535	Paul	Jos. John	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4346	No		De Soto		Wis	No	Id. 811 al. MC026538

7+3=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 374

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1, 1934¹⁹

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Paul	Louis John						Head							
4536	"	(McGillis) Della	F	27	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4342	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 723d al. H010343
4537	"	Louise	F	3-22-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4343	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4538	"	Edna May	F	9-8-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4344	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4539	"	Irene	F	3-23-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4345	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4540	"	Harry L	M	3-13-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4541	"	Clarence	M	1-29-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4542	"	Mary Rose	F	1-29-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4543	"	Elda Grace	F	5-12-33 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
														Yes	None
NE	Paulson	Lewis						Head							
4544	"	(Jeannotte) Mary Louise	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4348	No		Minneapolis	Hennipin	Minn	No	Id. 501a al. M218
4545	Pays	Frank	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4351	Yes					Yes	Id. 813c al. H012694
4546	"	(Gourneau) Justine	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2101	Yes					Yes	Id. 429g al. G08312

1+1=2

2+7=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 375

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
4547	Pays	Pierre	M	61	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4349	Yes							Id. 813	
NE	"	(Ketcham) Marie						Wife						No		al. G08139	
4548	"	Virginia	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4350	Yes							Id. 813c	
4549	"	Mary	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4352	Yes					Yes		al. G08138	
4550	"	(Tippe) Dorothy	F	1-27-23 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Dau 4353	Yes	(Dau of Virginia)				No		Id. 813f	
4551	"	Frank John	M	8-3-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Son 4354	Yes	(Son of Virginia)				No		None	
														No		None	
NE	Pecora	Fred						Head									
4552	"	(Demarais) Julia	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1572	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	Yes		Id. 334 al. G83	
4553	Peltier	Alexander	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4357	Yes							Id. 815	
NE	"	(Dubois) Mary A						Wife						No		al. M294	
4554	"	Ernest	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4358	Yes					No		Id. 815a	
4555	"	James	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4359	Yes					No		Id. 815b	
4556	"	Octave	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4360	Yes	(Error last census in sex)				No		Id. 815c	
4557	"	Leon	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4361	Yes					No		Id. 815d	
4558	"	Henry	M	6-7-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4362	Yes					No		Id. 815e	

8+3=11

0+1=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 376

Census of the North Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

, taken by _____, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4559	Peltier, contd	Gilbert	M	7-4-32 1	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4363	Yes					No	Id. 815f
4560	Peltier.	Alexander	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4364	Yes					No	Id. 822 al. G0594
4561	"	(Thomas) Clara Jane	F	1-16-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5269	Yes					Yes	Id. 951d
4562	"	Francis J	M	4-23-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
4563	"	Philomene	F	1-10-34 2/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
4564	Peltier	Alfred	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4366	Yes					No	Id. 687b al. G0314
NE	"	Mary						Wife	(Canadian woman, maiden name not known)						
Dead	Peltier	Angelique						4373	Died November 1933.						
4565	Peltier	Bartholomew	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4375	Yes					No	Id. 818 al. MC02874
4566	"	(Allery. Dubois) Mary Rose	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4376	Yes					No	Id. 351a al. G304
4567	" (Decoteau)	Florestine	F	3-27-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 4377	Yes (Illeg. dau of Mary Rose Decoteau & Pat Dejarlais)					Yes	Id. 279d

5+4=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 377

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

taken by F. J. Scott

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4568	Peltier	(Houle.St.Pierre) Ellen	F	70	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	WD	Head 4386	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.829a al.H010474
4569	"	Joseph	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4387	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.829b al.H010475
4570	Peltier	Francis A	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4374	Yes					No	Id.814b al.G07828
4571	Peltier	Francois	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4388	No		Yorkton	Sask	Can	Yes	Id.819 al.H02446
NE		(Belanger) Virginia						Wife							
4572	"	Fred	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 4389	No (Name of wife not known)		Camperville	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id.819c al.G237
4573	"	Adele	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 4390	No	" husband "	Yorkton	Sask	Can	Yes	Id.819f al.G238
4574	"	Riel Joe	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 4391	No	" wife "	Kamsask	Sask	Can	No	Id.819g Id.819h
4575	"	Frank	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son 4392	No	" wife "	Yorkton	Sask	Can	Yes	al.H024446
4576	"	George	M	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id.819i
4577	"	Peter	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id.819j
4578	"	Edward	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id.819k

1+0=1

8+2=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 378

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Peltier	Fred (Lenoir)						Head							
4579	"	Cecile	F	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4367	No		Minnewauken	Benson	ND	Yes	Id. 667b al. G0314
4580	"	John Oliver	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4368	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4581	"	Mary Loria	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4369	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4582	"	Joseph Elmer	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4370	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4583	"	Mary Eva	F	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4371	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4584	"	Gilbert Jos	M	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4372	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4585	"	Olive Rita	F	3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4586	Peltier	Isadore	M	61 48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4393	Yes					No	Id. 823 al. R266
4587	"	(Schindler) Hattie	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4394	Yes					No	Id. 823a
4588	"	Prudent	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4395	Yes					Yes No	Id. 823c al. H010526
4589	"	Fred	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4396	Yes					No	Id. 823f
4590	"	Daniel	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4397	Yes					No	Id. 823g
4591	"	Mary	F	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4398	Yes					No	Id. 823h
4592	"	Louise	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4399	Yes					No	Id. 823i

4+3=7

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Page 379

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
4593	Peltier	John B	M	58	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4400	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.824		
NE	Peltier	John Bapt.	M					Head									
4594	"	Mary Ann	F	9-6-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4401	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.830e		
4595	Peltier	Joseph	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4356	No		Wyola		Mont	Yes	Id.828b al.G01695		
4596	Peltier	Joseph	M	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4402	Yes						Id.820		
4597	"	(Dauphinais) Adele	F	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4403	Yes					Yes	al.H010446		
4598	"	Mary St.A	F	12-25-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4404	Yes					No	Id.820a		
4599	"	Joseph T	M	11-1-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4405	Yes					Yes	Id.820e		
4600	"	Phillip A	M	12-22-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4406	Yes					Yes	Id.820f		
4601	"	John Robert	M	11-2-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4407	Yes					Yes	Id.820g		
4602	"	Pierre	M	4-19-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4408	Yes					Yes	Id.820h		
														Yes	Id.820i		
4603	Peltier	Julian C	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4378	Yes						Id.817		
4604	"	Fred	M	12-24-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4379	Yes					No	al.H028308		
														No	Id.817b		

7+2=9

2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11 + 5 = 15

North Dakota
Page 380

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4605	Peltier (Cont'd)	George	M	9-21-10 23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4380	Yes						
4606	"	John	M	7-4-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4381	Yes					No	Id. 817c
4607	"	Joachim	M	5-18-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4382	Yes					No	Id. 817d
4608	"	Mary Rose	F	7-22-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4383	Yes					No	Id. 817e
4609	"	Rosine	F	9-16-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4385	Yes					No	Id. 817f
4610	"	Louis J	M	4-11-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4384	Yes					No	Id. 817g
														No	Id. 817h
NE	Peltier	Nazarie						Head							
4611	"	(St. Pierre) Mary	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4409	No		Yorkton	Sask	Can	Yes	Id. 816a al. G08109
4612	"	Nora Agnes	F	3-19-15 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4410	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816b
4613	"	Joseph	M	3-4-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4411	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816c
4614	"	Frank	M	4-2-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816d
4615	"	William	M	1-3-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816e
4616	"	Alex	M	7-12-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816f
4617	"	Edna	F	7-3-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816g
4618	"	Francis	M	10-17-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816h
4619	"	Frederick	M	11-25-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 816i

4 + 2 = 6

6 + 3 = 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 381

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4620	Peltier	Robert	M	49	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4411	Yes					No	Id. 826 al. G421
NE	"	(Azure. Gwinn) Clemence						Wife							
4621	"	Lloyd Jos	M	9-4-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4412	Yes					No	None
4622	"	Peter H. Paul	M	12-7-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4413	Yes					No	None
4623	"	Robert	M	5-20-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4414	Yes	(Adopted by Alfred Peltier Id. 827)				No	None
NE	"	(Dubois) Mary Jane		5-7-25						(Dau of Adele Swain Dejarlais Peltier & Wm. Dubois)					
4624	Peltier	St. Pierre	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4415	Yes					Yes	Id. 823b al. G424
NE	"	(Peltier) Lucy						Wife							
4625	"	Mary Emma	F	4-29-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4416	Yes					Yes	None
4626	"	Cecelia Mae	F	12-19-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Peltier	William						Head							
4627	"	(Lenoir. Decoteau) Mary Louise	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4417	No		Minnewauken	Benson	ND	Yes	Id. 868 al. G08033
4628	" (Decoteau)	William	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4418	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4629	" (Decoteau)	Warren	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4419	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4630	" (Decoteau)	Mary Jane	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4420	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

5+2=7

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 382

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Pendergrast	Francis						Head							
4631	"	(Rolette) Nora E	F	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4421	No		Malott		Wash	No	Id.831a al.M42
4632	"	Eleanor	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4422	No		"		"	No	Id.831b
NE	Perrine	William						Head							
4633	"	(Rolette) Anna Jane	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4423	No		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	No	Id.833a al.H01050
4634	Perronteau	Francis	M	25 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4424	Yes					Yes	Id.832f al.L034142
4635	"	(St. Arneaud) Anna	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4425	Yes					No	Id.929c
4636	"	Cecile	F	10-3-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4426	Yes					Yes	None
4637	"	Louise	F	12-22-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4427	Yes					Yes	None
4638	"	Francis	M	10-18-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
4639	Perronteau	Xavier	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4428	Yes					Yes	Id.832 al.R270
4640	"	(LaPierre) LaRose	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4429	Yes					No	Id.832a NEX
4641	"	John	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4430	Yes					Yes	Id.832e
4642	"	Mary L	F	11-1-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4431	Yes					Yes	Id.832h

4+5=9

1+3=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 383

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4643	Perronteau (Cont)	Ernestine	F	1-2-18 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4432	Yes					Yes	Id.832i
4644	"	Victoria	F	1-31-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4433	Yes					Yes	Id.832j
4645	"	Rebecca	F	2-27-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4434	Yes					Yes	Id.832k
4646	"	Alexander	M	3-15-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4435	Yes					Yes	Id.832l
NE	Peterson	George J (Laverdure)						Head							
4647	"	Emily	F	23 4-24-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4436	No		Yelm	Thurston	ND	Yes	Id.644h al.H012553
4648	"	Dolores	F	4 12-30-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4437	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4649	"	Pauline A	F	3 12-16-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4438	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4650	"	Eliza M	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4439	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Peterson	John						Head							
4651	"	(Brullelle-Jordan) Christine	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 2667	Yes					Yes	Id.844a
NE	Peterson	Peter C (Lenoir)						Head							
4652	"	Lucy	F	35 5-15-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4440	No		McGregor		Minn	Yes	Id.663b ql.G153
4653	"	Raymond	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4441	No		"		"	Yes	None
4654	"	Peter Jos	M	5-11-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"		"	Yes	None

1 + 4 = 5

2 + 5 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 384

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Dea d	Pillione	(Amyotte) Virginia						4442		Died 1932					
NE	Pippinger	Lee Oliver (LeMay)						Head							
4655	"	Flora	F	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4443	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 661a al. M128
4656	"	Levi O	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4444	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4657	"	Robert	M	6-15-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4445	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4658	"	David	M	11-17-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4446	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4659	"	Paul	M	10-4-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4447	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4660	"	Viola	F	10-4-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4448	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4661	"	Albert	M	7-29-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4449	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4662	"	Olive	F	11-2-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4663	Plante	Alfred	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4450	No		230 S. Exchange St St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	Yes	Id. 8403 al. 667
NE	"	(Here Tithering) Lillian						Wife							
4664	"	Alfred J	M	4-10-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4451	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 385

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1904, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4665	Plante	Daniel (Cox)	M	43	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4452	No		317 Hilbert Kalamazoo	St Kalamazoo	Mich	No	Id. 837 al. G64
NE	"	Harriet						Wife							
4666	"	Daniel	M	5-23-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 4453	No		"	"		No	None
4667	"	Francis	M	7-22-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 4454	No		"	"		No	None
4668	"	Theresa	F	4-16-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 4455	No		"	"		No	None
														No	None
NE	Plante	Eugene						Head							
4669	"	(Duchain) Rose	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1727	Yes					Yes	Id. 363d al. G07089
4670	"	Lionel	M	5-24-21 12		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
														Yes	None
4671	Plante	Eugenie	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4456	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 840b al. G68
4672	"	Margaret	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 4457	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	MINN	Yes	Id. 840c al. G70
NE	Plante	Joseph						Head							
4673	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4458	No		Cab bonball	Sioux	ND	No	Id. 835a al. R272
4674	"	Norman	M	12-29-04 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4459	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 835b al. G07895
4675	"	Louis	M	6-16-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4460	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al. G07994 Id. 835d

1 + 1 = 2

5 + 4 = 9

1+1=2

5+4=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

North Dakota

Page

386

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott 386, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4676	Plante. contd	Joseph	M	5-11-10 23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4461	No		Cannonball	Sioux	ND	Yes	Id. 835e al H010497
4677	Plante	(Nicholas) Mary Ann	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4462	No						
4678	"	Louis	M	9-10-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4463	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 778 al. M210
4679	"	Eugene	M	2-17-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4464	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4680	"	Leo	M	4-10-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4465	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4681	"	Albert	M	11-9-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4466	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4682	"	Mary A	F	1-1-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4467	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4683	"	George	M	8-27-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4468	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4684	Plante	Prudent	M	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4469	Yes						
NE	"	(Short) Josephine						Wife						Yes	Id. 835b al. G07893
4685	"	Henry	M	1-26-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4470	Yes						
4686	"	Alice	F	4-26-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4471	Yes					Yes	None
4687	"	Lola	F	12-18-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4472	Yes					Yes	None
4688	"	Alfred	M	10-4-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4473	Yes					Yes	None
														Yes	None

3+2=5

6+2=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 387

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4689	Plante	Simeon	M	37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4474	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	No	Id. 836 al. G08099
4690	Plante	William	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4475	Yes					No	Id. 838 al. G63
4691	Poitra	Albert	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4476	No		Kenel	Corson	SD	No	Id. 849 al. G165
4692	Poitra	Albert	M	4-1-98 36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4477	No		Ames	Story	Iowa	No	Id. 841b al. G0960
NE	"	(Hagen) Florence			White			Wife							
4693	"	Norma Lou	F	6-15-28 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4478	No		"	"	"	No	None
4694	"	Albert C	M	10-14-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4479	No		"	"	"	No	None
4695	Poitra	Alfred	M	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4480	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 841 al. G01696
4696	"	(Gladue) Virginia	F	4-14-80 53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4481	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 841a al. G028125
4697	"	(Parisien) Beulah Marie	F	2-16-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Dau 4482	No (Dau of 374a)		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 374a
4698	Poitra	Alfred	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4483	Yes					No	Id. 847 al. G012608
4699	"	(Parisien) Mary M	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4484	Yes					No	Id. 847a al. H039003

2 + 1 = 3

543 = 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 388

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4700	Poitra, contd	Rose	F	5-17-16 17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4485	Yes					No	Id. 847b
4701	"	Alexander	M	11-7-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4486	Yes					No	Id. 847c
4702	"	Dominick	M	2-6-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4487	Yes					No	Id. 847d
4703	"	Wilmar Fred	M	12-26-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4488	Yes					No	Id. 847e
4704	"	Oscar	M	5-27-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4489	Yes					No	Id. 847f
4705	"	Clifford	M	9-7-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4490	Yes					No	Id. 847g
4706	Poitra	Charles	M	67	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4491	Yes					No	Id. 842 al. DL13
4707	<i>See May 7, 1934</i> Poitra	(Lafloe. Gourneau) Angelique	F	79	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4492	Yes					Yes	Id. 842a al. R273
4708	Poitra	Charles #3	M	70	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4493	Yes					Yes	Id. 848 al. R275
4709	"	Francois	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4494	Yes					Yes	Id. 848f al. C130
4710	"	Julius	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4495	Yes					Yes	Id. 848g al. H010531
4711	"	Alice	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4497	Yes					Yes	Id. 848i al. none
4712	"	Christine	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4498	Yes					Yes	Id. 848j

9+4=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page

239

389

Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
4713	Poitra	Chas. George	M	34	Chippewa	1/2	WD	Head 4499	Yes						Yes	Id. 859c al. M346	
4714	"	Blanche	F	9-4-24 9	2	1/2	S	Dau 4500	Yes						Yes	None	
4715	Poitra	Charles #4	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 4501	Yes								
4716	"	(Davis) Beatrice	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 4502	Yes						Yes	Id. 866. al. G081	
4717	"	John	M	8-5-20 13	"	1/2	S	Son 4503	Yes						Yes	Id. 866a al. GF104	
4718	"	Melvin	M	11-9-29 4	"	1/2	S	Son 4504	Yes						Yes	Id. 866b	
4719	"	Mary Stella	F	11-20-31 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 4505	Yes						Yes	Id. 866c	
4720	"	Sylvester	M	11-11-33 4/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	Yes						Yes	Id. 866d	
4721	Poitra	Charles Alex	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head 4506	No								
NE	"	(Langer) Adele						Wife				Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 857 al. M15	
4722	"	Abbie Rose	F	3-7-10 25	"	1/2	S	Dau 4507	No			"	"	ND	No	Id. 857b	
4723	"	Anthony	M	2-9-12 22	"	1/2	S	Son 4508	No			"	"	ND	No	Id. 857c	
4724	"	Louis	M	1-1-16 18	"	1/2	S	Son 4509	No			"	"	ND	No	Id. 857d	
4725	"	Sandy	M	8-11-20 13	"	1/2	S	Son 4510	No	(Legally adopted by Elbert Zweifel, Teacher at Ft. Totten School)		"	"	ND	No	Id. 857e	
4726	"	Lillian	F	10-8-27 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 4511	No			"	"	ND	No	Id. 857f	

5+3=8

4+2=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

taken by F. J. Scott

Page 300 390

Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4727	Poitra	Phillip Clement	M	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4512	Yes						Id. 859d
4728	"	(Wilkie) Margaret	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Wife 4513	Yes					Yes	al. M293
4729	"	Rose	F	1-13-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4514	Yes					Yes	Id. 1005a al. H012654
4730	"	Phillip	M	7-26-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4515	Yes					Yes	None
4731	"	Emil	M	2-5-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4516	Yes					Yes	None
4732	"	Dolores	F	10-23-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4517	Yes					Yes	None
4733	Poitra	Collin	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4518	Yes						Id. 875
NE	"	(Dionne) Eva						Wife						Yes	al. G016586
4734	"	John	M	8-27-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4518	Yes						
4735	"	Violet	F	2-13-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4520	Yes					Yes	None
4736	"	Melvin	M	10-13-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4521	Yes					Yes	None
4737	Poitra	Cuthbert	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4522	Yes						Id. 860
4738	"	(Bruce) Mary Ann	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4523	Yes					Yes	al. M348
4739	"	Wm. Oliver	M	7-16-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4524	Yes					Yes	Id. 209c
4740	"	Gladys	F	11-9-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4525	Yes					Yes	None

8+6=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 391

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month) (Day)

, taken by T. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4741	Poitra	Ernest	M	12-31-07 26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4526	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.871g al.H010457
4742	"	(Decoteau) Beatrice	F	10-28-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4527	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.298b
Dead	"	Maynard						4528	Died 11-24-32						
4743	"	Violet	F	11-10-33 4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4744	Poitra	Francois	M	6-28-04 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4529	Yes					Yes	Id.865e al.G083
4745	Poitra	Francois	M	4-11-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4530	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.871f al.H010456
4746	"	(Azure) Mary Rose	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4531	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.120f al.G0103020
No such child		David						4532	No such child						
4747	"	Clara	F	4-4-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4533	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4748	"	Francis	M	8-24-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4534	No				ND	Yes	None
4749	"	Alfred R	M	12-20-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4535	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4750	"	Arline Joe	M	9-15-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4536	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4751	"	Mildred M	F	5-3-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4537	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4752	"	Paul	M	2-23-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -0-----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

1+0=1

6+5=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 392

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

, taken by <u>F. J. Scott</u> , Superintendent.																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4753	Poitra	Frank Z	M	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4538	No			Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 875b al. G016582
4754	"	(McKay) Florestine	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4539	No			"	"	"	Yes	Id. 729c al. G105
4755	"	Agnes	F	7-8-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4540	No			"	"	"	Yes	Id. 729c al. G105
4756	"	Bertha	F	11-29-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4541	No			"	"	"	Yes	None
4757	"	Ina	F	5-21-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4542	No			"	"	"	Yes	None
4758	"	Archie	M	11-20-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4543	No			"	"	"	Yes	None
4759	"	Delma	F	6-17-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4544	No			"	"	"	Yes	None
												"	"	"	Yes	None
4760	Poitra	George	M	1-26-08 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4545	No			Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 841d al. none
4761	"	(Dejarlais, Grant) St. Ann	F	4-16-28 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4546	No			"	"	ND	No	Id. 317d
4762	"	(Grant) Georgeline	F	3-11-33 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 4547	No (Lives with the grandmother Grant)			"	"	ND	No	None
4763	"	Eva Marie	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4548	No			"	"	ND	No	None
												"	"	ND	No	None
4764	Poitra	Isaac	M	8-10-03 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4549	No			Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 871e al. H010455
4765	"	(Smith) Martha	F	6-13-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4550	No			"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 983c al. H012633
4766	"	Julius	M	8-5-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4551	No			"	"	ND	Yes	None
4767	"	Verna Mary	F	12-21-31 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4552	No			"	"	ND	Yes	None

5+10=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 393

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4768	Poitra	Israel	M	35	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4553	Yes						Id. 848b
4769	"	(Parisien. Bonneau) Justine	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4554	Yes					No	al. G166
4770	"	Matilda M	F	7-4-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4555	Yes					No	Id. 1176a al. G120
4771	"	Josephine	F	10-8-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4556	Yes					No	None
4772	"	Louise	F	5-27-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4557	Yes					No	None
4773	"	Joseph	M	5-16-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4558	Yes					No	None
														No	None
4774	Poitra	John Louis	M	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4559	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 865b al. G084
4775	"	(Morin) Virginia	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4560	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 754e al. H024676
4776	"	Corrine	F	2-16-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4561	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4777	"	Jane	F	3-31-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4562	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
													ND	Yes	None
4778	Poitra	John	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4563	Yes					Yes	Id. 861 al. M359
4779	"	(Malaterre) Veronic	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4564	Yes					No	Id. 861a al. M280
4780	"	Marie C	F	3-26-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4565	Yes					Yes	Id. 861b
4781	"	Lena D	F	6-26-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4566	Yes					Yes	Id. 861c
4782	"	Justine	F	4-16-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4567	Yes					Yes	Id. 861d

3+8=11

1+3=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
PageCensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. 394

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4783	Poitra, contd	Lillian	F	11-9-19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4568	Yes						
4784	"	Leona V	F	3-24-23		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4569	Yes					Yes
4785	"	Ernest	M	10-26-28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4570	Yes					Yes	Id. 861f
				5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$								Yes	Id. 861g
4786	Poitra	Joseph	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4571	Yes						Id. 843
4787	"	(Enno) Virginia	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4572	Yes					No	al. G08138
4788	"	Louis	M	12-6-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4573	Yes					Yes	Id. 372b al. G3
4789	"	Chester	M	7-14-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4574	Yes					Yes	Id. 843b
4790	"	Frederick	M	3-8-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4575	Yes					Yes	Id. 843c
4791	"	Floyd	M	9-29-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4576	Yes					Yes	Id. 843d
4792	"	Orella Mary	F	7-4-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4577	Yes					Yes	Id. 843e
4793	"	Joseph N	M	7-24-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4578	Yes					Yes	Id. 843f
4794	"	Stanley	M	5-30-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4579	Yes					Yes	Id. 843g
4795	"	Julius	M	11-26-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	Id. 843h
				3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$								Yes	Id. 843i

944=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 395

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4796	Poitra	Joseph Geo.	M	52	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4580	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 868 al. G044
4797	"	(Ehno) Adele	F	44 9-10-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4581	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868a al. G06067
4798	"	Mary Laura	F	17 12-5-17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4583	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868d
4799	"	Mary Jane	F	16 12-7-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4584	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868e
4800	"	David Louis	M	14 12-10-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4585	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868f
4801	"	Mary Flora	F	12 12-20-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4586	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868g
4802	"	Alexander	M	10 8-18-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4587	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868h
4803	"	Albertine	F	6 12-15-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4588	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868i
4804	"	Ernestine	F	4 8-7-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4589	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868j
4805	"	Arthur	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 868k
4806	Poitra	Joseph	M	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4590	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 869 al. R278
4807	"	(Delorme) Larose	F	68 9-10-98	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4591	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 869a al. G131
4808	"	Mary Rose	F	35 12-6-00	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4592	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 869b al. M337
4809	"	Norman	M	33 7-21-03	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4593	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 869c al. M338
4810	"	Julius	M	30 3-30-06	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4594	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 869d al. M290
4811	"	Albert	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4595	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 869e al. G130

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 396

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April, 1 .1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4812	Poitra	Joseph Geo	M	6-15-13 30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4582	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 868c al. H025395
NE	"	(Thorne) Alvina						Wife							
4813	Poitra	Joseph #2	M	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4596	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 871 al. DL 1
4814	"	(Belgarde) Alphonsine	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4597	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 871a al. H010461
4815	"	Ray	M	3-12-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4598	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 871h
4816	Poitra	Joseph #5	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4599	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 862 al. G037075
NE	"	(Lilley) Maggie						Wife			"	"	ND		
4817	Poitra	Joseph A	M	57	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4600	Yes					No	Id. 852 al. H030293
4818	Poitra	Julius	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4601	Yes					Yes	Id. 851
NE	Poitra	Louis						Head							
4819	"	(Champagne) Isabel	F	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4602	Yes					No	Id. 864a
4820	"	Josephine	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4603	Yes					No	Id. 864c

2+2=4

4+1=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1 1934, 19 , taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Page 397

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4821	Poitra	Louis	M	4-16-96 37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4604	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 871b al. H010460
NE	"	(Demarais) Ruth						Wife							
4822	"	Irene	F	7-3-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4605	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4823	"	Percy	M	9-4-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4606	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4824	"	Viola	F	7-18-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4607	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4825	"	Eleanor Buella	F	8-2-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4608	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4826	"	Dorothy	F	12-29-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4609	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4827	Poitra	(Bréland) Marie	F	81	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4610	Yes					No	Id. 846a al. G012607
4828	Poitra	(Grant) Mary	F	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4611	Yes					No	Id. 859a al. M358
4829	"	Mary Jane	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4612	Yes					No	Id. 859h al. M349
4830	Poitra	Michael	M	1-4-06 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4613	Yes					Yes	Id. 875d al. G016588
4831	"	(David) Josephine	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4614	Yes					Yes	Id. 266g al. H010499
4832	"	Ina	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4615	Yes					Yes	None
4833	"	Virginia	F	12-29-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4616	Yes					Yes	None

1+6=7

2+4=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 398

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4834	Poitra, contd	James	M	11-4-31 2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4617	Yes					Yes	None
4835	"	Raymond	M	8-15-33 7/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
	NE Poitra	Moses						Head							
4836	"	(Poitra) Celina	F	47 6-20-11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4618	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 863a al. M347
4837	"	Albert C	M	22 2-9-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4619	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 863b al. H0103055
4838	"	Mary Ida	F	21 8-23-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4620	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4839	"	Eugene	M	19 6-9-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4621	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4840	"	Edward	M	17 5-7-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4622	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4841	"	Cecelia	F	14 9-7-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4623	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4842	"	Stanley F	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4624	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4843	Poitra	Naopleon	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4625	Yes					No	Id. 8486 al. G187
4844	"	(Dejarlais) Rachel	F	30 12-18-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4626	Yes					Yes	Id. 312c al. M97
4845	"	Nora Lucy	F	10 12-9-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4627	Yes					Yes	None
4846	"	Josephine	F	8 5-27-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4628	Yes					Yes	None
4847	"	Raymond	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4629	Yes					Yes	None
Dead		Steven												Yes	None

Born 7-4-33 died 12-28-33.

4 + 3 = 7

4 + 3 = 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mounds in

—reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19
(Month) (Day)

, taken by

F. J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 399

—, Superintendent.

[illegible]

$$5 + 7 = 12$$

$$1 + 0 =$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 400

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4861	Poitra	Norbert J	M	47	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4643	No		Froid (Box.26)	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.853 al.G160
4862	"	(Lecompt) Amy Emma	F	10-24-00 33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4644	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.655b al.G556
4863	"	Lorraine	F	10-15-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4864	"	Ione	F	3-23-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4865	"	Norbert	M	3-14-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4866	"	Lawrence	M	1-30-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
4867	Poitra	Raphael	M	7-20-01 32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4645	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.871d al.H010459
NE	"	(Lagimodiere) Alvina						Wife							
4868	"	Charley	M	5-2-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4646	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4869	"	Mae C	F	5-13-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4647	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4870	"	Roland	M	5-26-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4648	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4871	Poitra	Robert	M	9-7-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4649	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.874b
NE	"	(Lafrance) Eva						Wife							
4872	"	Robert D	M	3-23-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4650	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4873	"	Marian G	F	7-26-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4651	No		"	"	ND	No	None

8+5=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 401

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4874	Poitra, contd	Theresa M	F	4 7-26-29 11-5-31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4652	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	None
4875	"	Olympia	F	2 11-20-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4653	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4876	"	Ernest W	M	4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
4877	Poitra	Stanley C	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4654	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 841d al. G07829
4878	"	Rosalie	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4655	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 477d al. G216
4879	"	Stanley M	M	3 9-27-30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4656	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4880	"	Irene B	F	2 1-31-32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4657	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4881	"	Alice May	F	1 3-7-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4658	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4882	Poitra	Severe	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4659	Yes					Yes	Id. 874 al. R280
NE	"	Ellen						Wife							
4883	"	Minnie	F	26 1-5-08	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4660	Yes					Yes	Id. 874c
4884	"	Harry Jos	M	23 12-11-10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4661	Yes					Yes	Id. 874d al. G016080
4885	"	Clarence	M	19 3-3-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4662	Yes					Yes	Id. 874e
4886	"	Alberta	F	18 1-1-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4663	Yes					Yes	Id. 874f
4887	"	Martin	M	14 9-10-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4664	Yes					Yes	Id. 874g

4 + 2 = 6

3 + 5 = 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page

402

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4888	Poitra, contd	Emma	F	7-8-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4665	Yes					Yes	Id.874h
4889	"	Roy Francis	M	12-23-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4666	Yes					Yes	Id.874i
4890	"	Elnora Clara	F	4-2-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4667	Yes					Yes	Id.874j
4891	"	Norine	F	4-2-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4668	Yes					Yes	Id.874k
4892	"	Dorothy	F	7-26-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4669	Yes					Yes	Id.874 l
NE	Poitra	(Delorme) Vilena	Exx				Wd	Head							
4893	"	Cecelia	F	2-26-03 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4670	No (Elder census in sex.)	3707 Hunt St Detroit	Wayne	Mich	Yes	Id.876d al.G08146	
4894	"	Jerome	M	7-12-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4671	No		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.876f al.G07898
4895	"	Sarah	F	4-29-18 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4672	No		Dagmar	"	"	No	Id.876g
4896	"	Xavier	M	3-12-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4673	No		"	"	"	No	Id.876h
4897	"	James	M	12-14-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4674	No		"	"	"	No	Id.876i
4898	" (Bohannon)	Veronica	F	2-16-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4675	No (Dau of Sarah)	"	"	"	"	No	None
4899	Poitra	William (Delorme)	M	72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4676	Yes					No	Id.872 al.R281
4900	"	Alphonsine	F	61	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4677	Yes					No	Id.872a Al.G177

2+5=7

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month) (Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NE	Poitra	William						Head									
4901	"	(Delorme) Marie	F	50	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4678	Yes						Id. 858		
4902	"	Zaida	F	4-26-14 18	"	1/2	S	Dau 4580	Yes					No	a1.G04		
4903	"	Lillian	F	4-6-16 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 4581	Yes					No	Id. 858b		
														No	Id. 858c		
4904	Poitra	Zachary	M	64	"	1/2	M	Head 4682	Yes						Id. 875		
4905	"	(Morin) Virginia	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 4683	Yes					Yes	a1.DL24575		
4906	"	Norman	M	4-10-07 26	"	1/2	S	Son 4684	Yes					No	Id. 875a a1.G016584		
4907	"	Dominique	M	11-3-08 25	"	1/2	S	Son 4685	Yes					Yes	Id. 858e a1.G016585		
4908	"	Delphéne M	F	1-26-10 24	"	1/2	S	Dau 4686	Yes					Yes	Id. 875f a1.G016587		
4909	"	Rose Delima	F	11-30-13 20	"	1/2	S	Dau 4687	Yes					Yes	Id. 875g a1.G016589		
4910	"	Alda Ida	F	3-27-20 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 4688	Yes					Yes	Id. 875h		
4911	"	Louis Albert	M	6-28-21 12	"	1/2	S	Son 4689	Yes					Yes	Id. 875i		
4912	"	Wilmar D	M	5-25-23 10	"	1/2	S	Son 4690	Yes					Yes	Id. 875j		
														Yes	Id. 875k		
4913	Poitra	Zepherine	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 4691	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 878		
4914	"	(Parisien) Mary Ann	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 4692	No		"	"	"	No	a1.G809		
														No	a1.G116 Id. 878a		

5+7=12

1+1=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 404

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4915	Poitra, contd	Delima	F	10-19-17	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 4693	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 878c
4916	W	Lillian	F	7-2-19		1/2	S	Dau 4694	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 878d
4917	"	Caroline	F	12-12-21		1/2	S	Dau 4695	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 878e
4918	"	Ida	F	8-25-23		1/2	S	Dau 4696	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 878f
4919	"	Herman	M	9-18-25		1/2	S	Son 4697	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 878g
4920	"	Albert	M	9-18-27		1/2	S	Son 4698	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 878h
4921	"	Laura M	F	10-8-29		1/2	S	Dau 4699	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 878i
4922	"	Richard	M	11-11-32		1/2	S	Son -----	NN	No	"	"	"	No	Id. 878j
NE	Premeau	Alex						Head							
4923	"	(Lafontain) Sarah	F	51	"	1/2	M	Wife 4700	No		Cando	Towner	ND	No	Id. 881a al. R283
4924	"	Justine	F	7-21-07	"	1/2	S	Dau 4701	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 881b al. G494
4925	"	John B	M	9-21-08	"	1/2	S	Son 4702	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 881d al. G08341
4926	"	Wm. Morris	M	9-15-15	"	1/2	S	Son 4703	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 881g
4927	"	Ernest Frank	M	9-6-16	"	1/2	S	Son 4704	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 881f
4928	"	Amy Ruth	F	2-12-18	"	1/2	S	Dau 4705	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 881h
4929	"	Ernestine	F	6-27-21	"	1/2	S	Dau 4706	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 881i

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+6=11

North Dakota

Page 405

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4930	Premeau, contd	Frank A	M	11-1-24 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4707	No		Cando	Towner	ND	No	Id. 881i
4931	"	Esther M	F	5-21-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4708	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 881j
4932	" (Poitra)	Rita E	F	4-27-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Gr Dau 4709	No (Dau. of Justine)		"	"	ND	No	Id. 881k
4933	Premeau	Arthur J	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4710	Yes					Yes	Id. 880c al. M160
NE	"	(Lafrance. Boughty) Mary						Wife							
4934	"	Ida Jean	F	12-15-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4711	Yes					Yes	None
4935	"	Theresa V	F	6-14-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4712	Yes					Yes	None
4936	"	Arthur R	M	3-6-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4713	Yes					Yes	None
4937	"	Joseph M	M	12-24-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4714	Yes					Yes	None
4938	<i>Died April 2, 1934</i>	Frances	F	8-3-33 7/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes	Born 8-3-33 and died 4-2-34				Yes	None
Dead	Premeau	(Peltier) Pauline						4722		Died 1930					
4939	Premeau	Joseph	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4715	Yes					Yes	Id. 880 al. R282
NE	"	(Dubois) Ernestine						Wife							
4940	"	Aldina	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4716	Yes					Yes	al. G443 Id. 880d

4-11-34

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

647-13

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott

Page

406

, Superintendent.

1904, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4941	Premeau (Cont)	Andrew Leo	M	5-1-12 21	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4717	Yes						
4942	"	Alfred LeRoy	M	11-1-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4718	Yes					Yes	Id. 880c
4943	"	Laura V	F	3-22-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4719	Yes					Yes	Id. 880d
4944	"	Frances D	F	10-26-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4720	Yes					Yes	Id. 880h
4945	"	Dolores	F	12-12-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sau 4721	Yes					Yes	Id. 880i
														Yes	Id. 880j
NE	Priest	Lyman						Head							
4946	"	(Morin) Genevieve	F	22 1-29-34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4036	No		St. Louis		Mo	Yes	Id. 749b
4947	"	Lyman	M	3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	No		"		"	Yes	None
NE	Purdy	George						Head							
4948	"	(Schindler) Beatrice	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4723	Yes					Yes	Id. 916b Id. 60188
4949	"	Lorne W	M	8-7-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 4724	Yes						
4950	"	Mabel Jane	F	6-12-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Dau 4725	Yes					Yes	None
4951	"	James C	M	8-3-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 4726	Yes					Yes	None
4952	"	Clarence	M	11-3-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son 4727	Yes					Yes	None
4953	"	Luella	F	8-20-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None

5+6=11

1+1=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3+7=10

North Dakota

Page 407

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NE 4932 4954	Purvis	John (Crissler) Florence		11-21-09 24	Chippewa			Head									
4955	"	Christine	F	8-14-31 2	"	1/2	M	Wife 4728	No		Scandinavia	Manitoba	Can	Yes		Id. 241f al. G010491	
4956	"	Percy Earl	M	3-20-33 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 4729	No		"	"	Can	Yes		None	
								Son -----	No		"	"	Can	Yes		None	
NE	Rakes	Edward						Head									
4957	"	(L'Esperance) Mary Rose	F	27 4-14-31	"	1/2	M	Wife 4730	Yes					Yes		Id. 669e	
4958	"	Edward Jr	M	2	"	1/2	S	Son 4731	Yes					Yes		None	
4959	"	Francis	M	11-27-33 3/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes		None	
NE	Rardon	Cleo C						Head									
4960	"	(Leverdure) Mary Rose	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 4732	No		Cando	Towner	ND	No		Id. 647f	
4961	"	Cosette	F	2-6-29 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 4733	No		"	"	ND	No		None	
NE	Reardon	James						Head									
4962	"	(Wilkie) Agnes	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 4734	Yes					Yes		Id. 1018c al. G08376	
4963	"	Gertrude	F	6-17-23 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 4735	Yes					Yes		None	

2+3=5

1+4=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 408

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4964	Reardon, contd	Gabriel	M	3-21-25 9	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4736	Yes					No	None
4965	"	Louise P	F	4-13-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4737	Yes					No	None
4966	"	James M	M	12-25-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4738	Yes					No	None
4967	"	Patrick	M	6-12-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4739	Yes					No	None
4968	Reflection Man	John (Mekwam)	M	48	"	F	M	Head 4740	Yes					Yes	Id. 49 al. R304
4969	"	Maggie	F	50 6-28-24	"	F	M	Wife 3869	Yes					Yes	Id. 31a al. G011737
4970	" (Mekwam)	George P	M	9	"	S	S	Step Son 3871	Yes					Yes	Id. 31f
Dead	"	James						4741	Died in 1929						
Dead	"	Flying Away						4742	Died in 1930						
Dead	"	Blue Thunder						4743	Died in 1931						
Dead	"	Mary						4744	Died 7-1-1932						
NE	Regan	Leonard (Gunderson)						Head							
XXXXXX	"	Florence						2671	(Divorced from Regan, remarried to Wm. Joyce. On cens us					under that name)	
4971	"	Ruth	F	10-19-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4745	No		273 W. Central Ave. St. Paul.	Ramsey	Minn	No	Id. 462b
4972	"	Genevieve	F	10-9-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4746	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 462b
4973	"	Dolores	F	8-15-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4747	No	5 + 2 = 7	"	"	"	No	Id. 462b

5+2=7

0+3=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+5=12

North Dakota

Page

409

Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Regnier	John					WD	Head							
4974	"	Grace M	F	2-15-16 18	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau 4750	No		Address not known			Can	No Id.240a
4975	"	Eva May	F	10-17-17 16	"	1/4	S	Dau 4751	No		"		"	No	Id.240a
4976	"	Bernice	F	1-1-19 15	"	1/4	S	Dau 4752	No		"		"	No	Id.240a
4977	"	Lawrence	M	3-26-20 14	"	1/4	S	Son 4753	No		"		"	No	Id.240a
4978	Renault	John (Thomas)	M	8-23-06 27	"	1/4	M	Head 4754	Yes					Yes	Id.885b al.G616
4979	"	Mary Helen	F	12-23-10 23	"	1/4	M	Wife 4755	Yes					Yes	Id.950b al.G016077
Dead	"	Robert John							(Born 4-7-33 and died 6-11-33, pneumonia)						
4980	Renault	Mary Rose	F	9-6-13 20	"	1/4	S	Head 4756	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id.884b
4981	"	Nora A	F	5-5-16 17	"	1/4	S	Sis 4757	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.884c
4982	"	Cordelia M	F	9-12-20 13	"	1/4	S	Sis 4758	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.884d
4983	Renault	Telesphore	M	52	"	1/4	M	Head 4759	Yes					No	Id.885 al.R286
4984	"	(Vallie.Lafrombois.Decoteau) Emma	F	36	"	1/4	M	Wife 4760	Yes					YES	Id.975b al.GF224
4985	"	Norman	M	6-18-16 17	"	1/4	S	Son 4761	Yes					No	Id.885f

3+2=5

1+6=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page

410

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4986	Renault, contd	Albert	M	5-20-19 14	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4762	Yes					No	Id. 885h
4987	"	Grant	M	6-24-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4763	Yes	(By second wife)				Yes	Id. 885i
4988	"	Eldridge	M	2-5-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4764	Yes	"				Yes	Id. 885j
4989	" (Decoteau)	St. Ann	F	5-6-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 4765	Yes					Yes	Id. 293e
4990	(Decoteau)	Ruth	F	3-18-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	" 4766	Yes					Yes	Id. 293f
4991	Renville	Elie (Decoteau)	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4767	No		Buford	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 886a al. M225
4992	"	Stella	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4768	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 297d al. G01417
NE	"	Pauline						Niece							
NE	"	Bertha (Montriel)						Niece							
4993	Renville	Josette	F	74	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4769	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 886a al. M126
4994	Renville	William	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4770	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 886b al. M124
NE	"	(Gossline) Caroline						Wife							
4995	"	Josephine	F	9-16-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4771	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4996	"	William	M	12-9-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4772	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4997	"	Harry	M	4-9-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4773	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
4998	"	John	M	11-4-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4774	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

3 + 2 = 5

5 + 3 = 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+5=11

North Dakota

Page 411

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4999	Renville, contd	Rose	F	5-17-29 4	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4775	No		Buford	Williams	ND	Yes	None
5000	"	Virginia	F	1-16-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4776	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5001	"	Elise E	F	2-16-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4777	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5002	Richard	Hyacinth	M	66	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4777	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 889 al. 608411
NE	"	(Langer) Bebienne						Wife							
5003	"	Alfred	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4778	No		St. Elizabeth's Washington	Hospital	DC	Yes	Id. 889f al. 1010444
5004	" (Nelson)	Wayne	M	5-26-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt Son 4779	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 773.8
5005	Richard	Joachim	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4780	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 889c al. 608413
NE	"	(Bergier) Mabel						Wife							
5006	"	Gladys	F	4-1-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4781	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5007	"	Bernice	F	3-22-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4782	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5008	"	Willard	M	1-1-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4783	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5009	"	Francis	M	8-16-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4784	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

6+5=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+7=11

North Dakota

Page

412

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Richard	Louis						Head							
5010	"	(Poltra) Justine	F	7-24-11 22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4679	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 858a al. H024679
NE	Richwine	Harry						Head							
5011	"	(Thomas) St. Ann	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4785	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	YES	Id. 956b al. G036
5012	"	Margaret	F	12-8-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4786	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5013	"	Leonard	M	12-23-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4787	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5014	"	Shirley	F	9-28-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4788	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Riddle	Albert						Head							
5015	"	(Peltier. Henry) Rosine	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4789	No		Yorkton	Sask	Can	Yes	Id. 1043a al. G236
5016	"	(Henry) Mary Jane	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 4790	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1043b
5017	"	Alexander	M	5-12-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4791	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5018	"	George L	M	6-6-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son --00' --	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5019	"	Harry Alex	M	10-31-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5020	"	Margaret	F	9-13-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

4+1=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3+7=10

North Dakota

Page 413

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

(Month) (Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Ried	Wesley						Head							
5021	"	(Gladue) Anna	F	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4792	No		Boissevain	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 408a al. G530
NE	Riendeau	Aledge						Head							
5022	"	(Duchesneau) Lillian	F	5-15-05 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4793	No						
5023	"	Serena	F	9-4-25 8	"	1/8	S	Dau 4794	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 365d
5024	"	Alice May	F	5-1-27 6	"	1/8	S	Dau 4795	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5025	"	Lucy Anna	F	10-27-28 5	"	1/8	S	Dau 4796	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5026	"	Cecelia	F	11-23-29 4	"	1/8	S	Dau 4797	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5027	"	Adolph	M	8-11-31 2	"	1/8	S	Son 4798	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5028	Rising Sun	Little	M	41	"	F	S	Head 4799	No		Dunseith	"	ND	Yes	Id. 55b al. G332
5029	Rising Sun	Maynard	M	23	"	F	M	Head 4800	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 51d al. none
5030	"	(Dejarlais) Maggie	F	11-7-15 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 4801	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 306a

3+7=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 414

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Robert	Antonio						Head							
5031	"	(Duchesneau) Mary	F	32	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 4802	No		Thorne	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 365c al. M247
5032	"	Dolores	F	9	"	1/8	S	Dau 4803	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5033	"	Ophelia	F	3-25-30 4	"	1/8	S	Dau 4804	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5034	Rolette	Alice	F	42	"	1/8	S	Head 4805	No		Willow City	Bottineau	ND	No	Id. 898 al. M45
5035	Rolette	Ernest	M	41	"	1/8	S	Head 4806	No		Portland	Multnomah	Ore	No	Id. 896 al. M223
5036	Rolette	Henry	M	2-27-03 31	"	1/8	M	Head 4808	No		113 1/2 E Broadway Drumright	Creek	Okla	Yes	Id. 894c al. H012631
NE	"	Lucille						Wife							
5037	"	James Harold	M	3-9-25 9	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5038	Rolette	John Joseph	M	11-30-99 34	"	1/8	M	Head 4807	No		C/O Gypsy Oil Co. Bx. 2044 Tulsa		Okla	Yes	Id. 894 al. G05576
NE	"	(Beattie) Inez M						Wife		(Divorced)					
5039	"	Jos. Francis	M	5-22-23 10	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"		"	Yes	None

5 + 4 = 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+6=11

North Dakota

Page

415

Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

6-7070

NUMBER.	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5040	Rolette	Louis	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4809	No		Tulsa	Tulsa	Okla	No	Id. 895 al. H012829 M41
5041	Rolette	Martin (Daniels) Emma	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4810	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 892 al. H012629
NE	"							Wife							
NE	Rondeau	A. F.						Head							
5042	"	(Azure) Adele	F	31 1-10-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4811	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 143 al. M295
5043	"	Geneva	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4812	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5044	"	Muriel	F	7-6-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4813	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Rosencrantz	Alfred (Thomas) Nora St. Ann						Head							
5045	"		F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5268	No		Denbigh		ND	Yes	Id. 951c
5046	"	Frederick	M	9-2-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
5047	"	Russell	M	8-24-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
5048	"	Alice M	F	9-11-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
5049	"	Irma	F	2-23-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
5050	"	Alfred	M	5-27-33 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None

5+6=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+6=13

North Dakota

Page 416

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F.J.Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Rosscup	Francis J			White			Head							
5051	"	(Azure) Eva	F	22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 345	No		Liberty		Ariz	Yes	Id.130d a10)16472
NE	Rossknecht	Gustave						Head							
5052	"	(Marion) Mary Eliza	F	5-12-85 48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4814	No		Hot Springs	Fall River	S D	No	Id.900a sk.M155
5053	"	Henry	M	5-3-08 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4815	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900b
5054	"	Mary Rose	F	10-12-07 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4816	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900c
5055	"	Joseph	M	3-31-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4817	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900d
5056	"	Herman	M	11-22-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4818	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900e
5057	"	Lucy	F	12-23-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4819	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900f
5058	"	Irene	F	10-21-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4820	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900g
5059	"	Francis	M	9-19-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4821	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900h
5060	"	Alice	F	10-1-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4822	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900i
5061	"	Gustave	M	8-23-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4823	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900j
5062	"	Raymond	M	12-26-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4824	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900k
5063	"	Ralph	M	1-11-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4825	No		"	"	"	No	Id.900l

1+1=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL,

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent. Page 417

68-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5064	Roussin	Eustache	M	74	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4826	Yes					Yes	Id. 901 al. R289
5065	Roussin	Louis Bruno	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4827	Yes					No	Id. 903 al. M392
5066	"	(Jerome) Clemence	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4828	Yes					Yes	Id. 521a al. G393
5067	"	Louis Jr	M	3-5-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4829	Yes					Yes	None
5068	"	Sylvester Peter	M	9-11-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4830	Yes					Yes	None
5069	Roussin	Pascal	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4831	Yes					No	Id. 902 al. M395
5070	"	(Morin) Zoe	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4832	Yes					No	Id. 902a al. G0484
5071	"	Louis Pat	M	8-31-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4833	Yes					No	Id. 902b
5072	"	Amelia	F	11-18-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4834	Yes					No	Id. 902c
5073	"	Evelyn	F	9-14-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4835	Yes					No	Id. 902d
5074	"	Edna	F	7-18-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4836	Yes					No	Id. 902e
5075	"	William	M	8-18-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4837	Yes					No	Id. 902f
5076	"	John	M	5-5-27 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4838	Yes					No	Id. 902g
5077	"	Leonard	M	3-10-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4839	Yes					No	Id. 902h
5078	"	Charley	M	10-4-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4840	Yes					No	Id. 902i

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+5=9

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1

(Month)

(Day)

1934

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 418

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Roy	Harry						Head							
5079	"	(Lambert) Mary Ann	F	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4841	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 603b al. DL2
5080	"	Theodore	M	12-8-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4842	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5081	"	Delia Iris	F	11-5-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4843	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5082	"	Minerva	F	10-21-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4844	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Russell	James						Head							
5083	"	(Vivier) Mary L	F	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4845	No		Fargo	Cass	ND	Yes	Id. 988e al. G02604
5084	"	James jr	M	10-3-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4846	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Ryan	W. J.						Head							
5085	"	(Morin) Mary	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4847	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 752b al. G014954
5086	"	Wm. Howard	M	9-16-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4848	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5087	"	Richard L	M	3-1-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4849	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

4+5=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+8-14

North Dakota

Page 419

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

taken by F. J. Scott

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	St. Arnaud	Alcide						Head							
5088	"	(Belgarde. Caribou. Caplette) Mary Jane	F	40	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4850	Yes					No	Id. 224a al. M 34
5089	"	Mary Louise	F	11-20-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4851	Yes					No	Id. 933b
5090	"	Blanche	F	9-17-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4852	Yes					No	Id. 933c
5091	"	Patrice	M	11-9-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4853	Yes					No	Id. 933d
5092	"	(Caribou) Clemence	F	5-14-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 4854	Yes					No	Id. 224d
5093	"	Ruth	F	10-1-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4855	Yes					No	Id. 933e
5094	St. Arnaud	Alexander	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4855	No		Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kan	No	Id. 931 al. M212
NE	"	(Parkes) Sarah						Wife							
5095	"	Charles	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4856	No		"	"	Kan	No	Id. 931b
5096	St. Arnaud	Alfred N	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4857	Yes					No	Id. 930 al. M216
5097	"	(Laverdure) Mary	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4858	Yes					No	Id. 930a al. G022
5098	"	Francis	M	10-8-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4859	Yes					No	Id. 930c
5099	"	Elmer	M	7-17-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4860	Yes					No	Id. 930d
5100	"	Gloria	F	9-23-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4861	Yes					No	Id. 930e
5101	"	Mary Romaine	F	12-16-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4862	Yes					No	Id. 930f

4+8=12

2+0=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+5=11

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

Page 420

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.															
66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Dead	St. Arnaud	(Jerome) Adelaide						4863		Died in 1903					
Dead	"	Delia						4864		Died 4-19-1933.					
5102	St. Arnaud	John B	M	68	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4865	Yes					Yes	Id. 929 al. R297
5103	"	(St. Arnaud) Julia	F	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4866	Yes					Yes	Id. 929a al. G0130
5104	St. Claire	Emery	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4867	No	Ft. Totten				No	Id. 935c al. H030429
5105	"	(Villeneuve) Mary Alice	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4868	No	"				Yes	Id. 986d al. G07859
5106	"	Clenty	M	12-25-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4869	No	"				Yes	None
5107	"	Alvina	F	6-30-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4870	No	"				Yes	None
5108	"	Lloyd	M	6-21-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4871	No	"				Yes	None
5109	"	Doris Mae	F	2-13-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4872	No	"				Yes	None
5110	St. Claire	Frank X (Delorme) Virginia	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4873	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 934d
NE	"							Wife							
5111	"	Madeline	F	5-8-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4874	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5112	"	Norman Wm	M	2-28-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None

1+1=2. 3+3=6 2+1=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+3=12

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

taken by T. J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 421

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by T. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5113	St. Claire	Frank Russell	M	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4875	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 935h al. H012641
5114	St. Claire	John	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4876	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 935e al. H030471
NE	"	(Laroque) Victoria						Wife							
5115	"	Rosalie	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4877	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5116	St. Claire	Louis	M	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4879	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 935b al. H030422
5117	"	(Villeneuve)	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4880	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 988b al. G07862
5118	"	Carl John	M	8-21-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4881	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5119	"	Wilmar	M	9-13-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4882	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5120	"	Vernon	M	5-25-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4883	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5121	"	Eugene	M	2-17-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4884	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5122	"	Marvin	M	8-25-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4885	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5123	St. Claire	Robert	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4886	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al. H030290 Id. 934b
NE	"	(Norquay) Alice						Wife							
5124	"	Violet May	F	9-6-24 09	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4887	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

7+3=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 422

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5125	St.Claire, contd	Priscilla	F	9-6-26 7	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4888	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
5126	"	Lucille	F	7-18-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4889	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5127		Robert Wm	M	8-15-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5128	St.Claire	Walter (Norquay)	M	2-18-08 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4892	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934c
NE	"	Emma						Wife							
5129	St.Claire	William (Amyotte)	M	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4890	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934 al. H030289
5130	"	Veronica	F	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4891	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934a al. DL04585
5131	"	Louis	M	1-10-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4893	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934e
5132	"	Norman	M	5-4-18 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4894	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934g
5133	"	Rose Ann	F	3-20-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4895	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934j
5134	"	Elva	F	6-9-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4896	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934k
5135	"	Catherine	F	4-8-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4878	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 934l

5+6=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 423

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED			AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NE	St. Germaine	Alfred						Head									
5136	"	(Grandbois) Caroline	F	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4897	No	(Separated)	3346 Lothrop St. Detroit			Mich	Id. 442c al. G08140		
5137	"	Alfred	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4898	No		"			"	None		
5138	"	Raymond	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4899	No		"			"	None		
5139	St. Germaine	Francis	M	71	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4900	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 936 al. G08388		
5140	"	(Vivier) Rosina	F	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4901	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 936a al. G08389		
5141	"	Julian	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4902	No		"	"	ND	YES	Id. 936d al. M258		
5142	"	Ida Eliza	F	19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4903	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 936j		
5143	St. Germaine	Joseph F	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4904	No		Cut Bank	Glacier	Mont	Yes	Id. 936d al. M253		
NE	"	(Giles) Margaret						Wife									
5144	St. Germaine	Marcial	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4905	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 936b al. M256		
NE	"	(Thibert) Flora			"			Wife									
5145	"	Antoinette	F	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4906	No		"	"	ND	No	None		
5146	"	Patrick	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4907	No		"	"	ND	No	None		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+5=12

North Dakota

Page 424

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934¹⁹, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5147	St. Germaine, otd	Robert	M	3-21-23 10	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4908	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	None	
5148	"	Dolores	F	4-15-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4909	No		"	"	ND	No	None	
5149	"	John Finley	M	9-1-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4910	No		"	"	ND	No	None	
5150	"	Maynard	M	12-5-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4911	No		"	"	ND	No	None	
5151	"	Arthur Joe	M	11-11-33 4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4912	No		"	"	ND	No	None	
5152	St. Germaine	Phillip	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4912	No		Sunburst		Mont	No	Id. 938 al. G08390	
5153	St. Germaine	Pierre Raphael	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4913	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 936 al. G08391	
5154	"	(Richard) Delia Rose	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4914	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 889 al. G08415	
Dead	"	Vernon G						4915		Died 5-19-33 Diarrhea.						
5155	St. Pierre	Alexander	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4916	No		Dunseith	"	ND	Yes	Id. 941b al. G112	
NE	"	(Henry) Virginia						Wife								
5156	"	Florence	F	7-31-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4917	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None	
5157	"	Celina	F	8-14-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4918	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None	
5158	"	Rosina	F	12-28-25 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4919	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None	

7+5=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 425

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5159	St. Pierre, contd	Serephine	F	3-12-28 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4920	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	None
5160	"	Mary	F	12-5-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4921	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5161	"	Walter	M	6-11-35 8/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5162	St. Pierre	Hyacinth	M	2-10-08 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4932	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 941e
5163	"	(Decoteau) Rose Delia	F	10-5-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1325	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 282h
5164	St. Pierre	(Houle) Isabel	F	56	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 4922	No		Binscarth	Manitoba	Canada	No	Id. 939a al. H010537
5165	"	Alexander	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4923	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 939b al. G08108
5166	"	Mary Emily	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4924	No		Yorkton	Sask	Can	Yes	Id. 939c al. H010536
5167	"	Adele	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4925	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 939d al. G016471
5168	"	Josephine	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4926	No		Binscarth	Manitoba	Can	No	Id. 939g
5169	"	Frederick	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4927	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 939h
5170	"	Mary Vivian	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4928	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 939i
5171	"	Francois	M	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4929	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 939j
5172	St. Pierre	John B	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4930	No		Wolf Point		Mont	No	al. G505 Id. 943

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 426

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

5+3=8

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED			AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			
									Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	State		Yes or no
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5173	St. Pierre	Martin	M	72	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4931	No		Dunseith	Rolette	Nd	Yes	Id. 941	
NE	"	(Peltier) Mary						Wife							al. DL-61	
5174	"	Wm. John	M	7-31-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4933	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None	
5175	St. Pierre	Norbert	M	78	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4934	No		Culbertson		Mont	No	Id. 942	
NE	"	(Boyer. Allery) Mary						Wife							al. G503	
5176	"	Moses	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4935	No		"		"	Yes	Id. 942b	
															al. G506	
5177	St. Pierre	Riel	M	3-3-10 34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4936	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 941f	
5178	"	(Boyer) Rose Ann	F	5-10-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4937	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al. H010524	
															Id. 1184b	
NE	Sachow	Vern						Head								
5179	"	(Fraser) Caroline	F	8-10-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1922	No		Plentywood		Mont	Yes	Id. 396d	
5180	"	Gladys	F	11-25-26 7	"	1/8	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	Yes	al. H030757	
															None	

5+3=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2+7=10

North Dakota

Page 427

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Saddler	William						Head							
5181	"	(Briere) Rose	F	24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4938	No		Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont	Yes	Id.204e
5182	"	Flora	F	8-4-27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5183	"	Christine	F	6-6-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5184	"	Marie	F	4-20-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
				2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Salmonson	Elmer						Head							
5185	"	Glenn	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4939	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.232f
NE	Salo	Michael						Head							
5186	"	(Latraille-Turcotte) Margaret	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4940	No		(305 3d. st. NW) Minot	Ward	ND	No	Id.964a al.H01256
5187	"	Grace Roma	F	8-10-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4941	No		"	"	"	No	None
5188	"	Francis	M	10-11-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4942	No		"	"	"	No	None
5189	"	Donald	M	5-24-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4943	No		"	"	"	No	None
				2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4943	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	San Grait	Edward						Head							
5190	"	(Ladouceur) Adele	F	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4944	Yes					No	Id.904 al.DL5

0+1=1

3+6=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+7-12

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1 (Month) 1934 (Day), taken by F. J. Scott North Dakota Page 428 Superintendent.

Registration, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5191	San Grait	Celina	F	48	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 4945	Yes					No	Id. 907 al. G036564
5192	San Grait	John B	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4946	Yes						
5193	"	(Lafrombois) Adeline	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4947	Yes					No	Id. 906
5194	"	Marie	F	7-12-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4948	Yes					Yes	Id. 5850 al. GF211
5195	"	Mary V	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4949	Yes					Yes	None
5196	"	Madeline	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4950	Yes					Yes	None
5197	"	Gasper	M	12-25-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4951	Yes					Yes	None
5198	"	Ernestine	F	3-16-34 0	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Sansaver	Roy						Head							
5199	"	(Azure) Mary Agnes	F	10-14-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4952	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 1300 al. G08284
5200	Sayer	Joseph	M		"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4953	No						
NE	"	(Patnaud) Charlotte						Wife			Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 909 al. G0706
5201	"	Charles	M	5-28-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4954	No						
5202	"	Phillip	M	12-12-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4955	No					No	Id. 909f
														No	Id. 909g

2+6=8

3+1=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+3=12

North Dakota

Page 429

Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1

(Month)

(Day)

1934, taken by

F. J. Scott

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5203	Sayer	Joseph	M	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4956	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 911 al. G0710
5204	Sayer	Louis James	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4957	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 910 al. G0709
5205	"	Christine (Morin)	F	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4958	No		"	"	Mont	No	Id. 910a al. M193
5206	"	Jos. Wm.	M	9-9-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4959	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	Id. 910b
5207	"	James Ed	M	4-18-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4960	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	Id. 910c
5208	"	Rosalie	F	3-2-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4961	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	Id. 910d
5209	"	Annie	F	2-3-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4962	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	Id. 910e
5210	"	Ernest	M	6-11-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4963	No		"	"	Mont	Yes	Id. 910f
5211	Sayer	Martin (Nygaard)	M	12-12-98 35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4964	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 909 al. G0714
NE	"	Katie						Wife							
5212	"	Marshall	M	6-9-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4965	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	None
5213	"	Clinton	M	2-5-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4966	No		"	"	"	No	None
5214	Sayer	Pat	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4967	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 908 al. G0705
NE	"	Theresa						Wife							
(Faguant-Brandes)															

(Faguant-Brandes)

9+3=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 430

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or No	
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5215	Sayers (Cont)	Moses	M	7-6-16 17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4968	No		St. Paul's	Blaine	Mont	No	None
NE	Schan	Andrew (Boyer)						Head							
5216	"	Ernestine	F	7-15-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4969	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	No	Id. 1185c
5217	"	Dorothy	F	3-21-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4970	No		"	"	"	No	None
5218	Schindler	Frederick (Sabiston)	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4971	No		Bank End Big Bend	Sask	Can	Yes	Id. 914 a.l. G0305
NE	"	Etta						Wife							
5219	"	Elmer Geo	M	12-23-27 6	"	1/8	S	Son 4972	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5220	"	Elva Ione	F	11-15-29 4	"	1/8	S	Dau 4973	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5221	"	Vernon R	M	9-17-31 2	"	1/8	S	Son 4974	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5222	"	Hazel Bernice	F	3-25-33 1	"	1/8	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Schindler	William						Head							
5223	"	Josephine	F	1-21-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4975	No		Frazier	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 912b
5224	"	Fred William	M	1-14-15 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4976	No		"	"	"	No	None
5225	"	William Lylah	F	8-15-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4977	No		"	"	"	No	None
5226	"	Joseph	M	6-28-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4978	No		"	"	"	No	None

6+6=12

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+7=11

North Dakota

Page 431

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5227	Schindler	William	M	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 4979	Yes					Yes	Id. 916a al. G0191
5228	"	(Martin) Margaret	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4980	Yes					Yes	Id. 714c al. G576
5229	"	Alfred	M	7-30-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4981	Yes					Yes	None
5230	"	Ernestine	F	10-3-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4982	Yes					Yes	None
5231	"	Francis A	M	5-10-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4983	Yes					Yes	None
5232	"	Edna P	F	5-17-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4984	Yes					Yes	None
5233	"	Elaine	F	12-28-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4985	Yes					Yes	None
5234	"	Robert	M	7-18-33 9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son ----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Schneider	Nick						Head							
5235	"	(Vivier) Mary Eliza	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4986	No		Fargo	Cass	ND	Yes	Id. 988f al. H012649
NE	Schrimpscher	Abraham						Head							
5236	"	(Bercier) Justine	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4987	No		Pocatello	Bannock Idaho	Ida	Yes	Id. 1167c al. M15
5237	"	Gladys	F	1-11-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4988	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

4+4=8

0+3=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

14-7-10

North Dakota

Page 432

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Sedevik	Adam						Head							
5238	"	(Dionne) Vennery	F	9-4-08 25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4989	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id.345e
5239	"	Darrell	F	6-8-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4990	No		"	"	"	No	None
5240	"	Marlene	F	2-15-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Semoc	N. E?						Head							
5241	"	(Dauphinais) Florestine	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4991	No		Red Wing	Goodhue	Minn	Yes	Id.248 al.GF227
5242	"	Mary Ann	F	7-17-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4992	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Senecal	Horace						Head							
5243	"	Bert Oliver	M	3-21-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4993	No		Pisek	Walsh	ND	Yes	Id.918b al.H027716
5244	"	Mary	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4994	No		"	"		No	None
5245	"	Virginia	F	9-1-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4995	No		"	"	"	No	None
5246	"	Theresa	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 4996	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Senecal	Theodore						Head							
5247	"	(Rolette) Josephine	F	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4997	No		Grenora	Williams	ND	No	Id.917a

1+9=10

$$4 + 5 = 9$$

North Dakota

Page 433

—, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain

—reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1

—, 1984

, taken by_

F. J. Scott

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5248	Senecal (Cont)	Lester	M	1-2-10 24	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4998	No		Grenora	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 917b al. M013018
5249	"	Elmer	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 4999	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Shafer	J. C.						Head							
5250	"	(Morin) Sarah	F	5-9-01 32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5000	No						Id. 758b al. M168
5251	"	Ilene	F	10-28-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5001	No		Lambert		Mont	Yes	
5252	"	Leonard	M	5-13-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5002	No		"		"	Yes	None
											"		"	Yes	None
NE	Shanks	Guy Otis						Head							
5253	"	(Turcotte) Claudia	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5003	No		Parkdale	Hood River	Ore	Yes	Id. 965c al. M142
5354	"	Catherine	F	11-17-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5004	No		"	"	Ore	Yes	None
5255	"	John	M	2-9-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5005	No		"	"	Ore	Yes	None
5256	"	Claudia	F	1-6-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5006	No		"	"	Ore	Yes	None
														</	

$$4 + 5 = 9$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+6=13

North Dakota

Page 434

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Shimming	SI S						Head							
5254	"	(Landry) Eleanor	F	22	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 5007	No		Columbus	Burke	ND	Yes	Id. 5006d al. G-181
5258	"	Dorothy M	F	13-26	"	1/8	S	Dau 5008	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5259	"	Frederick	M	5-25-27	"	1/8	S	Son 5009	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Shireback	John L						Head							
5260	"	(Jollie) Blanche	F	39	"	1/8	M	Wife 5010	No		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	No	Id. 528 al. G58
5261	"	John Louis	M	12-2-23	"	1/8	S	Son 5011	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5262	"	Marie B	F	8-25-25	"	1/8	S	Dau 5012	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5263	"	Robt. Paul	M	3-11-27	"	1/8	S	Son 5013	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5264	"	James Ed	M	6-9-29	"	1/8	S	Son 5014	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5265	"	Richard	M	5-31-31	"	1/8	S	Son 5015	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Short	John						Head							
5266	"	(Allery) Delia	F	41	"	1/8	M	Wife 5016	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 919a al. GF134
5267	"	Clarence	M	4-22-17	"	1/8	S	Son 5017	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 919d
5268	"	Michael	M	9-28-21	"	1/8	S	Son 5018	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 919f
5269	"	Vivian	F	8-1-29	"	1/8	S	Dau 5019	No		"	"	"	No	None

7+6=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+5=12

North Dakota
Page 435

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Short	Robert						Head							
5270	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5020	Yes					Yes	Id. 920a al. M149
5271	"	Mary Jane	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5021	Yes					Yes	Id. 920c
5272	"	Alfred	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5022	Yes					Yes	Id. 920d
5273	"	Wayne Geo	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5023	Yes					Yes	Id. 920e
5274	"	Fabian	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5024	Yes					Yes	Id. 920f
5275	"	Francis	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5025	Yes					Yes	Id. 920g
5276	"	Evelyn	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5026	Yes					Yes	Id. 920h
5277	"	Raymond	M	11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Son -----	Yes	(Son of Mary Jane)				Yes	None
NE	Sinclair	Truman						Head							
5278	"	(Jeannotte) Marie	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5027	No		6249 $\frac{1}{2}$ Haas Ave Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal	No	Id. 505 al. M79
NE	Sindt	Martin						Head							
5279	"	(Laverdure) Louise A	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5028	No		Bigfork	Flathead	Mont	Yes	Id. 664b al. M269
5280	"	Louis M	M	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5029	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5281	"	Gordon M	M	13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5030	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

5+3=8

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+6=12

North Dakota

Page 436

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 10, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5282	Sindt.contd	Marjory D	F	6-2-22 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5031	No		Bigfork	Flathead	Mont	Yes	None
5283	"	Vernon R	M	5-23-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5032	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5284	"	Wesley L	M	7-27-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5033	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5285	"	Gladys A	F	7-15-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5034	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5286	"	Grace	F	11-7-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5035	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Skafel	G. J						Head							
5287	"	(Latrace) Eva J	F	1-25-04 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5036	No		West Bend	Sask	Can	Yes	Id.621c al.G0300
5288	"	Harold	M	12-14-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5289	"	Albert W	M	4-27-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5290	"	Marie J	F	6-28-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau ---8---	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5291	Skinner	Always	M	32	"	F	S	Head 5037	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.41b al.G317
5292	Skinner	Joe	M	38	"	F	M	Head 5038	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.41c al.D01752
NE	"	(Peltier) Mary Rose						Wife							
5293	"	Josephine	F	6-17-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5039	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

6+6=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 437

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month) (Day)

, 19

, taken by

F.J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
5294	Skinner, contd	Mary	F	11-3-21 12	Chippewa	$\frac{3}{4}$	S	Dau 5040	No		Dunseith	Polette	ND	Yes	None		
5295	"	Clifford	M	5-15-22 11	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	S	Son 5041	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
5296	"	Stanley	M	9	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	S	Son 5042	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
5297	"	Olive	F	7	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	S	Dau 5043	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
5298	Skinner	John	M	31	"	F	M	Head 5044	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.41c al.D01715D		
5299	"	(Tobiness) Nellie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife 5045	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.8c		
5300	"	Angeline	F	2-4-26 8	"	F	S	Dau 5046	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
5301	"	Flora	F	4-19-28 5	"	F	S	Dau 5047	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
5302	"	John Geo	M	2-22-32 2	"	F	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None		
Dead	"	Mabel						5048		Died 4-9-32							
5303	Skinner	John	M	66	"	F	M	Head 5049	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.41 al.DL24		
5304	"	Flying Ping	F	60	"	F	M	Wife 5050	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.51a al.G014915		
5305	Skinner	William	M	41	"	F	M	Head 5051	No		"	"	ND	Yes	al.D/1751		
NE	"	Mary Peltner															

6 + 6 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5306	Skinner, contd	Agnes	F	15	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5052	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 54d
5307	"	Clara	F	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5053	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 54e
5308	"	Moses	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5054	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 54f
5309	"	Amelia	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5055	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 54g
NE	Slater	John						Head							
5310	"	(McGillis) Hannah	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5056	No		St. John	"	ND	Yes	Id. 724b al. H01043 8
5311	"	Eleanor	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5057	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5312	"	Albina	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5058	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5313	"	Wn. John	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5059	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5314	"	Francis	M	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5060	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5315	"	Rose Marie	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5061	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Slater	Joseph						Head							
5316	"	(Decoteau. Jeannotte) Lucy	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5062	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 278c al. M307
5317	"	Joseph	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5063	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 921b al. H01635
5318	"	Mary Rose	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5065	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 941e

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 439Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5319	Slater, contd	Mary Ann Louise	F	1-17-14 20	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5066	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 941f
5320	"	Elizabeth	F	1-4-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5067	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 941g
5321	"	George	M	2-22-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5068	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 941h
5322	" (Jeannotte)	Raymond	M	5-5-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Son 5069	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 278c
5323	"	Lucy	F	11-15-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5070	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 941i
5324	"	Ruby J. Joan	F	12-7-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau ----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 941j
5325	Small Mouth	James	M	40	"	F	M	Head 5071	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 1 al. G016590
5326	"	Repeats	F	44	"	F	M	Wife 5072	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 39a al. G381
NE	Smigiel	Theodore						Head							
5327	"	(Belgarde) Mary Julia	F	12-20-99 34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5073	No		Superior	Douglas	Wis	Yes	Id. 188b al. GF143
5328	"	Chester	M	6-23-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5074	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5329	"	Lorraine Marie	F	3-24-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5075	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5330	"	Robert	M	2-14-25 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5076	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5331	"	Betty	F	12-22-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5077	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5332	"	Carrie	F	12-20-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5078	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 440

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April .1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5333	Smith	Alexander	M	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5079	No		St. Michaels	Benson	ND	Yes	Id. 927b al. M321
NE	"	(Lang) Edna Pearl						Wife							
5334	"	Cecelia	F	5-8-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5080	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5335	"	Howard	M	4-8-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5081	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5336	"	Delia Jane	F	11-20-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5082	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5337	"	Francis	M	11-25-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5083	No		"	"	N	Yes	None
5338	"	Winifred	F	12-16-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5084	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5339	"	Alice Mae	F	5-16-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5085	No		"	"	N	Yes	None
5340	Smith	Arthur	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5086	Yes					No	Id. 983 al. G08090
NE	"	(Morin) Mary Jane	xxx					Wife							
5341	"	Alex	M	12-27-08 25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5087	Yes					Yes	Id. 983b al. G08260
5342	"	Louis	M	1-16-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5088	Yes					No	Id. 983d
5343	"	Florestine	F	6-21-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5089	Yes					No	Id. 983e
5344	"	Ruth Adele	F	10-12-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5090	Yes					No	Id. 983f.

3+2=5

3+4=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 441

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

8+5=13

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5345	Smith	Arthur John	M	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5091	Yes					Yes	Id. 924d al. G278
5346	"	Wallace	M	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 5092	Yes					Yes	Id. 924f al. H012634
5347	"	Louis Wm	M	3-16-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 5093	Yes					Yes	Id. 924g
5348	Smith	Charles	M	58	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5094	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 922 al. H025398
5349	"	(Frederick) Josette	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5095	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 922a al. W35
5350	"	Alfred	M	3-17-10 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5096	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 922c al. H012639
5351	"	Florestine	F	12-30-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5097	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 922d
5352	"	Patrick	M	3-8-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5098	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 922e
5353	"	Clifford	M	3-17-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5099	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 922f
5354	"	Clarence	M	3-10-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5100	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 922g
NE	Smith	John R						Head							
5355	"	(Laverdure) Adeline	F	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5101	No		Raymond	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 644f al. G029
5356	"	Cleo Marian	F	3-28-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5102	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5357	"	Barbara Mae	F	5-17-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5103	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

3+0=3

5+5=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+4=10

North Dakota

Page 442

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Smith	Jordan						Head							
5358	"	(Brien) Clarice	F	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5104	No						Id. 1192b al. M185
5359	"	Roland	M	4-17-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5105	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	al. M185
											"	"	"	Yes	None
5360	Smith	Louis	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5106	No						
5361	"	(Warren) Cecelia	F	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5107	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	No	Id. 927e
5362	"	Rozella	F	10-9-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5108	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 1002 1
											"	"	ND	Yes	None
5363	Smith	Louis Israel	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5109	Yes						Id. 925a
5364	"	(Belgarde) Josephine	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5110	Yes					No	al. G08300 Id. 925a
Dead		Louis						5111		Died 9-7-33				No	
5365	"	Joseph	M	6-24-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5112	Yes						
5366	"	Michael	M	10-4-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5113	Yes					No	Id. 925c
5367	"	Arthur B	M	5-11-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5114	Yes					No	Id. 925d
														No	Id. 925f

4+1=5

2+3=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

548-13
North Dakota

Page 443

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
cf-7070 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes of no	
											Yes of no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5368	Smith	Pierre	M	29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5115	Yes					Yes	Id. 926b al. G38
NE	"	(Dionne) Virginia						Wife							
5369	"	Beverly Ann	F	1-29-32 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 5116	Yes					Yes	None
5370	"	Baby	F	11-26-35 4/12	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Smith	William J						Head							
5371	"	(Latraille. Charboya) Agnes	F	30 6-16-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 5124	No		Redby	Beltrami	Minn	Yes	Id. 624c al. H012559
5372	" (Charboya)	Rachel M	F	11 1-12-24	"	1/2	S	Step Dau 5125	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5373	"	Clemence	F	10 1-12-24	"	1/2	S	Step Dau 5126	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5374	"	Edith S	F	8 1-21-26	"	1/2	S	Step Dau 5127	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5375	"	David F	M	6 12-14-27	"	1/2	S	Step Son 5128	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5376	"	Elmer Wm	M	4 12-1-29	"	1/2	S	Son 5129	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5377	"	Alberta L	F	1 1-25-32	"	1/2	S	Dau 5130	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5378	Smith	Zachary	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 5117	Yes					No	Id. 927 al. R297
5379	"	(Perronteau) Rosalie	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 5118	Yes					No	Id. 927a al. W34
5380	"	William	M	20	"	1/2	S	Son 5119	Yes					No	Id. 927g

3+3=6

2+5=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 444

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5381	Smith, contd	Alphonse	M	2-9-17 17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5120	Yes	Error in sex last year				No	Id. 927h
5382	"	Phoebe	F	8-11-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5121	Yes					No	Id. 927i
5383	"	Madeline	F	6-28-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5122	Yes					No	Id. 927j
5384	"	Julienne	F	12-13-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5123	Yes					No	Id. 927k
NE	Snell	Albert						Head							
5385	"	(Delorme) Christine	F	2-9-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5131	No	Ft. Belknap				No	Id. 331e
NE	Sorenson	Walster						Head							
5386	"	(Morin) Sarah	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5132	No		Dagmar		Mont	Yes	Id. 750c al. G04841
NE	Southwick	Edwin A						Head							
5387	"	(Rolette) Virginia	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5133	No		Chelan		Ore	No	Id. 899 al. M234
NE	Sprau	Charles Herbert						Head							
5388	"	(Laverdure) Rosalie	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5134	No		Richmond		Calif	No	Id. 928a al. G146
5389	"	Grace	F	8-23-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Dau 5135	No (Name of husband not known)	"			"	No	None

1+3=4 0+1=1 6+4=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 445

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

7+6=15

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5390	Sprau. contd	Clarence	M	15	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		Richmond		Cal	No	None
5391	"	Mary Louise	F	7-1-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5136	No		"		"	No	None
5392	"	Amon	M	10-5-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5137	No		"		"	No	None
5393	"	James	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	No	None
5394	"	Francis	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	No	None
5395	"	Fred	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	No	None
5396	"	Charles	M	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	No	None
5397	"	Billy Lee	M	11-1-33 4/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	No	None
NE	Staley	David E (Poltra)						Head							
5398	"	Rosalie	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5138	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.877 al.6604
5399	"	Thelma	F	2-28-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5139	No		"	"	"	No	None
5400	"	Dorothy	F	4-1-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5140	No		"	"	"	No	None
5401	"	Jeanette	F	2-10-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5141	No		"	"	"	No	None
5402	"	Jennie	F	11-12-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5142	No		"	"	"	No	None
5403	"	David	M	1-5-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5143	No		"	"	"	No	None
5404	"	Richard	M	6-8-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5144	No		"	"	"	No	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+4=11

North Dakota

Page 446

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5405	Standing	Thomas	M	39	Chippewa	F	S	Head 5145	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.37 al.G307.7
5406	Standing	Chief	M	66	"	F	M	Head 5146	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.47 al.G01897
5407	"	She Knees	F	78	"	F	M	Wife 5147	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.28c al.G371
5408	"	Smooth Face (Faguant)	M	29	"	F	S	Son 5148	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.47b al.G01901
XXXXX	"	Joseph							Duplicated See Joseph Faguant page						
5409	Standing Cloud	Thomas	M	53	"	F	S	Head 5150	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.56 al.G324
NE	Stevenson	Glenn						Head							
5410	"	Lois	F	11-14-27 6	"	1/4	S	Dau 5151	No (Called Lois Henry)		Thorne	"	ND	No	Id.473h
NE	Stewart	Charles						Head							
5411	"	Ernest C	M	11-5-16 17	"	1/4	S	Son 5152	No		Webster	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.1038b
5412	"	Irene	F	3-27-18 16	"	1/4	S	Dau 5153	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1038c
5413	"	James M	M	10-7-20 13	"	1/4	S	Son 5154	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1038d
5414	"	Charles J	M	4-12-23 10	"	1/4	S	Son 5155	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.1038e
5415	"	Flossie	F	8-22-24 9	"	1/4	S	Dau 5156	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.1038f

7+4=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 447

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Stoen	Oliver						Head							
5416	"	(Henry) Laura	F	31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5157	No		404- 5th Ave Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	No	Id.473f al.G0264
5417	"	Violette	F	3-9-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5158	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5418	"	Joyce	F	7-23-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5159	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Stofiel	Oscar						Head							
5419	"	(Lafontain) Emma	F	4-13-03 30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5160	No		Lewiston	Fergus	Mont	Yes	Id.548e al.L3
5420	"	Anna Marie	F	4-17-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5161	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5421	"	Peggy	F	11-25-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5162	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5422	"	Shirley	F	5-25-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5163	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5423	"	Verneta	F	11-23-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5164	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5424	"	Betty June	F	6-8-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5165	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5425	"	Albert M	M	10-15-33 5/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Stofiel	Robert						Head							
5426	"	(Lafontain) Mary Rose	F	5-15-98 35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5166	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.548b al.L6
5427	"	Irene	F	2-14-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5167	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 448

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5428	Stofiel.contd	John	M	2-10-23 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5168	No		Lewiston	Fergus	Mont	Yes	None
5429	"	Marjory	F	7-10-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5169	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5430	"	Lilla	F	11-21-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5170	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5431	"	Alvin	M	11-7-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5171	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5432	"	Violet	F	2-12-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5172	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5433	"	Maxine	F	11-2-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5173	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5434	"	Robert	M	3-19-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5174	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5435	Stons the Day of Mrs. Coming Voice		F	97	"	F	Wd	Head 5175	Yes(Grandmother of 23 B & 23c)					Yes	Id. 52a al. 6308
NE	Strain	F. S. (Brunnell)						Head							
5436	"	Mary E	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5176	Yes					Yes	Id. 217e al. M010452
5437	Straussman	(Grant) Mary Rose	F	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5177	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 458 al. M21
5438	"	Cecelia	F	2-19-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5178	Yes					No	None

0 + 3 = 3

3 + 5 = 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+7-12

North Dakota

Page 449

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
5439	Swain	Alfred	M	22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5185	Yes								
5440	"	(Langer) Ernestine	F	8-15-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3130	Yes					No	Id. 944b		
														No	Id. 609b		
NE	Swain	Joseph	M					Head									
5441	"	(Allery. Favill) Margaret	F	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5179	Yes						Id. 945a		
5442	"	Ida	F	12-10-18 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5180	Yes					No	al. G03568		
5443	"	Joseph	M	4-1-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5181	Yes					No	Id. 945b		
5444	"	Madeline	F	3-5-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5182	Yes					No	Id. 945c		
5445	"	Zelma	F	3-17-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5183	Yes					No	Id. 945d		
														No	None		
N	Swain	Patrice						Head									
5446	"	(Gourneau) Agnes	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5184	Yes	(Separated)				No	Id. 944a al. M367		
5447	"	Geordic	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5186	Yes					No	Id. 944c		
5448	"	Roderick	M	6-1-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5187	Yes					No	Id. 944e		
5449	Swift	Charles	M	45	"	F	M	Head 5188	Yes					Yes	Id. 36 al. G346		
5450	"	Hard Sky	F	55	"	F	M	Wife 5189	Yes					Yes	al. G411 Id. 38a		

5+7-12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 450

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Swoboda	James						Head							
5451	"	(Bartlette) Flora	F	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5190	No		Bainville	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 948a al. GF143
5452	Taken Care of Man of the Sky	Howard (Pring) Dora	M	35	"	F	M	Head 3643	Yes					Yes	Id. 10b al. G378
NE								Wife							
5453	"	Louisa Ann	F	8-9-21 12	"	F	S	Dau 3644	Yes					Yes	None
5454	"	Roy	M	5-22-32 1	"	F	S	Son 3645	Yes					Yes	None
5455	Taken Care of	John	M	72	"	F	M	Head 5191	Yes					Yes	Id. 10 al. R174
5456	"	Mary	F	11-1-11	"	F	M	Wife 5192	Yes					Yes	Id. 10a al. G378
5457	"	Thomas	M	22	"	F	S	Son 5193	Yes					Yes	Id. 10e al. none
NE	Teddy	C. W.						Head							
5458	"	(Belgarde) Rosalie	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4365	Yes (Duplicated on last census)					Yes	Id. 158c al. M112

4+3=7

6+1=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2+9=11

North Dakota

Page 451

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

taken by F. J. Scott

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Tetrault	Joseph						Head							
5459	"	(Grant) Mary Jane	F	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5194	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 453e al. H010508
Dead	"	Cecelia						5195	Died	12-27-28					
5460	"	Dorothea	F	10-16-29 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 5196	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5461	"	Benora	F	7-12-31 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 5197	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5462	"	Amelia	F	2-24-34 1/12	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Tetrault	Stanislaus						Head							
5463	"	(Brunnell) Mary P	F	11-10-22 31	"	1/2	M	Wife 5198	Yes					Yes	Id. 211c al. GF156
5464	"	Stanley E	M	11-10-22 11	"	1/2	S	Son 5199	Yes					Yes	None
5465	"	Doris E	F	6-16-24 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 5200	Yes					Yes	None
5466	"	Lucille B	F	12-9-25 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 5201	Yes					Yes	None
5467	"	Gilbert	M	8-11-27 6	"	1/2	S	Son 5202	Yes					Yes	None
5468	"	Margaret	F	2-9-31 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 5203	Yes					Yes	None
5469	"	Rachel Stella	F	6-2-33 9/12	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None

2+5=7

0+4=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+9=13

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by E. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Page 452

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Thibert	Arthur						Head							
54 70	"	(Richard) Florestine	D	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5204	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.889d al.G08414
54 71	"	Arthur Jr	M	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5205	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
54 72	"	Adolph	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5206	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
54 73	"	Wanelda	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5207	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
54 74	"	Dorothy	F	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5208	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
54 75	"	Elizabeth	F	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5209	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
54 76	"	Stella A	F	7-4-44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5210	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
54 77	Thibert	(St. Germaine) Marie Rose	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5210	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.936f
54 78	"	Vernon	M	9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5211	No		"	"	"	No	None
54 79	"	Angeline	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5212	No		"	"	"	No	None
54 80	"	Pauline	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5213	No		"	"	"	No	None
54 81	Thifault	Clara	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5214	No		Fonda	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.948b al.H010488
54 82	" (Morin)	Jos. Albert	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5215	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

4+9=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+7=14

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) Page 453

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5483	Thifault	Frank	M	6-20-05 28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5220	No		Buford	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 947c al. W3 Id. 753c al. G013081
5484	"	(Morin) Mabel	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5221	No		"	"	"	Yes	
5485	"	Cleobelle	F	11-26-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5222	No		"	"	"	Yes	
5486	"	Frank Don	M	10-26-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5223	No		"	"	"	Yes	
5487	Thifault	Joseph	M	5-18-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5216	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 948c
5488	"	William	M	5-20-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 5217	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 948d
5489	"	Agnes	F	4-21-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 5218	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 948e
5490	"	Eva Jane	F	9-5-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5219	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 948f
5491	Thifault	Louis	M	54	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5224	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id. 947 al. M29672
5492	"	(Renville) Mary	F	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5225	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 947a
5493	"	Andrew	M	2-26-14 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5227	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 947f
5494	Thifault	Raphael	M	3-21-90 44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5228	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 949 al. W37
5495	"	(Poitra) Julia	F	5-25-93 40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5229	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 949a al. H010453
5496	"	Rose Lillian	F	9-17-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5230	No		"	"	"	NO	Id. 949b

7+7=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

8+7=15

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 19 34, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Page 454

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5497	Thifault (Cont)	Betsey	F	11-25-17 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5231	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 949c
5498	"	Mabel	F	3-16-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5232	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 949d
5499	"	Alice	F	6-7-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5233	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 949e
5500	"	Raymond	M	6-7-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5234	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 949f
5501	"	Harry	M	10-10-25 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5235	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 949g
5502	"	Wallace	M	9-10-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5236	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 949h
5503	"	Thomas L	M	7-31-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5237	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 949i
5504	Thomas	Alexander	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5238	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	No	Id. 954 41.6409
NE	"	(Premeau) Louise						Wife							
5505	"	Adelphine	F	1-15-15 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5239	No		421- 6th St Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 954c
5506	"	Alexander	M	10-10-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5240	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 954d
5507	"	Louise	F	4-30-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5241	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 954e
5508	"	Angeline	F	4-10-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5242	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 954f
No such child		Mary Louise						5243	No such child.						
5509	"	Alvin Henry	M	6-4-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5244	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 954h
5510	"	Margaret	F	10-16-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5245	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 954i
5511	"	Doris	F	1-15-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5246	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 954j

8+7=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 455

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5512	Thomas	Clement	M	54	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5247	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 950a	
5513	"	(Poitra) Mary	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5248	No		"	"	ND	No	al. C36589	
5514	"	Wm. John	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5249	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 950a al. C036587	
5515	"	Joseph L	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5250	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 950c al. E024654	
5516	"	Martin Roy	M	18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5251	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 950d al. E024655	
5517	"	Rosalie	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5252	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 950e	
5518	"	Malvina	F	14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5253	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 950f	
5519	"	Edward	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5254	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 950g	
5520	"	Edmund	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5255	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 950h	
5521	"	Albina Mae	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5256	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 950i	
5522	"	Ernest A	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5257	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 950j	
													ND	No	Id. 950k	
5523	Thomas	Ferdinand	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5282	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 957c	
NE	"	(Horne) Adele						Wife							al. E013036	
5524	"	Ferdinand	M	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None	

9+4=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+5=12

North Dakota

Page 456

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April, 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Thomas	Frank	XXX					Head							
5525	#	(Dionne) Mary Rose	F	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5258	Yes					Yes	Id. 346a al. G400
5526	"	Antoine	M	3-4-21 13	"	1/2	S	Son 5259	Yes					Yes	None
5527	"	Nora	F	12-23-24 9	"	1/2	S	Dau -----	Yes (Error in reporting dead on last census)					Yes	None
No such child	"	Alex						5260	No such child						
Dead	"	Alice		2-23-27				-----	Dies Nov. 1932.						
5528	"	Francis	M	1-29-30 4	"	1/2	S	Son 5261	Yes					Yes	None
5529	"	Leona Eva	F	1-4-33 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 5262	Yes					Yes	None
5530	Thomas	James	M	40	"	1/2	WD	Head 5263	Yes					No	Id. 953 al. G402
5531	"	William	M	19	"	1/2	S	Son 5264	Yes					No	Id. 953b
5532	"	Rita	F	8-27-15 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 5265	Yes					No	Id. 953c
5533	"	Mary Louise	F	4-25-20 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 5266	Yes					No	Id. 953d
5534	Thomas	John	M	56	"	1/2	M	Head 5267	No		Elbowoods		ND	Yes	Id. 951 al. R299
NE	"	(Berthium) Philomeme						Wife							
5535	"	Albert Ed	M	3-14-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son 5270	No		"		ND	Yes	Id. 951e
5536	"	Leroy	M	2-25-23 10	"	1/2	S	Son 5271	No	4 + 5 = 9	"	3 + 0 = 3	ND	Yes	Id. 951f

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+4=11

North Dakota

Page 457

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5537	Thomas	Joseph	M	87	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	WD	Head 5272	Yes					Yes	Id. 952 al. R300
NE	Thomas	(Patnaud) Mary					WD	Head							
5538	"	Ernest M	M	9-26-18 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes						
5539	"	Moses	M	8-31-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	Id. 959a
														Yes	Id. 959b
5540	Thomas	Norman	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5273	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 955 al. G07866
5541	"	(Nicholas) Ellen	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5274	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 055a al. H026341
5542	Thomas	Patrice	M	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5275	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 951b al. W30
5543	"	(Belgarde) Victoria	F	2-11-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5276	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 184c al. HONE
5544	Thomas	Thomas	M	75	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5277	YES					No	Id. 956 al. G034
5545	"	(Herman) Margaret	F	68	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5278	Yes					No	Id. 956a al. G033
5546	Thomas	William	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5279	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 957 al. G038
5547	"	(Veronica) Godon	F	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5280	No		"	"	ND	No	al. H08107 Id. 957a

4+1=5

3+3-1

4+1=5

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

4+9=13

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934

19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 458

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5548	Thomas, contd	William	M	4-19-10 23	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5281	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 957b	
5549	"	Robert	M	8-4-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5283	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 957d	
5550	"	Irene	F	10-23-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5284	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 957e	
5551	"	Joseph	M	4-16-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5285	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 957f	
5552	"	Agnes	F	8-17-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5286	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 957g	
NE	Thompson	William						Head								
5553	"	(Peltier. Johnson) Florence	F	29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5287	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 818b al. MC026746	
5554	" (Johnson)	Irene	F	6-1-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Dau 5288	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None	
NE	Thorne	James						Head								
5555	"	(Dumont) Emma	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5289	No		Roblin	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 367 al. G0441	
5556	"	Lillian	F	12-2-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5290	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	
5557	"	Florence	F	9-22-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5291	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	
5558	"	Rose	F	3-14-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5292	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	
5559	"	Joseph	M	11-7-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5293	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	
5560	"	Bertha	F	12-19-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5294	No		"	"	"	Yes	None	

4+9=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+7-12

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

19

taken by F. J. Scott

North Dakota

Page 459

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Thorpe	A. W.						Head							
5561	"	(Schindler) Emma	F	45	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 5295	No						
5562	"	Catherine	F	2-25-14 20	"	1/8	S	Dau 5296	No		West Bend	Sask	Can	No	Id. 961a al. G0187
5563	"	Arthur W	M	10-28-17 16	"	1/8	S	Son 5298	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961b
5564	"	Ethel	F	7-23-19 14	"	1/8	S	Dau 5299	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961d
5565	"	Winifred	F	7-28-21 12	"	1/8	S	Dau 5300	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961e
5566	"	Patrick	M	4-19-23 10	"	1/8	S	Son 5301	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961f
5567	"	Palmer V	M	3-11-26 8	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961g
5568	"	Lloyd James	M	2-16-26 6	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961h
5569	"	Harry O	M	10-8-30 3	"	1/8	S	Son -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961i
5570	"	Minerva	F	1-14-32 2	"	1/8	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961j
5571	"	Myrtle	F	2-27-33 1	"	1/8	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	Can	No	Id. 961k
											"	"	Can	No	Id. 961l
NE	Thurston	Stanley						Head							
5572	2	(Cladue) Elizabeth	F	26	"	1/8	M	Wife 1993	No		Boiseva in	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id. 408d al. G531

5+7=12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

2+8=11

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

Page 460

, taken by E. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Tibbets	Ross N			White			Head							
5573	"	(Jollie. Azure) Ruth	F	37	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 5302	No		Wilton	McLean	ND	No	Id. 527b al. G57
5574	"	Nora Yvonne	F	9-22-29	"	1/8	S	Dau 5303	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5575	"	Moyra	F	12-7-32	"	1/8	S	Dau 5304	No		"	"	ND	No	None
NE	Tinkay	Ray						Head							
5576	"	(Laverdure) Rose	F	29	"	1/8	M	Wife 5305	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id. 644e al. G028
5577	"	Lavern Leo	M	5-8-26	"	1/8	S	Son 5306	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5578	"	Violet	F	6-12-29	"	1/8	S	Dau 5307	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5579	"	Rosella	F	1-28-31	"	1/8	S	Dau 5308	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5580	"	Lawrence	M	11-25-33	"	1/8	S	Son -----	NO		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Tobiness							Head							
5581	"	(Ekweas) Girl	F	50	"	F	M	Wife 5309	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 8a al. DL33
5582	"	Circling Thunder	M	32	"	F	S	Son 5310	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 8b al. H028305
Dead		Hanging in Teh Air						Son 5311	Died in 1916						
5583	"	Mary	F	18	"	F	S	Dau 5312	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 8e

3+8=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+4=10

North Dakota

Page 461

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no			
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
5584	Tobiness, ctd	Lester	M	3-3-20 14	Chippewa	F	S	Son 5313	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 8f		
5585	"	Roy	M	2-24-23 11	"	F	S	Son 5314	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 8g		
5586	"	Leslie Joe	M	8-28-25 8	"	F	S	Son 5315	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 8h		
5587	"	Elva	F	11-8-32 1	"	F	S	Grand Dau -----	No	(Dau of Mary)	"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 8i		
NE	Torgerson	Marvin D						Head									
5588	"	(Belgarde) Mary	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 5316	No		Dagmar. RFD #2 Bx. 42	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id. 175c		
5589	"	Glen Allen	M	8-10-31 2	"	1/2	S	Son 5317	No		"	"	"	No	None		
5590	"	Norbert E	M	11-18-33 4/12	"	1/2	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	No	None		
NE	Travis	Elmer						Head									
5591	"	(Lafournais) Mary Louise	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 5318	No		Togo	Sask	Can	Yes	Id. 564d al. M53		
NE	Trester	Alex M						Head									
5592	"	(Demontigny) Margaret	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 5319	No	(Separated)	Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 341f al. G08245		
5593	"	Alexander	M	6-9-22 11	"	1/2	S	Son 5320	No		"	"	ND	No	None		

6+4=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+6=11

North Dakota
Page 482

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Trothier	George						Head							
5594	"	(Briere) Mary Louise	F	4-10-11 22	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5321	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	Yes	Id. 204f
5595	"	Florence	F	5-20-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5322	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5596	"	Pauline	F	8-17-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5323	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
5597	"	Albert	M	4-28-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"		Yes	None
NE	Trothier	James						Head							
5598	"	(Wilkie) Mary Agnes	F	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5615	Yes					No	Id. 1011b
5599	Trothier	Joseph	M	52	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5324	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 963 al. R303
5600	"	John B	M	8-6-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5326	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 963f
NE	Trothier	Joseph						Head							
5601	"	(Belgarde) Laura	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5327	Yes					No	Id. 168b al. G155
5602	"	Alexander	M	11-15-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5328	Yes					No	None
5603	"	Roy	M	2-18-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5329	Yes					No	None
5604	"	Mary	F	1-7-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5330	Yes					No	None

2+3=5

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5+5=10

North Dakota

Page 463

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION, WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
5605	Trothier.contd	Eugene	M	4-9-30 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5331	Yes								
5606	"	Earl	M	12-20-33 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					No	None		
														No	None		
NE	Trothier	Joseph						Head									
5607	Id. 201192	(Doney) Agnes	F	9-6-09 24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5330	No	Harlem	Blaine	Mont	Yes	Id. 347c	al. G017067		
5608	"	Betty	F	11-9-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5333	No	"	"	"	Yes	None			
5609	"	Leslie J	M	2-21-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Son 53----	No	(Father Fred Perronteau)	"	"	Yes	None			
													Yes	None			
NE	Trothier	Martin						Head									
Dead		(Belgarde) Mary Rose						5334	Died Jan. 1. 1934.								
5610	"	Mary Louise	F	9-15-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5335	Yes								
5611	"	Clifford	M	3-3-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5336	Yes					Yes	Id. 190c		
														Yes	Id. 190c		
NE	Trothier	Maxim Patrice						Head									
5612	"	(Doney) Mary Alice	F	8-15-07 26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5337	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id. 347b al. G500		
5613	"	Everett	M	3-11-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5338	No		"	"	"	Yes	None		
5614	"	Maxine	F	6-4-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5339	No		"	"	"	Yes	None		

3+1=4

2+4=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+5=12

North Dakota

Page 464

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5615	Trothier	Patrice	M	4-15-08 25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5325	Yes					Yes	Id. 963d al. B141
5616	"	(Brunnell) Delia	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 951	Yes					Yes	Id. 217c
5617	"	(Cook) John Faye	M	7-23-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Step Son 953	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Trothier	Patrice			"			Head							
5618	"	(Patnaud) Mary Agnes	F	9-5-11 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5340	Yes					Yes	Id. 803g al. H024442
5619	"	Sylvia	F	12-4-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5341	Yes					Yes	None
5620	"	Gerald	M	9-16-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5342	Yes					Yes	None
5621	"	Burton	M	7-5-33 8/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
5622	Trothier	Raphael	M	4-15-08 27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5343	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 963c
5623	"	(Laducer) Mary Rose	F	2-28-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5344	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 538d
5624	"	Wayne S	M	4-15-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5345	No		"	"	ND	No	None
5625	Turcotte	Antoine	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5346	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 972 al. MC02665
NE	"	(Peltier. Standing) Adele						Wife							
5626	"	Celina	F	4-15-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5347	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 972b

4+3=7

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+8=15

North Dakota

Page 465

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of April 1. 19 34, 19

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5627	Turcotte, contd	Mary	F	7-31-15 18	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5348	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 972c
5628	"	Vitaline	F	1-19-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5349	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 972d
5629	"	Albert	M	2-23-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5350	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 972e
5630	"	Alfred	M	11-27-25 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5351	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 972f
5631	"	Alvina	F	2-8-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5352	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 972g
	Turcotte														
5632	Turcotte	Collin	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5353	No		Rolla	"	ND	No	Id. 969
5633	"	(Jeanotte) Christine	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5354	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969a
Dead	"	Larose						5355	Died 12-14-33 TB						Id. 969a
5634	"	Fred	M	8-27-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5356	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969c
5635	"	Cecelia	F	4-24-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5357	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969d
5636	"	Andrew	M	3-14-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5358	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969e
5637	"	William	M	3-8-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5359	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969f
5638	"	Edna Pearl	F	3-7-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5360	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969g
5639	"	Alvina E	F	11-7-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5361	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969h
5640	"	Lawrence	M	10-30-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5362	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969i
5641	"	Irene	F	8-17-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5363	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 969j

7+8=15

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+7-14

North Dakota

Page 466

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month) (Day)

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934																Page 466	
jurisdiction, as of (Month) 19, taken by F. J. Scott																Superintendent	
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no			
											Yes or no	Name	Post office				County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
5642	Turcotte, contd	Stanley	M	11-8-26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5364	No			Rolla	Rolette	ND	No Id. 969k		
5643	"	Henry	M	7-2-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5365	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 969l		
5644	"	Rita	F	4-2-31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5366	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 969m		
5645	"	Juanita	F	5-5-33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 969n		
5646	Turcotte	Daniel Jr	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5367	No			Trenton	Williams	ND	No Id. 966 al. M-136		
NE	"	(Burns) Clara						Wife									
5647	"	Joseph	M	3-20-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5368	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 966b		
5648	"	Edna	F	2-12-24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5369	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 966c		
5649	"	Evelyn	F	4-16-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5370	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 966d		
5650	"	Viola	F	10-8-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5371	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 966e		
5651	Turcotte	Daniel	M	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5372	No			"	"	ND	No al. M141 Id. 965		
5652	"	(Dubois) Rosine	F	60	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5373	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 965a		
5653	"	Joseph	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5374	No			"	"	ND	No al. M138 Id. 965d		
5654	"	Mary F	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5375	No			"	"	ND	No al. M137 Id. 965f		
5655	"	James	M	2-9-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5376	No			"	"	ND	No Id. 965g		

7+7=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 467

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5656	Turcotte, contd	Clarence	M	5-19-16 17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5377	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id. 965h
5657	Turcotte	John A.	M	1-25-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5378	No (Children of		Minot	Ward	ND	No	Id. 964b
5658	"	Elmer M	M	7-30-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 5379	No (Margaret Salo of		Minot	Ward	ND	No	Id. 964c
5659	"	Louis N	M	8-25-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro 5380	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 964d
5660	Turcotte	(Decoteau) Margery	F	80	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5381	Yes					Yes	Id. 967 al. R302
5661	Turcotte	Pierre	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5382	Yes					No	Id. 970 al. H01309
5662	"	(Jaste) Elise	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5383	Yes					Yes	Id. 500b al. H010419
5663	"	Jos. Ernest	M	3-24-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5384	Yes					Yes	None
5664	"	Georgeline	F	8-4-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5385	Yes					Yes	None
5665	"	Louis P	M	3-7-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5386	Yes					Yes	None
5666	"	Vitaline	F	2-3-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5387	Yes					Yes	None
5667	Turcotte	Robert	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5388	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 965e al. W23
NE	"	(Slater) Emma		6-4-30				Wife							
5668	"	June Mary	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5389	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

3+4=7

5+1=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+7=13

North Dakota

Page

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1..1934

(Month) (Day)

19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

468

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5669	Turcotte	William	M	53	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5390	Yes						Id.968
5670	"	(Lafrombois) Mary M	F	1-29-29 35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5391	Yes					No	al.W28
														No	Id. 968a al.G08183
NE	Two Heart	Samuel						Head							
5671	"	(Cadotte) Louise	F	3-4-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife -----	No		Wakpala		SD	No	Id.219f
5672	"	Alice Marie	F	6-30-33 9/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		SD	No	Id.none
5673	Vallie	Abraham	M	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5392	No		Hardin		Mont	No	Id.974 al.H02648
5674	Vallie	Baptiste	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5393	Yes					No	Id.977 al.GF220
5675	"	(Lafontain) Mary Jane	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5394	Yes					Yes	Id.977a al.G27
5676	"	Emil	M	6-6-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5395	Yes					Yes	Id.977c
5677	"	Eleanor	F	11-6-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5396	Yes					Yes	Id.977d
5678	"	Joseph	M	2-28-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5397	Yes					Yes	Id.977e
5679	"	Mary Jane	F	12-16-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5398	Yes					Yes	Id.977f
5680	"	Louis	M	5-9-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5399	Yes					Yes	Id.977g
5681	"	Helen	F	3-14-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5400	Yes					Yes	Id.977h

5+5=10 1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 469

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5682	Vallie, contd	Cecelia	F	3-17-31 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5401	Yes					Yes	Id. 9771
5683	Vallie	John B (Laverdure) Mabel	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5402	No		Wyola	Big Horn	Mont	No	Id. 973 al. W21
NE	"							Wife							
5684	"	Aloysius	M	3-25-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5403	No		"	"	"	No	None
5685	"	Joseph	M	3-5-27 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5404	No		"	"	"	No	None
5686	Vandal	Alfred (Kringen) Palma	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5405	No		Minot 413 "2nd Ave NW	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 978d al. H022647
NE	"							Wife							
5687	"	Phyllis	F	1-24-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		ND	Yes	None
5688	Vandal	Edmund (Laroque) Ernestine	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5406	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 978e al. G0240
NE	"							Wife							
5689	"	Edmund Jr	M	3-31-29 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5407	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5690	"	Erma	F	12-27-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5408	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

0+1=1

6+2=8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 470

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5691	Vandal	Frank	M	59	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5409	Yes					No	Id. 978
5692	"	(Houle) Georgianna	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5410	Yes					No	al. DL17
5693	"	Ernest	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5411	Yes					Yes	Id. 486e al. G01681
5694	"	Veronica	F	7-12-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5412	Yes					Yes	Id. 978f al. G018635
5695	"	Madeline	F	5-5-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5413	Yes					No	Id. 978g
5696	"	Rose	F	3-25-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5414	Yes					No	Id. 978h
5697	"	Albert	M	8-6-33 6/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5414	Yes					Yes	Id. 486e
5698	"	Leonard Leo	M	12-11-38 3/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Grand Son -----	Yes (Dau of Veronica. Illeg. Father Alder Olson White)					Yes	Id. 486e
5699	Vandal	John B (Herman)	M	76	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5415	Yes					No	Id. 978g Id. 979
NE	"	Sarah						Wife						No	al. R306
5700	Vandal	John	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5416	Yes					No	Id. 984 al. GF166
5701	"	(Gourneau) Jane	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5417	Yes					No	Id. 984a al. G07955
5702	"	Michael	M	12-30-18 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5418	Yes					No	Id. 984b
5703	"	Rita	F	5-17-18 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5419	Yes					No	Id. 984c
5704	"	Cecelia	F	9-29-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5420	Yes					No	Id. 984d
5705	"	Esther	F	10-27-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5421	Yes					No	Id. 984e

7+8=15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+7=13

North Dakota

Page 471

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5706	Vandal.contd	Gertrude M	F	6-3-33 9/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5----	Yes					No	Id.984f
NE	Vandal	Joseph						Head							
5707	"	(Gladue) Josephine	F	40 11-7-19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5422	Yes					Yes	Id.416 a1.GF82
5708	"	Luke	M	14 1-6-21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5423	Yes					Yes	Id.416b
5709	"	Leo	M	13 12-22-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5424	Yes					Yes	Id.416c
5710	"	Lillie	F	10 2-22-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5425	Yes					Yes	Id.416d
5711	"	Albert	M	9 8-11-26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5426	Yes					Yes	Id.416e
5712	"	Marie	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5427	Yes					Yes	Id.416f
5713	Vandal	Joseph	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5428	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.981 a1.GF164
5714	"	(Lafontain) Agatha	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5429	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.981a a1.GF230
5715	"	Louis	M	5-19-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5430	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.981e
5716	"	Mary May	F	13 6-10-22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5431	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.981f
5717	"	Raymond	M	11 4-29-29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5432	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.981c
5718	"	Lorene	F	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5433	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.981d

3+4=7

3+3=6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

3+7=10

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 478

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5719	Vandal	Mary Louise	F	2-13-18 16	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5435	No						
5720	"	Petroline	F	6-5-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Sis 5436	No			Rolla	Rolette	ND	No Id.982c
NE	Nanoss	Antoine						Head						ND	No Id.932d
5721	"	(Gladue) Mary Rose	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5437	No						
5722	"	Leon	M	9-13-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5438	No			Ft.Totten	Benson	ND	Yes Id.985a al.H010502
5723	"	Mary Laverne	F	1-18-16 18	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5439	No			Waubun	Mahnomen	Minn	Yes Id.985b
5724	"	Francis	M	3-20-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5440	No			Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes Id.985c
												Ft.Totten	Benson	ND	Yes Id.985d
NE	Venne	Patrice						Head							
5725	"	(Davis) Philomeme	F	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5441	No						
5726	"	Elmer	M	6-8-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5442	No			Sidney	Richland	Mont	No Id.271 al.GF64
5727	"	Laura	F	8-30-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5443	No			"	"	"	No None
												"	"	"	No None
NE	Villebrun	Paul						Head							
5728	"	(Saice.Rolette.Gardner) Annie	F	79	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5444	Yes						
														No	al.H010504 Id.891a

0+1=1

3+6=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+7=13

North Dakota

Page 473

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934

, taken by F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

, taken by R. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5729	Villeneuve	Joseph A	M	7-11-06 27	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5445	Yes					Yes	Id. 985e el. 007035
5730	"	(St. Claire) Rachel	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5446	Yes					No	Id. 9351
5731	"	Leona	F	8-27-30 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5447	Yes					Yes	None
5732	"	Louise	F	4-7-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
5733	"	Grace Theo	F	1-7-33 3/10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	Yes					Yes	None
5734	Villeneuve	Pasobal	M	60	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5448	Yes					No	Id. 986 el. 000-054
5735	"	(Parisien) Eliza	F	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5449	Yes					No	Id. 986a el. 0019
5736	"	Herman	M	10-15-12 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5450	Yes					No	Id. 986f
5737	"	Henry	M	8-6-16 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5451	Yes					No	Id. 986g
5738	"	Martin	M	10-15-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5452	Yes					No	Id. 986h
5739	"	Eugene A	M	4-2-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5453	Yes					No	Id. 986i
5740	"	Nora	F	4-29-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5454	Yes					No	Id. 986j
5741	"	Emelia	F	7-5-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5455	Yes					No	Id. 986k
Dead	"	Evangelina						5456	Died in 1929.					No	

6+7=13

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 474

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Dead	Vivier	Ambrose						5457	Died	in 1929					
5742	Vivier	Charles	M	40	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5459	Yes					No	Id.991 al.G016064
5743	"	(McCloud) Rosine	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5460	Yes					Yes	Id.719b al.G042
5744	"	Francis	M	2-19-19 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5461	Yes					Yes	Id.991b
5745	"	Patrice	M	11-25-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5462	Yes					Yes	Id.991c
5746	"	Louis Leo	M	5-19-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5463	Yes					Yes	Id.991d
5747	"	Fred	M	10-9-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5464	Yes					Yes	None
5748	"	Leona V	F	6-24-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5465	Yes					Yes	Id.991e
5749	"	Archie	M	4-16-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5466	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Vivier	Elie						Head							
5750	"	(Azure) Virginia	F	62	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5467	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.990a al.R310
5751	"	Alexander	M	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5468	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.990b al.G016064
5752	"	Francis	M	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5469	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.990g al.G016069
5753	"	Robert	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5470	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.990h al.G016068

6+2=8

3+1=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+3=10

North Dakota

Page 475

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5754	Vivier	(Azure) Genevieve	F	79	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5458	Yes					No	Id. 987a al. G036573
5755	Vivier	Israel	M	12-15-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5471	Yes					Yes	Id. 989b al. D01747
NE	"	(Gwinn) Margaret						Wife							
NE	Vivier	Joseph						Head							
5756	"	(Trothier) Rosine	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5472	Yes					Yes	Id. 992a al. G037045
5757	"	William	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5473	Yes					Yes	Id. 992b
5758	"	Alfred	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5474	Yes					Yes	Id. 992d
5759	"	Martin	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5475	Yes					Yes	Id. 992h
5760	"	Eugene	M	3-27-14 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5476	Yes					Yes	Id. 992f
5761	Vivier	Louis P	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5503	Yes					Yes	Id. 988d al. G472
NE	"	(Laverdure) Laura						Wife							
5762	Vivier	Michael	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5477	Yes					Yes	Id. 989c al. D01749
5763	"	(Bercier) Catherine	F	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5478	Yes					Yes	al. M14 Id. 1167b

7+3=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+6=13

North Dakota
Page 476Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
cc. 7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5764	Vivier	Napoleon	M	52	Chippewa	1/2	WD	Head 5479	Yes					Yes	Id; 989 al. R308
5765	"	Jacob	M	9-13-07 26	"	1/2	S	Son 5480	Yes					Yes	Id. 989a al. D01748
5766	"	Mary Jane	F	3-28-12 22	"	1/2	S	Dau 5481	Yes					Yes	Id. 989e
5767	"	Eva	F	12-20-16 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 5483	Yes					Yes	Id. 989g
5768	"	Ernest	M	7-8-23 10	"	1/2	S	Son 5484	Yes					Yes	Id. 989h
5769	"	Napoleon	M	4-8-26 7	"	1/2	S	Son 5485	Yes					Yes	Id. 989i
5770	"	Esther	F	1-28-28 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 5486	Yes					Yes	Id. 989j
5771	"	Mary Jane	F	6-29-33 9/12	"	1/2	S	Grand Dau -----	Yes (Illeg. dau of Eva)					Yes	Id. 989g
5772	Vivier	Norman (Lafrance)	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 5487	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 988c al. G471
NE	"	Zoe						Wife							
5773	"	Stella Mae	F	11-29-26 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 5488	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5774	"	Catherine	F	5-19-29 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 5489	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5775	"	Vincent	M	7-20-30 3	"	1/2	S	Son 5490	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5776	"	Not named	M	12-13-32 1	"	1/2	S	Son 5491	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

4+4=8

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

7+4=11

North Dakota

Page 477

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April .1.1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5777	Vivier	Phillip	M	36	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5492	Yes					Yes	Id. 990c al. G01
5778	"	(Nadeau) Marguerite	F	32	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5493	Yes					Yes	Id. 771c al. M273
5779	"	Sylvester Patrick	M	9-7-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5494	Yes					Yes	None
5780	"	Norbert	M	9-2-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5495	Yes					Yes	None
Dead	"	Gladys						5496		Died 9-9-33					
5781	"	Larry	M	2-7-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					Yes	None
5782	Vivier	St. Pierre	M	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5497	Yes					Yes	Id. 988b al. M152
NE	"	(Laverdure) Yvonne						Wife							
5783	"	Ernestine	F	7-16-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5498	Yes					Yes	None
5784	"	Isabel M	F	6-10-28 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5499	Yes					Yes	None
5785	"	Louis V	M	12-3-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5500	Yes					Yes	None
5786	"	James S	M	3-31-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5501	Yes					Yes	None
5787	Vivier	(Herman) Theresa	F	63	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5502	Yes					No	Id. 988a al. M151

7+4=11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

645-11

North Dakota
Page 478

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934

(Month) (Day)

19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1924, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Waits	Lyle			White			Head							
5788	"	(Lafontaine) Martine	F	10-20-13 20	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5504	No		Roy	Fergus	Mont	No	Id. 5481
NE	Walking Elk							Head							
5789	"	(Peltier) Florestine	F	35	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5506	No		Kenel	Corson	SD	Yes	Id. 819c al. G234
(This couple have 6 children all enrolled at the Standing Rock Agency)															
5790	Walking By Eights		M	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5507	No		Address not known			Yes	Id. 38 al. G382
5791	Walleth	(L'Esperance) Delia	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5522	Yes					Yes	Id. 997b al. G037069
5792	"	Verna	F	3-22-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5523	Yes					Yes	Id. 997c
5793	"	Agnes	F	5-7-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5524	Yes					Yes	Id. 997d
5794	"	George	M	2-14-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5525	Yes					Yes	Id. 997e
5795	"	Patrick	M	10-10-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5526	Yes					Yes	Id. 997f
5796	"	Moses	M	6-1-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5527	Yes					Yes	Id. 997g
5797	"	John	M	5-12-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5528	Yes					Yes	Id. 997h
5798	"	David	M	4-13-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5529	Yes					Yes	Id. 997i

5+3=8

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+7=14

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1: 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Page 479

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5799	Walleth, contd	William	M	2-12-34 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son -----	Yes (Illeg. by Wilbur McDonald. White . Rolla. ND)					Yes	Id. 997j
5800	Walleth	Gregory	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 5508	Yes					No	Id. 995 al. GF9
5801	"	(Charette) Mary	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 5509	Yes					No	Id. 237c
5802	"	Henry	M	3-1-27 6	"	1/2	S	Son 5510	Yes					No	None
5803	Walleth	Isadore (Delorme)	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 5511	Yes					No	Id. 1001 al. M75
5804	"	Ernestine	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 5512	Yes					Yes	Id. 326b al. M68
5805	"	Michael	M	9-6-21 12	"	1/2	S	Son 5513	Yes					Yes	None
5806	"	Edna	F	9-19-23 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 5514	Yes					Yes	None
5807	"	Emma	F	8-17-25 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 5515	Yes					Yes	None
5808	"	Alvina	F	5-30-27 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 5516	Yes					Yes	None
5809	"	Lillian	F	3-5-29 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 5517	Yes					Yes	None
5810	Walleth	James	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 5518	Yes					No	Id. 994b al. GF10
5811	"	(Laducer) Mary Rose	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 5519	Yes					No	Id. 539c al. G75
5812	"	Cecelia	F	12-5-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 5520	Yes					No	None

6+8=14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

6+6-12

North Dakota

Page 480

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5813	Walleth, contd	Sarah	F	10-19-31 2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Dau 5521	Yes					No	None
5814	"	Ernest	M	3-27-34 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Son -----	Yes					No	None
5815	Walleth.	Joseph	M	47	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5530	Yes					No	Id. 998 al. GF6
5816	"	(Martin) Caroline	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5531	Yes					No	Id. 998a al. W9
5817	<i>Died Nov 8, 1935</i>	Pierre	M	8-8-09 84	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5532	Yes					No	Id. 998b al. H010525
5818	"	Florence	F	8-14-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5533	Yes					Yes	Id. 988d
5819	"	Elmer	M	20-19-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5534	Yes					No	Id. 988e
5820	"	Martin	M	2-14-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5535	Yes					No	None
5821	"	Delima	F	6-15-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5536	Yes					No	None
5822	"	Alex	M	1-20-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5537	Yes					No	None
5823	"	Gertrude	F	10-29-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5538	Yes					No	None
Dead	Walleth	Maroil						5539		Died April 16. 1933				No	None
5824	Walleth	(Houle. Dejarlais) Margaret	F	68	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5540	Yes					No	Id. 1000a al. M324

6+6-12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 481

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by T. J. Scott, Superintendent.

c6-7070

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Walleth	Michael	X					Head							
5825	"	(Azure) Mary Clara	F	28	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5541	Yes					Yes	Id. 124c al. G08272
NE	Walleth	Norman						Head							
5826	"	(Azure) Catherine	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5542	Yes					Yes	Id. 124b al. G08276
5827	"	David Jos	M	3-14-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5543	Yes					Yes	None
5828	Walleth	Seraphine	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5544	Yes					Yes	Id. 996 al. GFB
5829	" (L'Esperance)	Ruth	F	2-14-23 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5545	Yes					Yes	Id. 996a
5830	" (Hail)	Josephine	F	5-27-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5546	Yes					Yes	Id. 996b
NE	Walsh	Henry E						Head							
5831	"	(Grandbois) Zilda	F	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5547	No		Dore	McKensie		No	Id. 1039a al. G4822
5832	"	Mathew	M	8-24-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5548	No		"	"		No	Id. 1039b
5833	"	Amelia	F	3-3-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5549	No		"	"		No	Id. 1039c
5834	"	Patrick	M	10-10-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5550	No		#	"		No	Id. 1039d
5835	"	Michael	M	8-10-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5551	No		"	"		No	Id. 1039e

1+5=6

3+2=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 482

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5836	Walsh, contd	Andrew	M	4-12-24 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 5552	No		Dore	McKensie	ND	No	Id.1039f
5837	"	Virginia	F	4-5-28 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 5553	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1039g
NE	Warls	John						Head							
5838	"	(Gladue) Marie Ann	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 1994	No		Boissevain	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.408g
5839	Warren	Joseph	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 5554	Yes					No	Id.1002b al.G384
5840	"	(Jollie) Nora	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 5555	Yes					Yes	Id.527e al.M327
5841	"	Ruth M	F	12-23-22 11	"	3/8	S	Dau 5556	Yes					Yes	None
5842	"	Edward	M	2-10-24 10	"	3/8	S	Son 5557	Yes					Yes	None
5843	"	William	M	4-13-28 5	"	3/8	SS	Son 5558	Yes					Yes	None
5844	"	Joseph	M	4-1-30 3	"	3/8	S	Son 5559	Yes					Yes	None
5845	"	Nora May	F	8-29-32 1	"	3/8	S	Dau 5560	Yes					Yes	None
5846	Warren	(Thomas S. Dionne) Mary	F	60	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5561	Yes					Yes	Id.1002a al.R106
5847	"	John B	M	28	"	1/2	S	Son 5562	Yes					Yes	Id.1002e al.G387

5+4=9

1+2=3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 483

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Weeks	W. B.						Head							
5848	"	(Lafrombois) Marie	F	30	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5563	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 592b al. G08112
5849	"	Leila Mae	F	2-18-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5564	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Welsh	Joseph						Head							
5850	"	(Wilkie) Virginia	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5565	No		Fonda	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 1018c al. G08375
5851	"	John Leo	M	2-22-26 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5566	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	West	John S						Head							
5852	"	(Hayes) Margaret	F	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5567	Yes					No	Id. 1004a al. G0144
5853	"	Kenneth	M	9-18-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5568	Yes					No	None
5854	"	Fannie	F	1-21-24 10	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5569	Yes					No	None
5855	"	Bernice	F	4-6-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5570	Yes					No	None
5856	"	Levi	M	9-7-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5571	Yes					No	None

2 + 3 = 5

1 + 3 = 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 484

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	NAME	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Westfall	Ernest						Head							
5857	"	(Ducept) Delia	F	8-16-09 25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5575	No		Wolf Point		Mont	Yes	Id. 369c
5858	"	Alvina Mae	F	1-10-30 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
5859	"	Donald J	M	2-27-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
5860	"	Ernestine	F	4-5-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
5861	"	Evelyn	F	4-27-33 11/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"		"	Yes	None
NE	Westfall	Harold						Head							
5862	"	(Davis) Mary Jane	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5572	Yes					Yes	Id. 277b al. H012538
5863	"	Frank Ed	M	10-28-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5573	Yes					Yes	None
5864	"	Harold J	M	2-3-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5574	Yes					Yes	None
NE	Wheeler	Carl						Head							
5865	"	(Henry) Caroline	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5576	Yes					Yes	Id. 471e al. H024559
NE	Wheeler	Harold						Head							
5866	"	(Jeanotte) Adele	F	40	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5578	Yes					Yes	al. H75 Id. 504

2+3=5

1+4=5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 485

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of July 1. 1934, 19, taken by W. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Wheeler,	R. F.						Head							
5867	"	(Grant.Lavallie) Edna	F	29	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{8}$	M	Wife 3267	No		Uley		Minn	No	Id.447e
5868	"	(Lavallie) Dorothy	F	5-23-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Step Dau 3268	No		"		"	No	None
5869	"	Ralph	M	3-28-28 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son ---	No		"		"	No	None
5870	"	Richard	M	9-8-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son -----	No		"		"	No	None
5871	White Cloud		M	33	"	F	S	Head 5579	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.57d el.G01892
5872	White Stone		M	53	"	D	M	Head 5580	No		Indian Springs	Manitoba	Can	Yes	Id.58a el.G03657
NE		Atawikijikowinin						Wife							
5873	"	John	M	24	"	F	S	Son 5581	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.58b
5874	"	Standing	F	22	"	F	S	Dau 5582	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.58c
5875	"	Louis	M	20	"	F	S	Son 5583	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.58d
NE	Wilcox	Harry					WD	Head							
5876	"	Hollis Harry	M	11-8-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5584	No		St.John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.614b

7+3=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 486

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934

19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5877	Wilkie	Albert #1	M	75	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5585	Yes					Yes	Id.1005 al.R316
5878	"	(Laverdure) Josephine	F	61	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5586	Yes					Yes	Id.1005a al.G019360
5879	"	Jerome	M	9-14-05 28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5587	Yes					Yes	Id.1005c al.G86
5880	"	Robert	M	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5588	Yes					Yes	Id.1005f
5881	"	Dorothy	F	4-23-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5589	Yes					Yes	Id.1005g
5882	Wilkie	Albert #2	M	55	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5590	Yes					No	Id.1007 al.R317
NE	"	(Allard) Elizabeth						Wife							
5883	"	Patrice	M	1-11-12 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5591	Yes					No	Id.1007e
5884	"	Veronica	F	9-15-15 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5592	Yes					No	Id.1007f
5885	"	Richard A	M	6-30-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5593	Yes					No	Id.1007g
5886	"	George	M	1-8-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5594	Yes					No	Id.1007h
5887	"	Phillip	M	6-5-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	Yes					No	Id.1007i
5888	"	Elizabeth	F	6-2-30 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5595	Yes					No	Id.1007j
5889	"	Virginia	F	1-9-33 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5596	Yes					No	Id.1007k
5890	Wilkie	Augustine	M	84	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5597	Yes					Yes	al.R321 Id.1015

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by F. J. Scott

Page 487

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5891	Wilkie	(St.Arnaud) Eva	F	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5599	No	Keams Canyon				No	Id.1022a al.M213
5892	"	(St.Arnaud) Leona	F	12-13-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Adpt D au 5600	No	"				No	Id.931c
5893	Wilkie	Frederick (vivier)	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5601	Yes					No	Id.1014b al.M94
5894	"	Rose	F	33	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5602	Yes					Yes	Id.992 al.M030441
5895	"	Mary Stella	F	9-23-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5603	Yes					Yes	None
5896	"	Evelyn	F	2-14-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5604	Yes					Yes	None
5897	"	Ed.Lauret	M	8-29-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5605	Yes					Yes	None
5898	"	Dorothy	F	7-30-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5606	Yes					Yes	None
5899	"	Fred Louis	M	7-1-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5607	Yes					Yes	None
5900	Wilkie	Gabriel	M	69	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5609	Yes					Yes	Id.1018 al.R322
NE	Wilkie	Herbert			White			Head							
5901	"	(Laverdure) Anna	F	7-26-14 19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3344	Yes					No	Id.648b
5902	"	Barbara Ann	F	2-25-33 1	"	1/8	S	Dau ----	Yes					No	None

4 + 6 = 10 0 + 2 = 2.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 488

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER,	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5903	Wilkie	John A	M	26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5610	Yes					Yes	Id. 1007d al. H010483
5904	"	(Jerome) Virginia	F	21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5611	Yes					No	Id. 510f
5905	"	Georgeline	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5612	Yes					Yes	None
5906	Wilkie	John	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5613	Yes					No	Id. 1011 al. M100
5907	"	(Belgarde) Mary Jane	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5614	Yes					No	Id. 1011a al. H03-899
5908	"	Ernest	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5616	Yes					No	Id. 1011c
5909	"	Mabel	F	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5617	Yes					No	Id. 1011d
5910	"	Alice	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5618	Yes					No	Id. 1011f
5911	"	Cecile	F	12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5619	Yes					No	Id. 1011g
5912	"	Wilbur	M	10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5620	Yes					No	Id. 1011h
5913	"	John	M	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5621	Yes					No	Id. 1011i
5914	"	Martha	F	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5622	Yes					No	Id. 1011j
5915	"	Florestine	F	3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5623	Yes					No	Id. 1011k
5916	"	Helen A	F	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5624	Yes					No	Id. 1011-l

5 + 9 = 14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 489

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5917	Wilkie	John B.#3	M	58 11-24-02	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5625	Yes					Yes	Id.1026 al.R324
5918	"	Alexander	M	31 9-24-04	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5626	No		(Asylum) Jamestown	Stutsman	ND	Yes	Id.1026b al.R370
5919	"	Louise A	F	29 10-12-10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5627	Yes					Yes	Id.1026c al.R371
5920	"	Julius	M	23 2-11-15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5628	Yes					Yes	Id.1026d
5921	"	Josephine	F	19 7-12-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5629	Yes					Yes	None
5922	"	Francis	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5630	Yes					Yes	Id.1026f
5923	Wilkie	Joseph F	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5631	Yes					No	Id.1025 al.M382
5924	"	(Grandbois) Elise	F	46 7-20-11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5632	Yes					No	Id.1025a al.G461
5925	"	Frank H (Emery)	M	22 3-10-13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5633	Yes					YES	I.1025b al.G016494
5926	"	John Ed	M	21 8-1-14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5634	Yes					No	Id.1025c
5927	"	David	M	19 7-22-16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5635	Yes					No	Id.1025d
5928	"	Mary Ann	F	17 4-18-18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5636	Yes					No	Id.1025e
5929	"	Edna Rose	F	15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5637	Yes					No	Id.1025f
5930	"	Charles	M	13 7-22-20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5638	Yes					No	Id.1025h
5931	"	Eliz.Sara	F	11 1-3-23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5639	Yes					No	None
5932	"	Mavis Mary	F	9 1-30-25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5640	Yes					No	None

8+7=15

1+0=1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 490

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5933	Wilkie, contd	Ezear	M	1-24-27 7	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5641	Yes						
5934	"	Michael	M	4-28-29 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5642	Yes					No	None
5935	"	Cecelia	F	4-19-32 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5643	Yes					No	None
5936	Wilkie,	Joseph N	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5644	Yes						
5937	"	(Dionne) Georhianna	F	34	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5645	Yes					No	Id. 1016 al. G230
5938	"	James Wm	M	11-29-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5646	Yes					Yes	Id. 1016a al. M297
5939	"	Irene Mary	F	4-14-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5647	Yes					Yes	None
5940	"	Doris	F	8-12-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5648	Yes					Yes	None
5941	"	Patrick	M	8-12-26 7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5649	Yes					Yes	None
Dead	"	Marie Clara						5650		Died 4-21-33 TB Meningitis.				Yes	None
5942	"	Susan M	F	1-29-32 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5651	Yes					Yes	None
5943	Wilkie	Joseph	M	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5652	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	Yes	Id. 1027b al. G03268
5944	"	(Peltier) Eliza	F	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5653	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id. 820b al. H010444
5945	"	David Fabian	M	6-1-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5654	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None
5946	"	Cecelia	F	7-1-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5655	No		"	"	ND	Yes	None

5+5=10

2+2=4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

taken by F. J. Scott

Page 491

Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5947	Wilkie, contd	Lillian	F	8-15-27 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5656	No						
5948	"	Pauline	F	1-27-31 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5657	No					Yes	None
5949														Yes	None
5949	Wilkie	Joseph	M	64	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5658	Yes					No	Id.1027 al.R235
NE	"	(Bruce) Jennie						Wife							
5950	"	Marie	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5659	Yes					No	Id.1027e
5951	"	Fabian	M	2-2-17 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5661	Yes					No	None
5952	"	Edna	F	8-25-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5662	Yes					No	None
5953	"	Blanche	F	12-18-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5663	Yes					No	None
5954	Wilkie	Louis	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5664	Yes					No	Id.1009 al.M103
5955	"	(Decoteau) Eliza	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5665	Yes					No	Id.1009a al.M305
5956	"	Napoleon	M	7-4-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5666	Yes					No	Id.1009b
5957	"	Marie Ann	F	1-30-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5667	Yes					No	Id.1009c
5958	"	Elmer	M	2-17-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5668	Yes					No	Id.1009d
5959	"	Raymond	M	6-12-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5669	Yes					No	Id.1009e
5960	"	Veronica	F	8-30-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5670.	Yes					No	Id.1009f

6+6=12

6+2=2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 492

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5961	Wilkie, contd	Patrick	M	2-26-30 4	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5671	Yes					No	Id.1009g
5962	"	Pamela	F	4-29-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5672	Yes					No	Id.1009h
5963	Wilkie,	Louis (Dauphinais)	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5673	Yes					No	Id.1005b al.G85
5964	"	St. Ann	F	7-23-02 31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5674	Yes (Separated)					Yes	Id.250b al.H012524
5965	"	Clifford	M	3-30-22 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5675	Yes					Yes	None
5966	Wilkie	Michael	M	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5676	Yes					No	Id.1019 al.G97
5967	Wilkie	Moses (Demarais)	M	46	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5677	No	Standing Rock				No	Id.1012 al.M105
NE	"	Bella						Wife							
5968	"	Rose Ann	F	10-3-10 23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5678	No	"				No	Id.1012b
5969	"	Moses Jr	M	2-20-13 21	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5679	No	"				No	Id.1012c
5970	"	Annabelle	F	7-26-17 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Niece 5680	No	"				No	Id.1010a
5971	"	Esther	F	4-16-20 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5681	No	"				No	Id.1012d
5972	"	Charles	M	5-23-22 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5682	No	"				No	Id.1012e
5973	"	Lucille	F	5-17-24 9	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5683	No	"				No	Id.1012g

$$4+2=6 \quad 3+4=7$$

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 493

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5974	Wilkie, contd	Eugene	M	3-9-27 7	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5684	No	Standing Rock				No	Id.1012f
5975	Wilkie	Napoleon	M	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5685	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id.1013 al.W02930
NE	"	(Laviolette) Clemence						Wife							
5976	"	Stephen	M	2-1-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5686	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1013b
5977	"	Leo	M	2-19-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5687	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1013c
5978	"	Leona	F	12-6-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5688	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1013d
5979	"	Mary Ann	F	2-12-25 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5689	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1013e
5980	"	Amelia	F	4-25-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5690	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1013f
5981	Wilkie	Onesine	M	78	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5691	Yes					No	Id.1029 al.G025
5982	Wilkie	Pierre	M	42	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5692	Yes					No	Id.1020 al.G96
5983	Wilkie	Raphael	M	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 5693	No		Hopkins	Hennipin	Minn	No	al.G95 Id.1021
5984	Wilkie	Sarah	F	82	#	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 5694	Yes					No	al.M381 Id.1023a

2+1=3 1+0=1 4+3=7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

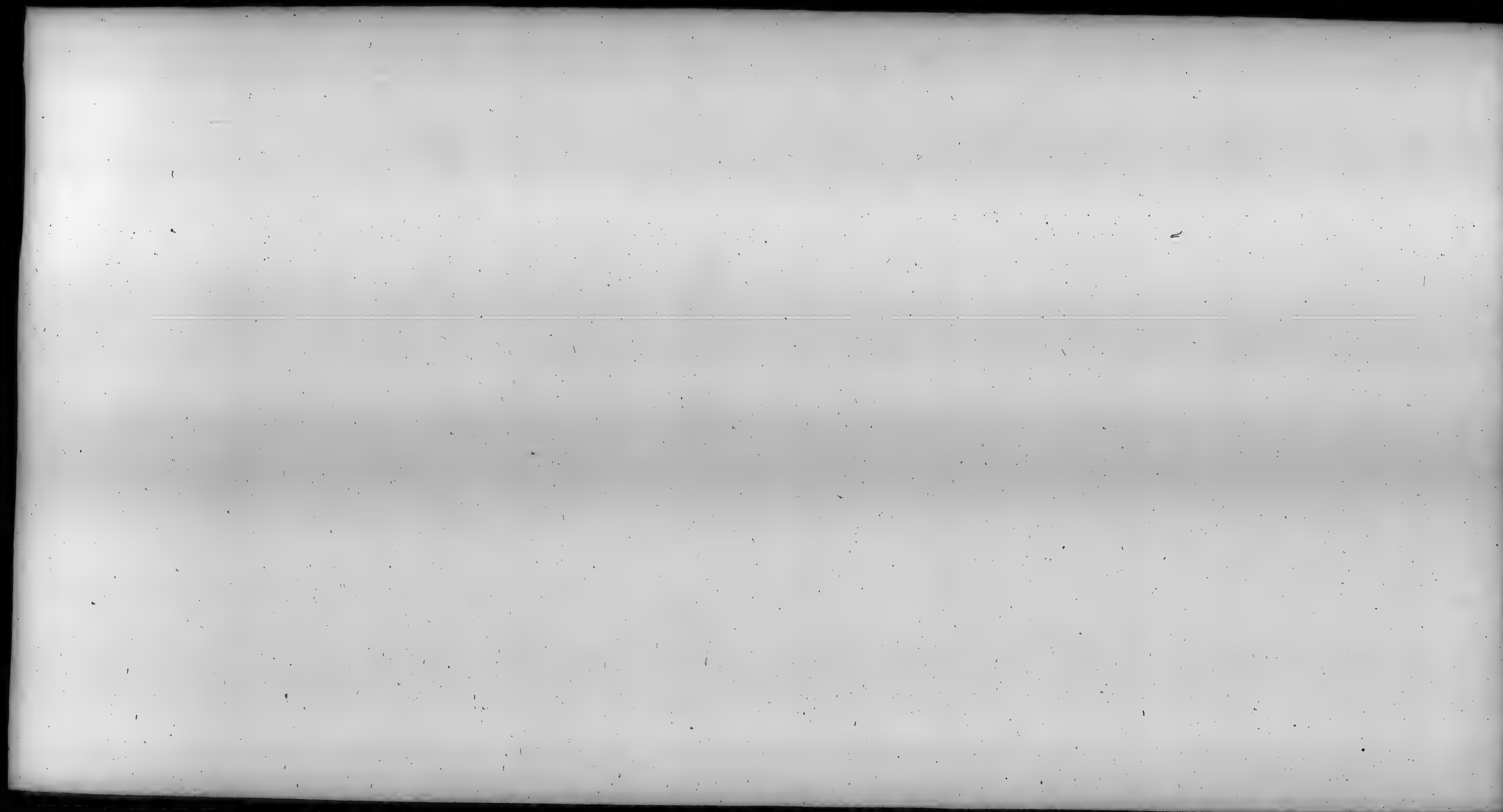
Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day)

Page 494

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5985	Wilkie	William (Allard)	M	43	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5695	Yes					No	Id. 1024 al. M380
NE	"	Pauline		10-20-13				Wife							
5986	"	John	M	20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5696	Yes						
5987	"	Lawrence	M	11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5697	Yes					No	Id. 1024b
5988	"	Bertha	F	8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5698	Yes					No	Id. 1024c
5989	"	Leona	F	7	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5699	Yes					No	None
5990	"	Evelyn	F	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5700	Yes					No	None
NE	Williams	Ray						Head							
5991	"	(Lizotte) Mary C	F	24	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5701	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	No	Id. 673d
5992	"	Robert R	M	5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5702	No		"	"	"	No	None
5993	"	Gale Alta	M	4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5703	No		"	"	"	No	None
NE	Wilson	Clifton						Head							
5994	"	(Turcotte) Lena	F	44	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5704	No		Wichita	Sedgwick	Kan	Yes	Id. 1030a al. W03546
5995	"	Lucille	F	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5705	No		"	"		Yes	Id. 1030b Id. G016520
5996	"	Clifton W	M	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5706	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1030c

3 + 3 = 6

3 + 3 = 6



INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 495

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5997	Wilson, contd	Charles	M	11-16-13 20	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5707	No		Wichita	Sedgwick	Kan	Yes	Id. 1030d
5998	"	Billy Lee	M	2-19-21 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5708	No		"	"	Kan	YES	Id. 1030e
NE	Wing	Willis R (Poitra)						Head							
5999	"	Elizabeth	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5709	No		Seattle	King	Wash	No	Id. 876b al. 4608
NE	Winter	John						Head							
6000	"	(Dejarlais) Ernestine	F	41	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5710	No		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id. 1031a al. 1177
6001	"	Ursula	F	9-18-13 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 5711	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 1030b
6002	"	Frederick	M	11-8-14 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 5712	No		"	"	ND	No	Id. 1030c
6003	"	Louise	F	8-11-18 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
6004	"	Mary	F	3-6-20 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
6005	"	Luella	F	11-1-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
6006	"	Anthony	M	11-13-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
6007	"	Celia	F	5-26-27 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None
6008	"	Genevieve	F	8-9-31 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau -----	No		"	"	ND	No	None

4 + 8 = 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 496

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1. 1934, 19, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

cS-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Wolfe	Arthur						Head							
6009	"	(Nelson) Edna	F	19	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife 5713	No		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	No	F. 773b
6010	"	Robert A	M	5-7-32 1	"	1/8	S	Son 5714	No		"	"	"	No	None
6011	Wong	(Grant) Agnes	F	28	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5715	No	(Divorced from	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 4606 al. G140
6012	"	Lucille	F	8-6-24 9	"	1/4	S	Dau 5716	No	Wong. Children	"	"	ND	Yes	None
6013	"	Richard	M	3-15-26 8	"	1/4	S	Son 5717	No	are known as	"	"	ND	Yes	None
6014	"	Robert	M	9-17-27 6	"	1/4	S	Son 5718	No	Grant)	"	"	ND	Yes	None
NE	Wong	Harry						Head		(Divorced)					
6015	"	(Brien) Louise	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 5720	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 197b al. G0233
Dead	"	Harry						5721		Died in 1930					
6016	"	Jennie	F	9-6-26 7	"	1/4	S	Dau 5722	Yes	(Lives in Belcourt with the grandmother Brien)				No	None
NE	Wong	Richard						Head							
6017	"	(Langer) Delima	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 5719	No		1821 5th Ave South. Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	Yes	Id. 608c al. G019243
6018	"	Betty Jane	F	1-30-28 6	"	1/4	S	Step Dau 5---	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

6+1=1

3+1=9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 497

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 19

, taken by

F. J. Scott

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6019	Wong, - contd	Loretta	F	8-12-31	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau ----	No		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	Yes	None
6020	"	Donald	M	3-21-33 1/12	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son -----	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
NE	Young	J.E?						Head							
6021	"	(Baston) Marie	F	36	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5723	No		Williston	Williams	ND	No	Id.1032 al.M387
6022	"	Delma	F	17	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5724	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1032b
6023	"	Joseph	M	15	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son 5725	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1032c
6024	"	Jeanette	F	10	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5726	No		"	"	ND	No	Id.1032d
NE	Young Bear	Victor			Sioux			Head							
6025	"	(Bradford) Alice	F	9-21-15 18	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 799	No	Ft. Berthold	Ven hook		ND	Yes	Id.1188d
NE	Zura	Alfred						Head							
6026	"	(Poitra.) Elise	F	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5727	No		Rolette	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.879a al.M336
6027	"	Kathleen	F	4-11-19 14	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5728	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.870c
6028	"	Annie	F	11-13-21 12	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5729	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.870d
6029	"	Irene	F	10-31-23 10	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau 5730	No		"	"	ND	Yes	Id.870e

0+1=1

2+8=10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain

—reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

—jurisdiction, as of

Apr 11 1. 1934

, taken by

F. J. Scott

Page 498

—, Superintendent.

[illegible]
$$4 + 2 = 6$$

0502

BIRTHS

April 1.1933--March 31.1934.

*Turtle Mountain Agency
North Dakota*

*See also
p. 104*

0503

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 1

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932- March 31, 1933 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id.No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
301	Azure	George	1933	Feb	21	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Rolla	ND	114
380	Azure	Joseph W	1932	Aug	9	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					120c
1 007	Brunnell	Sylvia	1932	Dec	14	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					215
1032	Burrow	Katherine	1933	March	31	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Wagner	ND	936g
1056	Carginan	Walter Carroll	1932	May	10	Yes	No	M	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	1/8	No			Kansas City	Mo	703c
1137	Charette	Frank P	1933	Jan	13	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					237b
1652	Demaraia	Ramona Mae	1933	March	15	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Malta	Mont	335b
1732	Dionne	Morris	1933	Feb	20	Yes	No	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Medicine Lake	"	345a
1771	Doney	Georgeline	1932	Oct	22	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Great Falls	"	548a
1871	Dussome	Phyllis	1932	Nov	21	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Margaret	Can	332b
2185	Gessaline	Betty Marie	1933	Feb	23	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	ND	427c
2195	Gourneau	Larry	1932	Aug	9	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					428c
2265	Graham	Jessie Marie	1932	Aug	14	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Edmore	ND	195f
2368	Grant	Baby son	1933			Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake	ND	449e
2437	Gunderson	Marlene Lois	1933	March	4	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Palermo	ND	462f
2753	Jerome	Patricia	1932	Nov	27	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Lamonte	ND	520b
2797	Jolibois	Colleen	1932	Aug	25	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Thorne	ND	525b
2839	Kaufman	Dovaline	1933	Jan	7	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Chinook	Mont	551c
3132	Lafrombois	Dolores	1932	Aug	3	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Helena	"	801b
3767	Lynch	Francis	1933	Feb	13	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					592f
4396	Orthey	Baby son	1932	Aug	1	Yes	No	M	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Hamar	ND	174f
4619	Peltier	Frederick	1932	Nov	25	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Yorkton	Can	816a
4805	Poitra	Arthur	1932	Aug	7	Yes	No	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Boggy Creek		

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain F. J. Scott Superintendent Office of Indian Affairs Page 2

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932- March 31, 1936 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

[illegible]

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1931-March 31, 1932 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)		
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State Id. No.	
74	Allery	Marlene	1931	Dec.	15	Yes	No	F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Malta	Mont	71
238	Azure	Joseph	1932	Feb	4	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No	Ft. Peck				116b
459	Beauchman	Isabel M	1932	March	16	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Wolf Point	"	157d
730	Bergier	Beverly D	1931	May	30	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Froid	"	1173
743	Bergier	Rita	1931	July	12	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Poplar	"	195d
1034	Cadotte	Joseph	1931	July	9	Yes	No	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Vakpala	SD	219
1200	Crissler	Percy	1931	May	1	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	1/8	No			Scandinavia	Can	241b
1381	Decoteau	Robert	1931	Oct	19	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Not known		291c
1671	Demarsis	Mary Louise	1932	March	31	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Whitewater	Mont	335c
1770	Doney	Louis A	1931	May	30	Yes	No	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Great Falls	Mont	348a
2009	Henry	Bernice	1931	Aug	15	Yes	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Thorne	ND	474
3624	Lefort	Francis J	1931	Dec	14	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. Paul	Minn	659b
4067	Monteith	Robert	1932	Feb	2	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Tokio	ND	120c
4084	Montclair	Mona	1932	Feb	2	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Gary Own	Mont	293b
4339	Nicholas	Lila Mae	1931	Sept	20	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake	ND	777j
4501	Patnaud	Alphonse	1931	Dec	5	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	ND	803b
4562	Peltier	Francis J	1931	April	23	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					815f
4752	Poitra	Paul	1932	Feb	23	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	871f
5049	Rosenkrantz	Irma	1932	Feb	23	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Denbigh	ND	951c
5184	Saddler	Marie	1931	April	20	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Rocky Boy	Mont	204e
5290	Skafel	Marie J	1931	June	28	Yes	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			West Bend	Can	621c
5302	Skinner	John George	1932	Feb.	22	Yes	No	M	"	Yes	F	F	F	No			Dunseith	ND	41c

[illegible]

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1. 1929 - March 31. 1930 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs Page 1

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

[illegible]

0511

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain, F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 1

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1926- June 30, 1927 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At another jurisdiction where born (yes or no)	Residence				Id. No
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off res.)		
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
72	Allery	Martin	1927	May	18	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Malta	Mont	71
108	Allery	Margaret	1926	Nov	17	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Tollie	ND	82
279	Azure	Andrew	1927	April	7	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Rolla	ND	114
428	Boston	Edna	1927	April	22	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			White Earth	ND	149b
741	Bergier	Joseph J	1926	Oct	15	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Poplar	Mont	195d
1145	Christenson	Phyllis L	1927	Jan	4	"	"	F	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Oakland	ND	596b
1421	Decoteau	Helen V	1926	Nov	6	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Not known		291b
2031	Franks	Alice May	1927	Feb	13	"	"	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Wolford	ND	293c
2042	Fraser	Charles	1927	June	14	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	1/8	No			Plentywood	Mont	396b
2034	Fraser	Elvina A	1927	June	9	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	1/8	No			Plentywood	Mont	396c
2156	Gladue (McGregor)	Donald	1927	April	25	"	"	M	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Great Falls	Mont	423
2282	Graham	Tressa Jane	1927	April	28	"	"	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Edmore	ND	195f
						"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake	ND	455
2498	Henry	Violet	1927	June	9	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Thorne	ND	474
2531	Herman	John	1927	April	24	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Ft. Totten	ND	475
2752	Jerome	Inez Ann	1926	Nov	5	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Lamonte	Mo	520b
2783	Johnson	Eleanor	1927	Feb	9	"	"	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					341d
4081	Montclair (Nanoff)	Lawrence	1927	March	18	"	"	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Gary Owen	Mont	293b
4617	Peltier	Edna	1926	July	3	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Yorkton	Cn	816a
4654	Peterson	Peter Joseph	1927	May	11	"	"	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			McGregor	Minn	663b
5046	Rosencrants	Fredrick	1926	Sept	2	"	"	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Denbigh	ND	951c
5180	Sachow	Gladys	1926	Nov	25	"	"	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No					
5394	Sprau	Francis	1927	April	26	"	"	M	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	1/8	No			Plentywood	Mont	396d
						"	"				W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Glendale	Ariz	928a

Births Occurring Between the Dates of **July 1. 1926- June 30. 1927** to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Page 1

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

[illegible]

State	North Dakota	Reservation	Turtle Mountain	Agency or jurisdiction	Turtle Mountain	F. J. Scott	Superintendent	Office of Indian Affairs	Page 1
-------	--------------	-------------	-----------------	------------------------	-----------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------	--------

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1. 1924- June 30.1925 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Births Occurring Between the Dates of July 1. 1923 - June 30. 1924 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Births Occurring Between the Dates of as given below. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	1920 Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			Id. No
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	
Died before enrollment	Allard	Joseph	1919	Aug	18	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	No	+	+	+	Yes				
Died before enrollment	Dalarlais	Mary	1920	Feb	27	Yes	No	F	"	No	+	+	+	No			Dunseith	ND 308
3239	Lambert	William	1920	Jan	1	Yes	No	M	"	No	+	W	+	No			Hibbing	Minn 602
4578	Peltier	Edward	1920	Mar	24	"	No	M	"	No	+	+	+	No			Yorkton Sask	Can 819k
4614	Peltier	Frank	1920	Apr	2	"	No	M	"	Yes	+	+	+	No			Yorkton Sask	Can 816a
6004	Winter	Mary	1920	Mar	6	"	No	F	"	No	W	+	+	No			Trenton	ND 1031a
									1919 July 1. 1918- June 30. 1919									
425	Boston	Archie	1918	Nov	19	"	No	M	Chippewa	No	+	W	+	No			Waterloo	Iowa 151a
1625	Delorme	Jane	1918	Dec	7	"	No	F	"	Yes	+	+	+	No			Medicine Lake	Mont 332a
4577	Peltier	Peter	1919	Jan	19	"	No	M	"	No	+	+	+	No			Yorkton Sask	Can 819f
5390	Sprau	Clarence	1918	July	15	"	No	M	"	No	W	+	+	No			Glendale	Ariz 928a
6003	Winter	Louise	1918	Aug	11	"	No	F	"	No	W	+	+	No			Trenton	ND 1031a
									1918 July 1. 1917- June 30. 1918									
3238	Lambert	William	1918	June	13	"	No	M	Chippewa	No	+	W	+	No			Hibbing	Minn 602
4613	Peltier	Joseph	1918	Mar	4	"	No	M	"	Yes	+	+	+	No			Yorkton, Sask	Can 816a
									1917 July 1. 1916- June 30. 1917									
2038	Fraser	Cora	1917	Apr	12	"	No	F	Chippewa	No	W	+	+	No			Plentywood	Mont 709b
4576	Peltier	George	1917	Apr	1	"	No	M	"	No	+	+	+	No			Yorkton Sask	Can 819f
5538	Thomas	Ernest	1916	Sept	26	"	No	M	"	yes	+	+	+	Yes				959a
									1916 July 1. 1915- June 30. 1916									
5681	Two Heart (Cadotte)	Louise	1916	Mar	4	"	No	F	Chippewa	No	+	+	+	No			Wakpala	SD 219f

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain F. J. Scott Superintendent

82835
Office of Indian Affairs

Page 3

Births Occurring Between the Dates of

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id.No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction				
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
									1915										
								July	1. 1914- June 30.1915										
2037	Fraser	Frank	1915	March	28	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Plentywood	Mont	709b
									1914										
								July	1. 1914- June 30.1914										
									None										
									1913										
								July	1. 1912- June 30.1913										
3417	Latrace	Robert	1913	March	28	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			West Bend	Can	621f

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

F. J. Scott, Supt.

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 1

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933-March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id.No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction				
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
16	Akenwensi	No name	1933	Sept	14	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	Yes	F	F	F	Yes					2b
32	Aliok	Edward	1934	March	5	"	No	M	"	Yes	"	1/2	1/2	Yes					389a
84	Allery	Alvin	1933	Aug	10	"	NO	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Whitewater	Mont	83b
118	Allery	Genevieve	1934	Feb	10	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					72
188	Andriff	Donald J	1933	June	3	"	No	M	"	No	W	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	ND	477c
208	Azure	Morris	1934	Feb	20	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					107
226	Azure	Caroline	1933	Dec	7	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					136b
337	Azure	Delsie	1934	March	27	"	No	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					117d
258	Azure	Maxine	1934	Feb	17	"	No	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					126b
320	Azure	Rose	1933	April	10	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					1034a
357	Azure	Cecelia Mary	1933	June	1	"	No	F	"	No		1/2	1/2	No			Fishu	ND	47 ⁹
365	Azure	Viola	1933	Sept	4	"	No	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Rolla	ND	105
366	Azure	Rose Ann	1933	Sept	4	"	No	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			"	ND	105
381	Azure	Irwin	1933	Nov	14	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					120c
460	Beauchman	Rita A	1933	Aug	2	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Wolf Point	Mont	157d
491	Belgarde	Willard	1933	Nov	3	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Van Hook	ND	189
506	Belgarde	Gladys	1933	Dec	15	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					182
542	Belgarde	Frank Jr	1933	Sept	21	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					174d
Died before enrollment	Belgarde	John Jr	1933	May	10	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	W	1/2	Yes (Died before enrollment)					167d
	625	Belgarde	Roderick	1933	July	13	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	W	1/2	No			Buford	ND
673	Bercier	John	1933	Aug	26	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Devils Lake	ND	195g
680	Bercier	Rose Delia	1933	Dec	14	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					1171
688	Bercier	Leo Lawrence	1933	Nov	4	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					187a

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 2

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933-March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id. No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						F Father	M Mother	C Child		At another jurisdiction				
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
Died before enrollment	Barcier	Wm. John	1933	Dec.	4	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes	Died before enrollment				
760	Blue	Patricia	1934	Mar	6	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					187a
854	Brien	Nathan	1933	Oct	2	"	"	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No					1174b
873	Brien (Graue)	Leonard	1933	Sept	19	"	"	M	"	No	W	1/2	1/2	No	Nishu ND				202c
922	Brien	No name	1933	May	25	"	"	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Sanish ND				201c
951	Brown	Cecelia	1933	Apr	30	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Culbertson Mont				942c
990	Brunnell	Sylvester	1934	Mar	18	"	"	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Devils Lake ND				115d
1053	Caplette	Angeline	1933	Oct	16	"	"	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					213
1071	Cartwright	Burt Jr	1934	Mar	10	"	"	M	"	Yes	W	1/2	1/2	No					224c
1109	Champagne	Raymond	1933	July	17	"	"	M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes	St. John ND				316b
1124	Charette	Rosina Mary	1933	Oct	18	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Medicine Lake Mont				229
1197	Crissler	Farel	1933	Nov	4	"	"	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	St. John ND				239d
1210	Dahn	Barbara E	1933	Apr.	10	"	"	F	"	No	W	1/2	1/8	Yes					242d
1250	Davis	Mae	1933	May	19	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	St. John ND				648b
1262	Davis	Donald	1933	Nov	4	"	"	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					270d
1276	Davis	George	1933	Apr	8	"	2	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					276c
1319	Davis	Mabel	1933	Dec	11	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					266f
1382	Decoteau	Mary	1933	Aug	8	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Not known				267
1389	Decoteau	Marceline	1933	Dec	28	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					291c
1407	Decoteau	Thomas	1934	Mar	10	"	"	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					290b
1424	Decoteau	Mary M	1933	July	1	"	"	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	ND	Not known				284
1442	Decoteau	Earl	1934	Feb	6	"	"	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					291b
1479	Decoteau	Alvin	1933	Dec	14	"	"	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes					282c
																			278f

0.521

State North Dakota

Reservation

Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction

Turtle Mountain

F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 3

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933-March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id. No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Wether	Indian	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
1516	Dejarlais	Stella	1934	Jan	14	Yes	No	F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					
1585	Delorme	Lawrence	1934	March	13	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					312c
1603	Delorme	Donald	1933	July	3	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					326b
1632	Delorme (Savers)	Donna Mae	1933	May	18	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					326c
1650	Demarais	Dan no name	1933	July	22	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Medicine Lake	Mont	332d
1659	Demarais	Frank Jr	1934	Feb	21	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			Dunseith	ND	188h
1672	Demarais	James B	1934	March	6	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					129b
1699	Demontigny	William	1934	March	18	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Whitewater	Mont	335c
1717	Dionne	Alex Jr	1933	Sept	7	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					338b
1742	Dionne	Sally	1934	Jan	7	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					675b
1793	Dubois	Mary Theresa	1933	April	29	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					344
1830	Duchesneau	Donald	1933	April	17	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Ft. Totten		935b
1855	Dumont	Cecelia Mae	1934	Jan	4	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Nanson	ND	365j
1917	Faguant	Regina	1933	Dec	10	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Elbowoods	ND	366b
1920	Faguant	Mary Adeline	1933	Dec	19	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	383c
1928	Faguant	Ernest	1934	March	28	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	384b
1938	Falcon	Mary Rena	1933	Nov	19	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	383d
1950	Falcon	William	1933	Aug	20	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	ND	978a
1982	Falcon	Joyce	1933	April	14	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	ND	756a
1985	Falk	Duane	1933	June	1	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	ND	386a
Died before enrollment	Fournier	Mary	1933	July	17	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Reserve	Mont	201c
2069	Frederick	Edward	1933	April	9	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes (Illeg) (Died before enrollment)					395e
2106	Gillis	Margaret	1934	Jan	8	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					398b
										Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	259c

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 4

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933-March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id.no.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction				
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
2190	Gossaline	Patricia	1934	March	8	Yes	No	F	Chippewa	No	1	1	1	No			Trenton	ND	947e
2196	Gourneau	Lloyd	1934	Feb	20	"	"	M	"	Yes	1	1	1	Yes					428c
2199	Gourneau	Sylvester	1933	May	24	"	"	M	"	Yes	1	1	1	Yes					429f
2223	Gourneau	Lynn	1933	Dec	15	"	"	M	"	Yes	1	1	1	Yes					429b
2259	Grady	Roger Leroy	1933	July	10	"	"	M	"	No	W	1	1	No			Van Hook	ND	978g
2314	Grandbois	Henry P	1933	Oct	29	"	"	M	"	No	1	1	1	No			East Grand Forks	ND	754b
2395	Grant	Jane	1933	April	11	"	"	F	"	No	1	1	1	Yes					451
Died before enrollment	Grant	Gary Luther	1934	Feb	25	"	"	M	"	No	W	1	1	Yes	(Died before enrollment)				457f
2418	Great Walker	Dau.no name	1933	May	29	"	"	F	"	Yes	F	F	F	Yes					32b
2428	Guderjohn	Vera May	1933	July	30	"	"	F	"	Yes	W	1	1	No			Rolla	ND	194c
2514	Henry	Flora	1933	Oct	15	"	"	F	"	Yes	1	1	1	No			Boggy Creek	Can	868b
2559	Houle	Ronald	1934	March	26	"	"	M	"	Yes	1	1	1	No			Rolla	ND	491c
2575	Houle	Mary Jane	1933	May	1	"	"	F	"	Yes	1	1	1	Yes					485
2589	Houle	Cecil James	1933	June	2	"	"	M	"	No	1	1	1	No			Rolla	ND	492
2606	Houle	Francis Joseph	1933	May	28	"	"	M	"	Yes	1	1	1	Yes					487
2630	Houle	Robert	1934	March	27	"	"	M	"	No	1	1	1	No			Bottineau	ND	482
2656	Jaste	Pierre	1933	June	11	"	"	M	"	No	1	1	1	Yes					500g
2749	Jerome	Addie	1933	Sept	7	"	"	F	"	No	1	1	1	Yes					511
2845	Keplin	Stanley	1933	May	17	"	"	M	"	No	1	1	1	Yes					537
2848	Keplin	Raymond	1934	March	15	"	"	M	"	Yes	1	1	1	Yes					535d
2871	Kinney	Sabah	1933	Aug	27	"	"	F	"	No	1	1	1	Yes					275
2932	Lafontain	Jos.Edward	1933	April	20	"	"	M	"	No	1	1	1	Yes					552
2974	Lafontain	Raymond	1934	Jan	22	"	"	M	"	No	1	1	1	No			Elbowoods	ND	555

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 5

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933--March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id. No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction				
															Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)		
																	Post office	State	
3026	Lafontain	Sylvester	1933	May	6	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					80b
3037	Lafontain	John	1933	June	26	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					448d
3057	Lafournais	Joseph	1934	Feb.	13	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					564f
3097	Lafrance	Ernest Francis	1933	April	16	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					936h
3102	Lafrance	Donna Rae	1933	May	19	"	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. John	ND	913
3144	Lafrombois	Louis J	1933	Dec	21	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					590
3165	Lafrombois	Virginia	1933	Aug	12	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					586c
3218	Lagimodiere	Leona	1933	April	13	"	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Medicine Lake	Mont	594
3224	Lambert	Joseph J	1933	Nov	6	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Wolf Point	"	600a
3283	Lang	Ruth Ellen	1933	June	2	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Tokio	ND	927c
3320	Langer	Lawrence	1933	July	21	"	No	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					614d
3333	Langer	Amelia	1933	Dec.	23	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. John	ND	614c
3364	Laroque	Arline	1933	May	27	"	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	616a
3439	Latraille	Stanley	1933	Nov	8	"	No	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake	ND	629
3473	Lavallie	Russell	1934	Feb	9	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					623d
3501	Laverdure	Lyman	1933	May	18	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					637a
3518	Laverdure	Marcil	1933	June	9	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Comertown	Mont	644c
3533	Laverdure	Floyd William	1934	Feb	17	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					637c
3625	Lefort	Myron J	1933	Oct	17	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. Paul	Minn	659b
3655	Lenoir	Wallace	1934	Feb	18	"	NO	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{2}$	Yes					660f
3670	Lenoir	Agnes	1933	April	23	"	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Minnewauken	ND	665
3725	Lizotte	Geo. Emil	1933	June	3	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dagmar	Mont	750b
3792	Malaterre (Delorme)	Dolores	1933	May	5	"	NO	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					258e

0524

State North Dakota

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

L. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 6

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933--March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id. No.	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction					
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State		
3828	Malaterre	Thomas	1934	March	3	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						681b
3852	Marcellais	Margaret	1933	June	25	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						689b
3875	Marion	Herman	1933	May	9	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						692b
3929	Martell	Eugene R	1933	Dec	24	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						707b
3959	Martin	Elmer Earl	1933	Sept	28	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						707b
3984	Mathais	Ramona	1933	Dec	19	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				Devils Lake	ND	460c
Died before enrollment	McCloud	Ernest	1933	Oct	10	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No						149c
4106	Morin	Lawrence R	1933	June	12	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes	Died before enrollment.					719c
4158	Morin	Gladye Mae	1933	June	22	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						755d
4203	Morin	Mary E. Jane	1933	April	26	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				Dunseith	ND	745d
4209	Morin	Josephine	1933	April	8	"	No	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				Dunseith	ND	770c
4217	Morin	Geo. Andrew	1933	Nov	28	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				Medicine Lake	Mont	757
4301	Nanapueh	Eana	1933	Aug	21	"	No	F	"	Yes	F	F	F	No				Dunseith	ND	747b
4340	Nicholas	Iona Mae	1933	April	18	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				Dunseith	ND	21b
4354	Norquay	James Jr	1933	May	10	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				Devils Lake	ND	777k
4357	Norquay	Arthur Fred	1934	Jan	5	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	F	1/2	No				Dunseith	ND	934f
4370	Nwenapi	Son, no name	1933	May	30	"	No	M	"	Yes	F	F	F	No				Dunseith	ND	50f
Died before enrollment	Nwenapi	Son, no name	1933	May	30	"	No	M	"	Yes	F	F	F	No				Dunseith	ND	44b
Died before enrollment	Rensault	Robert John	1933	April	7	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Died before enrollment					44b
4411	Page	Fred	1933	Sept	9	"	No	M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes	Died before enrollment					885b
4424	Parisien	David	1933	April	15	"	No	M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						784
4439	Parisien	Dorothy	1933	May	28	"	No	F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes						791
4442	Parisien	Doris	1933	Aug	16	"	No	F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				Overly	ND	790

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 7

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933- March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id. No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
4446	Parisien(Enao)	Raymond	1934	Feb	1	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	Yes	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes	(Illeg)				799a
4465	Parisien	Gloria	1933	Oct	4	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					800
4479	Patnaud	Elmer	1933	Dec	8	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					990b
4488	Patnaud	Margaret	1933	April	30	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					904
4502	Patnaud	Alfred D	1933	Sept	22	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	ND	803b
4543	Paul	Elda Grace	1933	May	12	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Boggy Creek	Can	723d
4563	Peltier	Philomene	1934	Jan	10	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					822
4585	Peltier	Olive Rita	1933	Dec	26	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Wynnewauken	ND	667b
4626	Peltier	Cecelia Mae	1933	Dec	19	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					823b
4638	Perrontean	Francis	1933	Oct	16	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					832f
4662	Pippinger	Olive	1933	Nov	2	"	No	F	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	ND	661a
4720	Poitra	Sylvester	1933	Nov	11	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					844 866
4743	Poitra	Violet	1933	Nov	10	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	871g
4795	Poitra	Julius	1933	Nov	26	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					843
4835	Poitra	Raymond	1933	Aug	15	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					875d
Died before enrollment	Poitra	Steven	1933	July	4	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes (Died before enrollment)					848c
4876	Poitra	Ernest	1933	Nov	20	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake	ND	841d
4937	Premeau	Frances	1933	Aug	3	"	No	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					880c
4947	Priest	Lyman	1934	Jan	29	"	No	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. Louis	Mo	749b
4959	R. kee	Francis	1933	Nov	27	"	No	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					669e
5050	Rosenorants	Alfred	1933	May	27	"	No	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Denbigh	ND	951c
5093	St. Arnaud	Ruth	1933	Oct	1	"	No	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					224a
5112	St. Claire	Norman	1934	Feb	28	"	No	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	934d

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933--March 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

1934 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				Id.No.
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off. res.)		
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State	
5151	St. Germaine	Arthur Jos	1933	Nov	11	Yes	No	M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. John	ND	936b
5161	St. Pierre	Walter	1933	June	11	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	ND	941b
5198	San Grait	Ernestine	1934	March	16	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					906
5234	Schindler	Robert	1933	July	18	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					916a
5277	Short	Raymond	1933	April	14	"	"	M	"	Yes	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes (Illeg)					920c
5324	Slater	Ruby Joan	1933	Dec	7	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake	ND	941j
5370	Smith	Dan. no name	1933	Nov	26	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					926b
5397	Sprau	William Lee	1933	Nov	1	"	"	M	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Glendale	Ariz	928a
5425	Stofiel	Albert M	1933	Oct.	15	"	"	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Lewiston	Mont	548e
5462	Tetrault	Amelia	1934	Feb	24	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Rolette	ND	453e
5469	Tetrault	Rachel Stella	1933	June	2	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					211c
5476	Thibert	Stella	1933	July	2	"	"	F	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. John	ND	880d
5580	Tinkay	Lawrence	1933	Nov	25	"	"	M	"	Yes	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Plentywood	Mont	644e
5590	Torgerson	Robert E	1933	Nov	18	"	"	M	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dagmar	"	175c
5597	Trothier	Robert	1933	April	28	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Chinook	"	204f
5606	Trothier	Earl	1933	Dec	20	"	"	M	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					168b
5621	Trothier	Burton	1933	July	5	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					803g
5645	Turootte	Juanita	1933	May	5	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Rolla	ND	969n
5672	Two Heart	Alice Marie	1933	June	30	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Wakpala	ND	219f
5698	Vandal (Olson)	Leonard Leo	1933	Dec	11	"	"	M	"	No	W	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes (Illeg)					978g
5687	Vandal	Albert	1933	Aug	6	"	"	M	"	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					486e
5706	Vandal	Gertrude	1933	June	3	"	"	F	"	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes					984f
5771	Vivier	Mary Jane	1933	June	29	"	"	F	"	Yes	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes (Illeg)					989g

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1. 1933-- March 31.1934to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

[illegible]

0528

OTHER ADDITIONS

and

OTHER DEDUCTIONS

April 1.1933-----March 31.1934

*Turtle Mountain Agency
North Dakota*

DEDUCTIONS

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of April 1, 1934, 1934, taken by F. J. Scott, Superintendent.

Census NUMBER 1933	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
350	Azure	Francois	M													
351	Azure	Clement	M						No	Enrolled at the	Ft. Totten Agency					
352	Azure	Alma	F						No	Enrolled at the	Ft. Totten Agency					
1187	Davis	Paul	M		Duplication. Also called				No	Enrolled at the	Ft. Totten Agency					
1496	Delonais	Mary	F		Paul Malaterre #3600				Yes							
1584	Demarais	Edward	M						Yes							
2629	Johnson	Andrew	M						No					No such child		
2630	Johnson	Ruth	F						Yes					No such child		
2686	Kellett	Mary	F						Yes					No such child		
3647	Manson	Spiro	M						No					No such child		
3721	Martell	Charles	M						No					No such child		
4024	Morin	Charles	M						No	Enrolled at the	Ft. Peck Agency					
5149	Standing	Joseph	M		Duplication. Also called				No					No such child		
4365	Teddy	Rosalie	F		Joseph Fagnant #1814				No							
5243	Thomas	Mary Louise	F		Duplication. On 1933 census as Rosalie Pelgarde				No							
5260	Thomas	Alex	M		#480 and Rosalie Peltier. #4365. Married to Teddy.				No					No such child		
4532	Poitra	David	M						Yes					No such child		
1934 Census # 1262	Donald	Davis	M						No					No such child		
									Yes	Erroneously numbered, was born and died during the year.						

0533

STILLBIRTHS
April 1.1933--March 31.1934

*Turtle Mountain Agency
North Dakota.*

reservation

Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain. F. J. Scott. Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1. 1933 March 31. 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

ST ILBORN

[illegible]

DEATHS

April 1.1933--March 31.1934

Turtle Mountain Agency
North Dakota

Deaths

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of as given below. of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe 1928	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence					Id.No
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
								July	1. 1927-- June 30.1928									
1933	1583	Demarais	Russell	1927	Nov	28	1	M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	Not known	No			Whitewater	Mont	335
									1927									
								July	1. 1926- June 30.1927									
									None									
									1926									
								July	1. 1925-- June 30.1926									
1933	2184	Grandbois	Peter	1926			5	M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	Not known	No			Yorkton. Sask	Canada	819b
"	2876	Lafontain	Marie	1926			3	F	"	No	1/2	Not known	Yes					559
"	4052	Morin	Mary Alice	1926			3	F	"	No	1/2	Not known	Yes					767
									1925									
								July	1. 1924- June 30.1925									
1933	2357	Henry	Clifford	1925			2	M	Chippewa	No	1/2	Not known	No			Thorne	ND	474
"	4127	Montclair(Nanoff)	Evan	1925			1	M	"	Yes	1/4	Not known	No			Gary Owen	Mont	293b

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain F. J. Scott, Superintendent Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of as given below.

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Page 2

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe 1920	Vard	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence					Id.No
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurissic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	
								July 1, 1919--June 30, 1920										
1933	247	Azure	Benjamin	1920			5	M	Chippewa	No	1/2	Not known	Yes					117
1933	3597	Makes It Rain	Eagle Day	1920			5	F	"	Yes	F	Not known	No			Dunseith	ND	24g
1933	3745	Martell	Joseph	1920			50	M	"	No	1/2	Not known	No			Medicine Lake	Mont	708
1933	630	Bercier	Agnes	1919	Dec	15	1	F	"	No	1/2	Not known	No			Rolla	ND	1941
								1917										
								July 1, 1916--June 30, 1917										
1933	3601	Malaterre	Martin	1917	Feb	1	3	M	Chippewa	No	1/2	Not known	Yes					683
1933	3602	malaterre	Louisa	1917	Jan	25	7 da	F	"	No	1/2	Not known	Yes					683
								1913										
1933	4863	St. Arnaud (Jerome)	Adelaide	1913			21	F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	Not known	Yes					932a
								1916										
1933	5311	Tobiness	Hanging in the Air	1916			6 mo	M	Chippewa	Yes	F	Not Known	No			Dunseith	ND	8e

State North Dakota

Reservation _____ Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain, F. J. Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs.

Page 1

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1932- March 31, 1933 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

State North Dakota

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain. F. J. Scott

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1930 and March 31, 1931 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain F.J.Scott, Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of July 1, 1929 and June 30, 1930 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain F. J. Scott. Superintendent Office of Indian Affairs. Page 1

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1. 1933-- March 31. 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction.

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Member on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence					Id.No.
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
1933	408	Baston	Fred	1933	May	30	24	M	Chippewa	No	1/2	Not known	No			White Earth	ND	149c
"	414	Baston	Joseph	1933	Dec	24	44	M	"	No	1/2	Not known	No			White Earth	ND	151
Died before enrollment		Belgarde	John Jr	1933	Oct	17	4 mo	M	"	Yes	1/4	Bronchitis, acute	Yes					167d
Died before enrollment		Bercier	Wm. John	1933	Nov	17	7 days	M	"	No	1/2	Not known	Yes					187a
1933	717	Blue	Dorothy	1933	Sept	29	11 mo	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes					1174b
"	760	Boyer	Marie Jane	1933	Sept	11	9	F	"	No	1/2	Peritonitis	Yes					1183
"	761	Boyer	Gordon	1933	July	18	2	M	"	No	1/2	Pyelo-nephritis	Yes					1183
"	917	Bruce	Joseph	1933	Dec	7	85	M	"	No	1/2	Hemorrhage, cere- bral	Yes					205
"	924	Bruce	Adolph	1933	Aug	22	2	M	"	Yes	1/2	Fracture skull	Yes					209d
Died before enrollment		Brunnell	Clara	1933	May	28	1	F	"	Yes	1/2	TB of Meninges	Yes					212
1933	1175	Davis	Emilda	1934	March	14	14	F	"	Yes	1/2	TB, pulmonary	Yes					258g
1933	1389	Decoteau	Mary Gladue	1933	June	1	44	F	"	No	1/2	Not known	No			Culbertson	Mont	297a
Died before enrollment		Demarais (Belgarde)	Lillian	1933	Oct	2	3mo	F	"	No	1/4	Rickets, Malnutri- tion	No			Dunseith	ND	53b
1933	1600	Demontigny	Patrick	1933	Sept	29	21	M	"	Yes	1/2	TB, pulmonary	Yes					340c
1933	1670	Dionne	Delphine	1933	Nov	13	1	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia	Yes					500d
1933	1680	Doney (Allery)	Elizabeth	1933				F	"	No	1/2	TB, pulmonary	No			Hays	Mont	347d
1933	1828	Falcon (Vandal)	Mary L	1933	Aug	20	37	F	"	No	1/2	Not known	No (Child born 8-20-1933)			Trenton	ND	756a
Died before enrollment		Fournier	Mary	1933	Sept	4		F	"	Yes	1/2	Malnutrition	Yes					395c
Died before enrollment		Dejarlais	Mary	1933	June	28	13	F	"	No	1/2	Endocarditis septic	No			Dunseith	ND	308
		Davis	Donald	1933	Jan	30	2 mo	M	"	Yes	1/2	pneumonia lobar	Yes					328

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

80821

F. J. Scott/ Superintendent Office of Indian Affairs.

Page 2

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1. 1933- March 31.1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Member on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				Id. No	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another Jurisdiction	State	Post Office		State
1933	2124	Gourneau	Robert A	1933	April	23	9 mo	M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	acute Pyelonephritis.	Yes					432e
"	2144	Grandbois	John	1934	Feb	14	7	M	"	Yes	1/2	fever Cerebrospinal	No			Dagmar	Mont	443
"	2204	Grandbois	Paul	1933	May	12	72	M	"	No	1/2	acute Pancreatitis sub	Yes					438
Died before enrollment		Grant	Gary Luther	1934	March	6	11 da	M	"	No	1/4	Malnutrition	Yes					457f
1933	2318	Guyon	Lloyd Arthur	1933	Dec	27	1	M	"	Yes	1/2	Not known	Yes					187d
"	2393	Herman	Henry	1933	Nov	3	78	M	"	No	1/2	hypostatic Pneumonia	No			Devils Lake	ND	477
"	2429	Houle	Cuthbert	1933	April	9	63	M	"	No	1/2	dilation Acute cardiac	Yes					489
"	2614	Johnson (Gossline)	Celina	1933	Aug	2	29	F	"	Yes	1/2	TB. Pulmonary	Yes					888b
"	2788	Lafontain(Decoteau)	Eugene	1934	March	9	8	M	"	No	1/2	menigitis Cerebro spinal						289h
"	2934	Lafrance	John	1933	Sept		10	M	"	No	1/2	Not known	No			Rolla	ND	572b
"	2957	Lafreniere	Irene	1934	Jan	3	7	F	"	No	1/2	Not known	No			Big Horn	Mont	5741
"	3019	Lefrombois (Vallie)	Margaret	1934	Feb	4	63	F	"	No	1/2	Gangrene,decubital	Yes					588a
"	3794	Martin	Patrice	1933	July	10	43	M	"	No	1/2	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes					713
Died before enrollment		McCloud	Ernest	1934	March	13	5 mo	M	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes					719c
1933	3855	Mekwan	Frank	1933	May	24	53	M	"	Yes	F	Not known	Yes					5
"	3888	Monette	John	1934	Feb	13	53	M	"	No	1/2	Not known	No					733
"	3899	Monette	Josae	1933	April	1	18	F	"	Yes	1/2	TB.pulmonary	Yes			Jamestown(Asy)	ND	735c
"	4005	Morin	Frank	1934	Jan	29	17	M	"	Yes	1/2	TB. pulmonary	Yes					755f

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain, F. J. Scott/ Superintendent

Office of Indian Affairs.

Page 3

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933- March 31, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Vard	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence					Id.No
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes/or no)	At another Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State	
1933	4055	Morin	Cecelis	1934	March	25	17	F	Chippewa	No	1/2	operation Appendicitis	No			Trenton	ND	760
"	4068	Morin	Herbert	1933	Sept	24	7	M	"	No	1/2	Pneumonia	No			F. Totten	ND	769e
"	4116	Nadeau	Son.no name	1933	Aug	17	7 mo	M	"	Yes	1/2	Not known	Yes					772
Died before enrollment		Nwenapi	Son.no name	1933	Dec		7 mo	M	"	Yes	F	Not known	No			Dunseith	ND	44b
Died before enrollment		Nwenapi	Dau.no name	1933	Sept		6 mo	F	"	Yes	F	Not known	No			Dunseith	ND	44c
1933	4373	Peltier	Angelique	1933	Nov		94	F	"	Yes	1/2	Not known	Yes					814a
Died before enrollment		Poitra	Steven	1933	Dec	28	5 mo	M	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes					848c
Died before enrollment		Renault	Robert John	1933	June	11	2 mo	M	"	Yes	1/2	Broncho-pneumonia	Yes					885b
1933	4864	St.Arnaud (Dubois)	Delia	1933	April	19	31	F	"	Yes	1/2	Not know	No	(Died after an operation)				932b
"	4915	St.Germaine	Vernon	1933	May	19	7 mo	M	"	Yes	1/2	Diarrhea	Yes					936e
"	5111	Smith	Louis	1933	Sept	7	12	M	"	No	1/2	Fractured skull	Yes					925
"	5334	Trothier (Belgarde)	Mary Rose	1934	Jan	1	27	F	"	Yes	1/2	Not known	Yes					190c
"	5335	Turcotte	Larose	1933	Dec	14	21	F	"	No	1/2	TB, pilmonary	No			Rolla	ND	969b
"	5496	Vivier	Gladys	1933	Sept	9	2	F	"	Yes	1/2	Not known	Yes					990c
"	5539	Walleit	Marcil	1933	April	16	21	M	"	No	1/2	Not known	No			Devils Lake	ND	993b
"	5650	Wilkie	marie Clara	1933	April	21	3	F	"	Yes	1/2	meningitis Tubercular	Yes					1016
Died before enrollment		Allard	Joseph	1933	Sept	30	14	M	"	No	1/2	Gunshot wound	Yes					
Died before enrollment		Lavallie (Olson)	Donald	1933	July	4	3	M	"	Yes	1/4	Bronchial asthma	No			Vn hook	ND	650d

Turtle mt.

checked

1935

Washington

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN INDIAN AGENCY

BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. B. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Alick	Albert						Head NE							
	"	(Lavallie)						Wife 22							
1	"	Alfred		11-5-34											
	"	Joseph	M	2/12	Chippewa	1/2	D	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Azure	Norman						Head 321							
2	"	Stephen		12-23-34											
	"	Francis	M	1/22	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Azure	Xavier						Head 368							
3	"	Maurice		12-31-34											
	"	Edwin	M	1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Baker	Francis						Head							
	"	(Desjarlais)						Wife 374							
4	"	Eliza		11-23-34											
	"	Clara	F	2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Beaman	Jack						Head							
	"	(Laverdure)						Wife 425							
	"	Mary													
5	"	Gladys	F	4-25-34											
	"			8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Comertown	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 , taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Beauchman	Thomas						Head 449							
6	"	X Ruby Mae	F	4-8-34 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	B	Dau	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None
	Beauchman	Raphael						Head 440	N						
7	"	X Leona	F	11- -34 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None
	Belgarde	Elie Oscar						Head 511							
8	"	X Thomas Oscar	M	4-19-34 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Belgarde	Francois						Head 515							
9	"	X Louise	F	5-10-34 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	B	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Belgarde	Phillip (Easte)						Head 546							
	"	Agnes						Wife 2506							
10	"	X Myrtle	F	5-18-34 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Bau	Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of January

(Month)

1

(Day)

, 1935, taken by J.E. Balmer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Belgarde	Basil						Head 503								
11	"	Baby Boy	M	7-23-34 5/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Fort Totten	Benson	N.D.	Yes	None	
	Belgarde	Emil						Head 514								
12	"	Bernard	M	12-5-34												
		Francis	M	1/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None	
	Belgarde	John						Head 542								
13	"	Judith Ann	F	12-13-34 1/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None	
	Bercier	Edward						Head								
	"	(Allard)						Wife 636								
14	"	Mary Rose	F	8-7-34												
		Rita Ann	F	4/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None	
	Bercier	Albert						Head 621								
15	"	Peter Blain	M	4-6-34 8/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None	
	Bottineau	Isreel						Head								

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Supt., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Botteneau	(Page) Julia						Wife 4220							
16	"	X Michael	M	6-30-34 6-12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Brien	Alexander						Head 817							
17	"	X Stella	F	4-25-34 8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Brien	Joseph Wm.						Head 861							
18	"	X Cyril	M	5-12-34 7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
1	Brunelle	Ernest						Head 958							
19	"	X Eliza Joan	F	4-23-34 8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Buftin	Alfred						Head							
	"	(Crisler) Elsie	M					Wife 1134							
20	"	X Alfred	M	6-28-34 6-12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Burow	Carl						Head							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Burow (cont)	(St. Cermaline) Delia						Wife 5735							
21	"	X Jean Audrey	F	9-17-34 3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Counts	Thomas						Head							
	"	(Mc Cloud) Helen						Wife 1113							
22	"	X Betty Jean	F	4-23-34 8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No	None
	Cushing	Thomas						Head							
	"	(Duchesneau) Ida						Wife 1735							
23	"	X Andrew Donald	M	7-23-34 5-12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	N.D.	No	None
	Davis	Ernest						Head 1194							
24	"	X Joyce Loretta	F	5-16-34 7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Davis	Edward						Head 1182							
25	"	X Florence	F	5-7-34 7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
26	Davis	Fred						Head 1231							
	"	Leo Sylvester	M	10-12-34 3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
27	Davis	Francois						Head 1188							
	"	Francis Joseph	M	11-16-34 2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
28	Davis	Frank M						Head 1199							
	"	Baby Boy	M	11-16-34 2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
29	Day	John						Head 1276							
	"	Walter	M	10-19-34 3-12	Chippewa	full	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
30	Decoteau	Theodore						Head 1323							
	"	Lawrence	M	4-7-34 8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
31	Decoteau	Napoleon						Head 1372							
	"	Edwin Sylvester	M	12-20-34 1-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Decoteau	Alexander						Head 1281							
32	Decoteau	Alexander	M	12-26-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Desjarlais	Roger						Head 1484							
33	"	Fedrick Lewis	M	12-20-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Desjarlais	Alfred						Head 1408							
34	"	Conard Alfred	M	9-2-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Desjarlais	Arthur						Head 1485							
35	"	Delva Rose	F	12-23-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Delorme	William						Head							
	"	(Mary L) Eafuant						Wife 1544							
36	"	Mary Cecelia	F	7-5-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Medicine Lake	Shardian	Mont.	Yes	None
	Delorme	William						Head 1557							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 35, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	Delorme (cont)	✓ Victor Maurice	M	9-16-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Delorem	Peter						Head 1538							
38	"	✓ Theresa Louise	F	12-26-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Dionne	Peter						Head							
	"	(Zaste) Delia						Wife 1666							
39	"	✓ Peter Jr.	M	5-27-34 7-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Dionne	Henry						Head							
	"	(Lafrombois) Florestine						Wife 2998							
40	"	✓ James Kenneth	M	6-8-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Dufane	Frank						Head							
	"	(Grant) Rosalle						Wife 1743							
41	"	✓ Baby Girl	F	4-4-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935a CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Eller	Herman (Azure)						Head							
	"	Laura						Wife 1769							
42	"	X Elizabeth Ann	F	11-21-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Dunseith Barilxake	Rolette Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
	Enno	Ale xander						Head 1775							
43	"	X Lucille	F	6-23-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Enno	Louis L						Head 1778							
44	"	X Mary Viola	F	7-3-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Foughty	Farel (Poitra)						Head							
	"	Madeline						Wife 1910							
45	"	X Adele Genevieve	F	9-23-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Rolette	Rolette	N.D.	No	None
	Gladue	Bruno						Head 1990							
46	"	X John Bruno	M	11-6-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Dagnar	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Gourneau	Patrick						Head 2118							
47	"	Rita Joan	F	12-25-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Graham	Richard (Bercier)						Head							
	"	Mary Jane						Wife 2129							
48	"	Elizabeth	F	8-10-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau	No		Edmore		N.D	Yes	None
	Grant	Alfred						Head 2205							
49	"	Alfred Jr.	M	7-17-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son	No		Sidney	Roosevelt	Mont	No	None
	Grant	Patrice Joe						Head 2238							
50	"	Janet	F	12-29-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D	Yes	None
	Grambois	Joseph						Head 2158							
51	"	Delilah	F	12-2-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	None
	Grombois	Patrice						Head 2193							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. BALMER, Superintendent.

, 1933, taken by _____, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52	Grombois (cont)	Catherine Eva	F	6-23-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Gunderjohn	William (Bercier)						Head							
	"	Elsie						Wife 625							
53	"	Roy William	M	7-17-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Rolla	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Guyon	Louis (Belgarde)						Head NE							
	"	Eva						Wife 2317							
54	"	Benedict	M	6-10-34 7-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Henry	John B (Poitra)						Head							
	"	Mary E						Wife 2358							
55	"	Cecelia Ruth	F	9-25-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Herman	William						Head 475							
56	"	Baby Boy	M	11-1-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Fort Totten	Benson	N.D.	Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 35, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Houle	John						Head 2471							
57	"	X Edward Mourice	M	9-21-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	M.D.	Yes	None
	Houle	Hyacinth						Head 2448							
58	Died Aug 20, 1935	X Virginia	F	12-28-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Hubbell	Elbert (grant)						Head NE							
59	"	Clara						Wife 2487							
	"	X Marie Therese Antonietta	F	12-18-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Jaste	Alex						Head 2504							
60	"	X Fred Louis	M	9-22-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					No	None
	Jeanotte	Ernest						Head 2518							
61	"	X Edward Justin	M	11-7-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Jolibois	Albert						Head 2634							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 35, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

56-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Jolibois (cont)	Albert Vincent	M	12-25-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Thorne	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Kaptiz	Victor (Houle) Edna						Head NE 2418							
63	"	Baby Boy	M	4-2-34 9-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
	Kaufman	Edward (Lafontain) Josephine						Head Wife 2651							
64	"	Betty Jean	F	5-12-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Chinook		Mont.	Yes	None
	Laducer	Albert						Head 2721							
65	"	Theresa Ann	F	7-25-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Laducer	John C						Head 2749							
66	"	John Lewis	M	11-29-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Lafrombois	Joseph						Head 2845							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
67	Lafountain	C Blifford	M	5-23-34 8-12 Chippewa		1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Lafrombois	Napoleon						Head 3022							
68	"	M M Cunnence	F	11-12-34 2-12 Chippewa		1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Lafrombois	Dean						Head							
	"	(Martell) Mary Jane						Wife 2967							
69	"	Cordelia Arlene	F	11- -34 2-12 Chippewa		1/2	S	Dau	No		Helena		Mont.	No	None
	Landry	George						Head 3094							
70	"	George Sylvester	M	11-27-34 2-12 Chippewa		1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Langer	Alex Mark						Head							
	"	(Belgarde) Roselie						Wife 3128							
71	"	Ruth Cecelia	F	12-18-34 1-12 Chippewa		1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Laroque	David						Head							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Laroque	(Aiken) St. Ann						Wife 3168								
72	"	X David Jr.	M	5-31-34 8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D	Yes	None	
	LaTraille	Louis N						Head 3254								
73	"	X Louis N Jr.	M	10-5-34 3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Greenbay		Wisc	Yes	None	
	Lattergrass	John						Head 3254								
74	"	X John Stephen	M	10-14-34 3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None	
	Lavallée	Antonine						Head 3284								
75	"	X Lucille	F	7-10-34 6-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None	
	Laverdure	Fred						Head								
	"	(Malaterre) Mary Rose						"ife 649								
76	"	X James Francis	M	7-25-34 6-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Rolla	Rolette	N D	Yes	None	
	Laverdure	Jerry						Head								

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 35, taken by J.E. BALGER, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Lerontzen	Herold (Decoteau)						Head							
	"	Mary Louise						Wife 1369							
82	"	Betty Jean	F	8-18-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
	Lunak	Alfred (Azure)						Head							
	"	Victoria						Wife 3576	35No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
83	"	Baby Girl	F	9-18-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	dau	No						
	Lynch	Irving (Lafrombois)						Head							
	"	Emma						Wife 3036							
84	"	Beverly Lou	F	4-4-34 9-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Malatterre	John L						Head 3612							
85	Malatterre	Coelia Joan	F	10-31-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Malatterre	Francois						Head 3632							
86	"	Patrick Raymond M	M	11-16-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Marion	Albeft						Head 3676							
87	"	Daneil Albert	M	8-27-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No	Fort Peck	Fort Peck		Mont.	Yes	None
	Marion	Herman						Head 3687							
88	"	Babara Ann	F	10-9-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Martin	Henty						Head 3780							
89	"	Coral Lee	F	6-20-34 7-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Martin	Albert (Falcon) Emma						Head Wife 3766							
90	"	Kenneth Ralph	M	6-12 8-27-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Trenton		N.D	No	None
	Martin	Alex (Gladue) Mary Rosine						Head Wife 3768							
91	"	Ronald William	M	8-27-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Trenton		N.D	No	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, 19, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
96	Morin(cont)	X Toby Allen	M	7-13-34 6-32	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Trenton		N.D.	No	None
	Morin	William						Head 4088							
97	"	X Duane	M	8-10-34 5-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Medicine Lake	Shardian	Mont.	Yes	None
	Morin	Alexander						Head 4038							
98	"	X Louise	F	8-24-34 5-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Morin	David						Head 3975							
99	"	X Leona	F	10-9-34 3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Trenton			Yes	None
100	Morin	Albert						Head 3921							
100	"	X Jerome Leonard	M	10-31-34 3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	none
	Morin	Joseph						Head 4025							
101	"	X Shirley Ann	F	11-7-34 2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Medicine Lake		Mont.	No	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Nadeau	Ambrose						Head 4100							
102	"	Leo	M	5-15-34 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Nepine	Fred						Head 4134							
103	"	Baby Boy	M	8- -34 5/12	Chippewa	Full	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Parisien	Alexander						Head 4229							
104	"	Clara	F	7-24-34 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Parisien	Joseph						Head 4262							
105	"	Mable Rose	F	10-19-34 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Parisien	Julius						Head 4273							
106	"	Flora	F	11-1-34 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Patenaude	Gilbert						Head 4291							
107	"	Joseph Ambrose	M	11-12-34 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J/E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
108	Poitra	Norbert						Head 4631							
108	"	Kathleen Joyce F		4-6-34 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
109	Poitra	Francois						Head 4494							
109	"	Baby Boy	M	5-20-34 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
110	Poitra	Alfred						Head 4483							
110	"	Rita Margaret	F	10-20-34 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
111	Poitra	Collin						Head 4518							
111	"	Rita L.M.	F	7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
112	Renault	John (Thomas)						Head							
112	"	Mary Helen						Wife 4750							
112	"	Marie	F	6-6-34 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Sautel	Frank de						Head NE							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1., 19 35 taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CS-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Sautel (cont)	(Marion) Maria						Wife 1617							
113	"	Peter	M	5-15-34 8/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Fargo	Cass	N.D.	No	None
	Slater	John (McGillis) Hannah						Head Wife 5056							
114	"	LeRoy	M	4-18-34 9/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Smith	Alexander						Head 5079							
115	"	Baby Boy	M	8-31-34 5/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		St. Michaels	Benson	N.D.	Yes	None
	Smith	Louis						Head 5106							
116	"	John Louis	M	9-29-34 4/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Tokio	Benson	N.D.	Yes	None
	Smith	Author Francis Joseph						Head 5091							
117	"		M	9-15-34 4/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Sprau	Herbert Charles						Head							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Sprau (cont)	(Laverdure) Rosalie						Wife 5134							
118	"	X Lita Allen	F	9-23-34 4-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Glendale		Ariz	No	None
	St Clair	Robert						Head 4886							
119	"	X Ruth Irene	F	10-15-34 3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	St. Pierre	Hyacinth						Head 4932							
120	"	X Mary Lucille	F	7-12-34 6-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D	No	None
	Swain	Alfred						Head 5185							
121	"	X John Clifford	M	6-26-34 7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes	4				No	None
	Trothier	James (Wilkie)						Head							
	"	Mary Agnes						Wife 5615							
122	"	X Ernestine Elizabeth	F	8-23-34 5-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					No	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Trothier	Raphael						Head 5343							
123	"	Baby Boy	M	9-23-34 4-12 Chippewa		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D	No	None
	Vandal	Ernest						Head 5411							
124	"	Joseph Ernest	M	11-10-34 2-12 Chippewa		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D	No	None
	Vivier	Louis						Head 5403							
125	"	Robert Louis	M	10-3-34 3-12 Chippewa		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Vivier	StPierre						Head 5497							
126	"	Frank	M	4-1-34 9-12 Chippewa		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Walette	Joseph						Head 5530							
127	"	Floyd	M	5-5-34 8-12 Chippewa		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					No	None
	Wilkie	William						Head 5695							
128	"	Russell	M	5-22-34 8-12 Chippewa		$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					No	None

0577

Checked

Washington office

1935

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL
TURTLE MOUNTAIN INDIAN AGENCY
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountain

APRIL 1, THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1934

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

(Month)

(Day)

19 35, taken by J.E. Balmer

, Superintendent.

, 19 35 , taken by J.F. Palmer , Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Alick	✓ Alfred		11-5-34											
		Joseph	M	2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes						
2	Azure	✓ Stephen		12-23-34										Yes	None
		Francis	M	1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes						
3	Azure	✓ Maurice		12-31-34										Yes	None
		Edwin	M	1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes						
4	Baker	✓ Clara	F	11-23-34										Yes	None
		2/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No						
5	Beaman	✓ Gladys	F	4-35-34							Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
		9/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No						
6	Beauchman	✓ Ruby Mae	F	4-8-34							Comertown	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	None
		9/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No						
7	Beauchman	✓ Leona	F	11- -34							Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None
		2/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No						
8	Belgarde	✓ Thomas		4-19-34							Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None
		Oscar	M	8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes						
9	Belgarde	✓ Louise	F	5-10-34										Yes	None
		7/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						
10	Belgarde	✓ Myrtle	F	5-18-34										Yes	None
		7/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						
11	Belgarde	✓ Baby Boy	M	7-23-34										Yes	None
		5/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No						
12	Belgarde	✓ Bernard		12-5-34							Fort Totten	Benson	N.D.	Yes	None
		Francis	M	1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes						
13	Belgarde	✓ Judith Ann	F	12-13-34										Yes	None
		1/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						
14	Bercier	✓ Rita Ann	F	8-7-34										Yes	None
		4-12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						
15	Bercier	✓ Peter Blain	M	4-6-34										Yes	None
		8/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Son							
16	Bottiman	✓ Micheal	M	6-30-34										Yes	None
		6/12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No						
17	Brien	✓ Stella	F	5-12-34							Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
		7-12			Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None

8M, 9F

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 35, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
18	Brien	✓ Cyril	M	5-12-34											
				7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
D.B.E.	Brunelle	Ruth Mary	F	12-19-34											
				1-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
D.B.E	Brunelle	Rose Mary	F	12-19-34											
				1-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
19	Brunelle	✓ Eliza Joan	F	4-23-34										Yes	None
				8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						
20	Buftin	✓ Alfred	M	6-28-34										Yes	None
				6-12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	No	None
21	Burow	✓ Jean Audrey	F	9-17-34											
				3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
22	Counts	✓ Betty Jean	F	4-23-34											
				8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No	None
23	Cushing	✓ Andrew	M	7-23-34											
				5-12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son	No		Bottineau	Bottineau	N.D.	No	None
24	Davis	✓ Loretta Joyce	F	5-16-34											
				7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
25	Davis	✓ Florence	F	5-7-34											
				7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
26	Davis	✓ Leo	M	10-12-34											
				3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
27	Davis	✓ Sylvester	M	11-16-34											
				2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
28	Davis	✓ Francis	M	11-16-34											
				2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
29	Day	✓ Baby Boy	M	10-19-34											
				3-12	Chippewa	full	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
30	Decoteau	✓ Walter	M	4-7-34											
				8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
31	Decoteau	✓ Lawrence	M	12-20-34											
				1-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
32	Decoteau	✓ Edwin	M	12-26-34											
				1-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None

10 M

5 7

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Belmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
33	Desjarlis	✓ Fedrick Lewis	M	12-20-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
34	Desjarlais	✓ Conard Alfred	M	9-2-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D	Yes	None
35	Desjarlais	✓ Delva Rose	F	12-23-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
36	Delorme	✓ Mary Cecelia	F	7-5-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Medicine Lake	Shardian	Mont.	Yes	None
37	Delorem	✓ Victor Maurice	M	9-16-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
38	Delorme	✓ Theresa Louise	F	12-26-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
39	Dionne	✓ Peter Jr.	M	5-27-34 7-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
40	Dionne	✓ James Kenneth	M	6-8-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
41	Dufane	✓ Baby Girl	F	4-4-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D	Yes	None
42	Eller	✓ Elizabeth Ann	F	11-21-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D	Yes	None
43	Enno	✓ Lucille	F	6-23-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
44	Enno	✓ Mary Viola	F	7-3-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
45	Foughty	✓ Adele Genevieve	F	9-23-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Rolette	Rolette	N. D	No	None
46	Gladue	✓ John Bruno	M	11-6-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Dagmar	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None
47	Gourneau	✓ Rita Joan	F	12-25-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
48	Graham	✓ Elizabeth	F	8-10-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Dau	No		Edmore		N. D	Yes	None
49	Grant	✓ Alfred Jr.	M	7-17-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Sidney		Mont.	No	None

7m 10 7

4

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. BALMER, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
50	Grant	✓ Janet	F	12-29-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
51	Grombois	✓ Delliah	F	12-2-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None
52	Grombois	✓ Catherine	F	6-23-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
53	Gunderjohn	✓ Roy William	M	7-17-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Rolla	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
54	Guyon	✓ Benedict	M	6-10-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
55	Henry	✓ Ruth	F	9-25-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
56	Herman	✓ Cecelia	F	4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
		✓ Baby Boy	M	11-1-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Fort Totten	Benson	N.D.	Yes	None
S.B.	Herman	Baby Boy	M	2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$		Son	Yes					No	None
S.B.	Herman	Baby Boy	M		Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$		Son	Yes					No	None
57	Houle	✓ Edward	M	9-21-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Bottineau	Bottiniau	N.D.	Yes	None
58	Houle	✓ Maurice	M	4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No					Yes	None
59	Hubble	✓ Virginia	F	12-28-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
		✓ Marie Theresa	F	12-18-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
60	Jaste	✓ Antonietta	F	1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
		✓ Fred Louis	M	9-22-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					No	None
61	Jeanotte	✓ Edward	M	4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
		✓ Justin	M	11-7-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
S.B.	Jeanotte	Baby Boy	M	2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$		Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
62	Jolibois	✓ Albert	M	12-25-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son	No		Thorne	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
		✓ Vincent	M	1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son	No					Yes	None
63	Kapbiz	✓ Baby Boy	M	4-3-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
				9-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son	No					Yes	None

8m 67

ADDITION ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
64	Kaufmann ✓	Betty Jean	F	5-14-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Chinook		Mont	Yes	None
65	Laducer ✓	Theresa Ann	F	7-25-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
66	Laducer ✓	John Lewis	M	11-29-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
67	Lafountain ✓	Clifford	M	5-23-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
68	Lafrombois ✓	Cummence	F	11-12-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
69	Lafrombois ✓	Arlene Cordelia	F	11-34 2/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Harlem		Mont	No	None
70	Landry ✓	George Sylvester	M	11-27-34 2/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
71	Langer ✓	Ruth Cecelia	F	12-18-34 1/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
72	Largue ✓	David Jr.	M	5-31-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
73	Latraille ✓	Louis N Jr.	M	10-5-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Breenbay		Wisc	Yes	None
74	Lattergrass ✓	John Stephen	M	10-14-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
75	LaVallie ✓	Lucille	F	7-10-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
76	Laverdure ✓	James Francis	M	10-25-34 6/12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Rolla	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
77	Laverdure ✓	John Raymond	M	8-5-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{4}$	S	Son	Yes					No	None
D.B.E x74	Laverdure	Mary Viola	F	9-9-34 4-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{8}$	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
78	Lefort ✓	Mary Veta	F	11-10-34 2-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					No Yes	None
79	L'Esperance ✓	Francis	M	5-20-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None

9m 77

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
80	Lillie	✓ Ruth	F	6-19-34	7-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes						
81	Lizotte	✓ Joan	F	9-17-34	4-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
82	Lorentzen	✓ Betty Jean	F	8-18-34	5-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No					Yes	None
83	Lunak	✓ Baby Girl	F	9-18-34	4-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
84	Lynch	✓ Bavery Lou	F	4-4-34	9-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	Yes	None
85	Malaterre	✓ Cecalia Joan	F	10-11-34	3-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
86	Malaterre	✓ Raymond	M	(2-12-34)	11-16-34 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
87	Marion	✓ Albert	M	8-27-34	5-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No					Yes	None
88	Marion	✓ Barbara Ann	F	10-9-34	3-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes		Fort Peck		Mont.	Yes	None
89	Martin	✓ Carol Lee	F	6-20-34	7-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
90	Martin	✓ Kenneth Ralph	M	8-27-34	5-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No						
91	Martin	✓ Ronald Wm	M	8-27-34	5-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Trenton		N.D.	No	None
92	Martin	✓ John Francis	M	10-25-34	3-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes		Trenton		N.D.	No	None
93	MCDonald	✓ Baby Boy	M	5-8-34	7-12 Chippewa	$\frac{3}{4}$	S	Son	No					No	None
94	Mekwan	✓ Rita	F	5-1-34	7-12 Chippewa	full	S	Dau	Yes		Devils Lake		N.D.	No	None
95	Monette	✓ John Emil	M	4-20-34	9-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
96	Morin	✓ Toby Allen	M	7-13-34	6-12 Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No		Trenton		N.D.	No	None

8m 97

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	-TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
97	Morin	✓ Duane	M	8-10-34											
				5-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Medicine Lake		Mont.	Yes	None
98	Morin	✓ Louise	F	8-24-34											
				5-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
99	Morin	✓ Leona	F	10-9-34											
				3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes No		Trenton		N.D.	Yes	None
100	Morin	✓ Jerome	M	10-31-34											
				3-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
101	Morin	✓ Shirley Ann	F	11-7-34											
				2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Medicine Lake		Mont.	No	None
102	Nadeau	✓ Leo	M	5-15-34											
				5-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
103	Nepine	✓ Baby Boy	M	8-34											
				5-12	Chippewa	full	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
104	Parisien	✓ Clara	F	7-24-34											
				6-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
105	Parisien	✓ Mable Rose	F	10-19-34											
				2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
106	Parisien	✓ Flora	F	11-1-34											
				2-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
107	Patenande	✓ Joseph	M	11-12-34											
				Ambrose		1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
108	Poitra	✓ Joyce	F	4-6-34											
				Kathleen		1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
109	Poitra	✓ Baby Boy	M	5-20-34											
				8-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
110	Poitra	✓ Margaret	F	10-20-34											
				Rita		1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
111	Poitra	✓ Rita L.M.	F	6-23-34											
				7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
112	Renault	✓ Marie	F	6-6-34											
				7-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
113	Sautel	✓ Peter	M	5-15-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Fargo	Cass	N.D.	No	None

7m 107

ADDITION TO CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 35, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
114	Slater	✓ LeRoy	M	8-31-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No			St John	Bolette	N.D.	Yes None
115	Smith	✓ Baby Boy	M	8-29-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No			St Michaels	Banson	N.D.	Yes None
116	Smith	✓ John Louis	M	9-29-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No			Tokio	Benson	N.D.	Yes None
117	Smith	✓ Francis Joseph	M	9-15-34 M 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes						Yes None
118	Sprau	✓ Leta Allen	F	9-23-34 4-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No			Glendale		Ariz	No None
119	St Claire	✓ Ruth Irene	F	10-15-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No			Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No None
120	St Pierre	✓ Mary Lucille	F	7-13-34 6-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No			Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No None
D.B.E. 121	Swain	Mary Viola	F	12-2-34 1-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	No			Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No None
121	Swain	✓ John Clifford	M	6-26-34 7-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes						No None
122	Trotheler	✓ Ernestine Elizabeth	F	8-23-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes						No None
123	Trothier	✓ Baby Boy	M	9-23-34 5-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No	Devil		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	No None
124	Vandal	✓ Joseph Ernest	M	10-10-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No			Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	No None
125	Vivier	✓ Robert Louis	M	10-3-34 3-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes						Yes None
126	Vivier	✓ Frank	M	4-1-34 9-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes						Yes None
127	Walette	✓ Floyd	M	5-5-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes						No None
D.B.E. 128	Walette	Flora	F	5-5-34 8-34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes						No None
128	Wilkie	✓ Russell	M	5-22-34 8-12	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes						No None

11m. 49

0587

1935

DEDUCTION ROLL
TURTLE MOUNTAIN INDIAN AGENCY
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL
APRIL 1, THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1934.

DECUCTION ROLL
IAN CENSUS RO
APRIL 1, THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1934

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
223	Azure ✓	Mrs. Eliza	F	70	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head Wife 223	No		Dunseith	Rollatte	N.D	No	Id. 120a
961	Bruce ✓	Mrs. Rosalie	F	74	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 918	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	al. 0656 Id. 205a al. G04722
991	Brunell ✓	Frederick	M	32	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 946	Yes					No	Id. 217b
--	Brunell	Rose Mary	F	6 da	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S		Yes					No	al. M376
--	Brunell	Ruth Mary	F	5 Da	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S		Yes					Yes	None
1436	Decoteau ✓	Lucinda	F	19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	None
1363	Decoteau ✓	Victoria	F	19	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 1299	Yes					No	Id. 553e
1540	Desjarlais ✓	Mrs. Annie	F	34	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 1461	Yes					No	Id. 279j Id. 170b al. M1835
1587	Delorme ✓	Francis	M	63	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 1510	Yes					Yes	Id. 322 al. B99
1919	Faguant ✓	Alice	F	17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3582	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D	Yes	Id. 26b
9B	Herman	Baby Boy	M	--	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes	never on the roll				No	None
9B	Herman	Baby Boy	M	--	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					No	None
2608	Houle ✓	John	M	78	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2460	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D	Yes	Id. 488 al. R154
5B	Jeannotte	Baby Boy	M	--	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	No	still with - not on the roll	St. John	Rolette	N.D	No	None
2706	Jeannotte ✓	Lawrence	M	17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 2557	Yes					Yes	Id. 507g Id. 508a al. R161
2700	Jeannotte ✓	Mrs. Louise	F	94	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2551	Yes					No	Id. 520c al. M87
2754	Jerome ✓	Joseph A	M	41	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 2602	No		Mahnomen		Minn.	No	

DEDUCTION ROLL INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountain

APRIL 1, THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1934

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

(Month)

(Day)

19 35, taken by J. E. Belmer

, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3155	Lafrombois ✓	Elizabeth	F	42	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 2972	Yes					No	Id. 588
3411	Lattergrass ✓	Mrs. Mary	F	80	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 3240	Yes					No	Id. 619a
3520	Laverdure ✓	Frances	F	58	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 3342	Yes					No	al. 60477 Id. 640a
--	Laverdure	Mary Viola	F	17 da	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes	Never on the roll -				No	None
3713	Little Boy ✓	Jack	M	63	Chippewa	full	M	Head 3533	No		Dunseith	Rollette	N. D	Yes	Id. 42 al. DL28
3774	Machipiness ✓	Elmer J.	M	5	Chippewa	full	S	Son 3587	No		Dunseith	Rollette	N. D	Yes	None
3928	Martell ✓	Roland	M	2	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
4690	Plante ✓	William	M	44	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 3744	Yes					Yes	None
4707	Poitra ✓	Angline	F	79	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 4492	Yes					Yes	Id. 842a al. R273
4938	Premeau ✓	Francis	F	7mo.	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
S. B.	Roussin	Baby Girl	F	--	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes	Never on the roll -				No	None
--	Swain	Mary Viola	F	5da.	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes	Never on the roll -				No	None
5607	Trothier ✓	Mrs. Agnes	F	25	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 5332	No		Hays		Mont.	Yes	Id. 247c al. G017067
5734	Villeneuve ✓	Pascal	M	61	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 5448	Yes					No	Id. 986 al. G078664
--	Walette	Flora	F	7 Da	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau	Yes	Never on the roll -				No	None

0590

checked to Suppl. Roll
1/13/36

1935

Washington

BIRTH ROLL
TURTLE MOUNTAIN INDIAN AGENCY
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April, and through December 31, 1934

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1	Alick	✓ Alfred Joseph	1934	Nov	6			M	Chippewa	Yes	White	1/2	1/2	Yes				
2	Azure	✓ FrancisStephen	1934	Dec	23			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
3	Azure	✓ Maurice Edwin	1934	Dec	31			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
4	Baker	✓ Clara	1934	Nov	23			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
5	Beaman	✓ Gladys J	1934	April	25			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Comartown	Mont.
6	Beauchaman	✓ Ruby Mae	1934	April	8			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Wolf Point	Mont.
7	Beauchaman	✓ Leona	1934	Nov				F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Wolf Point	Mont.
8	Belgarde	✓ Thomas Oscar	1934	April	19			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
9	Belgarde	✓ Louise	1934	May	10			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
10	Belgarde	✓ Myrtle	1934	May	18			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
11	Belgarde	✓ Baby Boy	1934	July	23			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Fort Totten	N.D.
12	Belgarde	✓ Bernard Francis	1934	Dec.	5			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
13	Belgarde	✓ Judith Ann	1934	Dec.	13			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	White	1/2	Yes				
14	Bercier	✓ Rita Ann	1934	Aug	7			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
15	Bercier	✓ Peter BlainOmar	1934	April	6			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
16	Bottineau	✓ Micheal	1934	June	30			M	Chippewa	Yes	X	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
17	Brien	✓ Stella	1934	April	25			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
18	Brien	✓ Cyril	1934	May	12			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D B E	Brunelle	Ruth Mary	1934	Dec	19			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D B E	Brunelle	Rose Mary	1934	Dec	19			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
19	Brunelle	✓ Eliza Joan	1934	April	23			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
20	Buttin	✓ Alfred	1934	June	28			M	Chippewa	No	White	1/2	1/2	Yes			St. John	N.D.
21	Burow	✓ Jean Audrey	1934	Sept	17			F	Chippewa	Yes	White	1/2	1/2	No			St. John	N.D.

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post Office
22	Conna	Betty Jean	1934	April	23			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith
23	Cushing	Donald Andrew	1934	July	23			M	Chippewa	No	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	1/8	No			Bottineau
24	Davis	Loretta Joyce	1934	May	16			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
25	Davis	Florence	1934	May	7			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
26	Davis	Sylvester Leo	1934	Oct.	12			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
27	Davis	Francis Joseph	1934	Nov.	16			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
28	Davis	Baby Boy	1934	Nov	16			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
29	Day	Walter	1934	Oct.	19			M	Chippewa	Yes	full	full	full	Yes			
30	Decoteau	Lawrence	1934	April	7			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
31	Decoteau	Edwin Sylvester	1934	Dec.	20			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
32	Decoteau	Alexander	1934	Dec	26			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
33	Desjarlais	Frederick Lewis	1934	Dec.	20			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
34	Desjarlais	Conrad Alfred	1934	Sept.	2			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			St. John
35	Desjarlais	Delva Rose	1934	Dec.	23			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
36	Delorme	Mary Cecelia	1934	July	5			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Medicine Lake
37	Delorme	Victor Maurice	1934	Sept.	16			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
38	Delorme	Theresa Louise	1934	Dec	26			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
39	Dionne	Peter Jr.	1934	May	27			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
40	Dionne	James Kenneth	1934	June	8			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
41	Dufane	Baby Girl	1934	April	4			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake
42	Eller	Elizabeth Ann	1934	Nov.	21			F	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	No			Dunseith
43	Dunno	Lucille	1934	June	23			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			
44	Enno	Mary Viola	1934	July	3			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes			

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, and December 31, 1934

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
45	Foughty	Genevieve Adele	1934	Sept	23			F	Chippewa	No	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Bolette	N.D.
46	Gladue	John Bruno	1934	Nov.	6			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dagmar	Mont.
47	Gourneau	Rita Joan	1934	Dec	25			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
48	Graham	Eli abeth	1934	August	10			F	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	No			Edmore	N.D.
49	Grant	Alfred Jr.	1934	July	17			M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	White	$\frac{1}{4}$	No		S	Sidney	Mont.
50	Grant	Janet	1934	Dec.	29			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake,	N.D.
51	Grombois	Delilah	1934	Dec	2			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Not known	$\frac{1}{4}$	No			Froid	Mont.
52	Grombois	Catherine Eva	1934	August	23			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
53	Gunderjohn	Roy William	1934	July	17			M	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	No			Rolla	N.D.
54	Guyon	Benedict	1934	June	10			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
55	Henry	Cecelia Ruth	1934	Sept.	25			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
56	Herman	Baby Boy	1934	Nov	1			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Fort Totten	N. D
57	Houle	Edward Maurice	1934	Sept.	21			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Bottineau	N.D.
58	Houle	Virginia Antionette	1934	Dec.	28			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
59	Hubbell	Theresa Marie	1934	Dec	18			F	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	Yes				
60	Jaste	Fred Louis	1934	Sept.	22			M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
61	Jeannotte	Edward Justin	1934	Nov.	7			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
62	Jolibois	Albert Vincent	1934	Dec.	25			M	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	No			Thorne	N.D.
63	Kaptiz	Baby Boy	1934	April	3			M	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	No			Devils Lake	N.D.
64	Kaufman	Betty Jean	1934	May	14			F	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	No			Chinook	Mont.
65	Laducer	Theresa Ann	1934	July	25			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
66	Laducer	John Lewis	1934	Nov.	29			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
67	Lafountain	Clifford	1934	May	23			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1934 through December 31, 1934. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
68	Lafrombois	Cummenge	1934	Nov.	12			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
69	Lafrombois	Arlene Cordelia	1934	Nov.				F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No		Helena	Mont.	
70	Landry	George Sylvester	1934	Nov	27			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
71	Langer	Ruth Cecelia	1934	Dec	18			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
72	Laroque	David Jr.	1934	May	31			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No		St. John	N.D.	
73	LaTraille	Louis N 94	1934	Oct.	5			M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No		Green Bay	Wisc.	
74	Lattergrass	John Stephen	1934	Oct 1	14			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
75	Lavallie	Lucille	1934	July 10	10			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
76	Laverdure	James Francis	1934	July 25	25			M	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No		Rolla	No.D.	
77	Laverdure	John Raymond	1934	Aug	5			M	Chippewa	No	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
D.B.E. 78	Laverdure	Mary Viola	1934	Sept	9			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
78	Lefort	Mary Veta	1934	Nov.	10			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
79	L'Esperance	Francis	1934	May	20			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
80	Lillie	Ruth	1934	June	19			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
81	Lizotte	Joan Anastacia	1934	Sept	17			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
82	Lorentzen	Baby girl Betty Jean	1934	Aug	18			F	Chippewa	Yes		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No		Divels Lake	N.D.	
83	Lunak	Baby Girl	1934	Sept	18			F	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No		Devils Lake	N.D.	
84	Lynch	Beverly Lou	1934	April	4			F	Chippewa	Yes	White	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
85	Malaterre	Cecelia Joan	1934	Oct.	31			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
86	Malaterre	Patrick Raymond	1934	Nov	16			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
87	Marion	Daniel Albert	1934	Aug	27			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No		Fort Peck	Mont.	
88	Marion	Barbara Ann	1934	Oct	9			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
89	Martin	Carol Lee	1934	June	20			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				

9M - 14F

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Office of Indian Affairs
 Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, 1933 through December 31, 1934 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
90	Martin	Ralph Kenneth	1934	Aug	27			M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	N.D.
91	Martin	Ronald William	1934	Aug	27			M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	N.D.
92	Martin	John Francis	1934	Oct.	25			M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
93	McDonald	Baby Boy	1934	May	8			M	Chippewa	No	full	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Devils Lake	N.D.
94	Mekwan	Rita	1934	May	1			F	Chippewa	Yes	full	full	full	Yes				
95	Monette	John Emil	1934	April	20			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
96	Morin	Toby Allen	1934	July	13			M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	N.D.
97	Morin	Duane	1934	Aug	10			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Medicine Lake	Mont.
98	Morin	Louise	1934	Aug	24			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
99	Morin	Leona	1934	Oct	9			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Trenton	N.D.
100	Morin	Jerome Leonard	1934	Oct	31			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
101	Morin	Shirly Ann	1934	Nov	7			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Medicine Lake	Mont.
102	Nadeau	Leo	1934	May	15			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
103	Nepine	Baby Boy	1934	Aug				M	Chippewa	Yes	full	full	full	No			Dunseith	N.D.
104	Parisien	Clara	1934	July	24			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
105	Parisien	Mable Rose	1934	Oct	19			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
106	Parisien	Flora	1934	Nov	1			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
107	Patenaude	Joseph Ambrose	1934	Nov.	12			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
108	Poitra	Cathleen Joyce	1934	April	6			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
109	Poitra	Baby Boy	1934	May	20			M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	No			Dunseith	N.D.
110	Poitra	Rita Margaret	1934	Oct.	20			F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
111	Poitra	Rita L. M.	1934	June	23			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				
112	Renault	Marie	1934	June	6			F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Yes				

State North DakotaReservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction

Turtle Mountain

Page 6

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, through December 31, 1935 Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At Jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
113	Sautel	Peter	1934	May	15			M	Chippewa	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Fargo	N.D.
114	Slater	Leroy	1934	April	18			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
115	Smith	Baby Boy	1934	Aug	31			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			St. Michaels	N.D.
116	Smith	John Louis	1934	Sept	29			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Tokio	N.D.
117	Smith	Francis Joseph	1934	Sept	15			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
118	Sprau	Lita Allen	1934	Sept	23			F	Chippewa	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Glendale	Ariz.
119	St. Claire	Ruth Irene	1934	Oct	15			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
120	St. Pierre	Mary Lucille	1934	July	13			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
D.B.E. 121	Swain	Mary Viola	1934	Dec	2			F	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
121	Swain	John Clifford	1934	June	26			M	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
122	Trothier	Elizabeth	1934	Aug	23			F	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
123	Trothier	Baby Boy	1934	Sept	23			M	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Devils Lake	N.D.
124	Vandal	Joseph Ernest	1934	Nov	10			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Medicine Lake	Mont.
125	Vivier	Robert Louis	1934	Oct	3			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
126	Vivier	Frank	1934	April	1			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
127	Walette	Floyd	1934	May	5			M	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D.B.E. 128	Walette	Flora	1934	May	5			F	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
128	Wilkie	Russell	1934	May	23			M	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
129	Wilkie	Lois Ann	1934	June	22			F	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
130	Wilkie	Muriel Lorraine	1934	Aug	27			F	Chippewa	No	White	1/4	1/8	Yes				

Names crossed off
1934 Census Roll
by Ora Powell.

1935

DEATH ROLL
TURTLE MOUNTAIN INDIAN AGENCY
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

State North Dakota

Reservation

Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Page 1

67668

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, and through December 31, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain
Exclusive of Still births

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	State	State
1934	223	Asure	Mrs. Eliza	1934	Sept.	9	70	F	Chippewa	No	1-2	Mitral Insufficiency	No			Dunseith	N.D.
1934	961	Bruce	Mrs. Rosalie	1934	Aug.	25	74	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Hemiplegia	Yes				
1934	991	Brunell	Frederick	1934	June	24	32	M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Gun-shot wound, Head	Yes				
--	--	Brunell	Rose Mary	1934	Dec.	25	5 days	F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Toxemia Prenatal	Yes				
--	--	Brunell	Ruth Mary	1934	Dec	24	5 days	F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Toxemia Prenatal	Yes				
1934	1436	Decoteau	Lucinda	1934	Nov.		19	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tuberculosis	Yes				
1934	1363	Decoteau	Victoria	1934	Nov	16	19	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Acute Rheumatic Fever	Yes				
1934	1540	Desjarlais	Mrs. Annie	1934	Dec.	3	34	F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Pneumonia Lobar	Yes				
1934	1587	Delorme	Francis	1934	April	24	63	M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Unknown	Yes				
1934	1919	Faguant	Alice	1934	Sept	21	17	F	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Pulmonary T.B.	No				
1934	2608	Hogle	John	1934	Sept	5	78	M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Fracture ramus mandibulae	No			Dunseith	N.D.
1934	2706	Jeanotte	Lawrence	1934	Oct.	17	17	M	Chippewa	Yes	$\frac{1}{2}$	Skull Fracture	Yes			Dunseith	N.D.
1934	2700	Jeannotte	Mrs. Annie	1934	June	5	94	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Old Age	Yes				
1934	2754	Jerome	Joseph A.	1934	May	3	41	M	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Pneumonia Labor	No				
1934	3155	Lafrombois	Elizabeth	1934	Aug.	27	42	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Pleuro Pneumonia Lobar	Yes			Mahnomen	Minn.
1934	3411	Lattergrass	Mrs. Mary	1934	Sept	1	80	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Diarrhea	Yes	Yes			
1934	3520	Laverdure	Frances	1934	May	27	58	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Obstruction intestinal	Yes				
--	--	Laverdure	Mary Viola	1934	Sept	27	17 days	F	Chippewa	No	$\frac{1}{2}$	Malnutrition	Yes				
1934	3713	Little Boy	Jack	1934	Nov.	3	63	M	Chippewa	Yes	Full	Acute Bronchitis	No			Dunseith	N.D.
1934	3774	Machipiness	Elmer Joseph	1934	April	21	5	M	Chippewa	Yes	Full	Unknown	No			Dunseith	N.D.

74, 13 F

cert. made

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of April 1, and through Dec 31, 1934 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

[illegible]

34.5 F

Turtle Mt

ROLL NUMBER 1

THE 1936 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

Turtle Mountain Indian Agency

Belcourt, North Dakota

This roll must include original and
 alive on Jan. 1, 1936. Exclude stillbirths
 and "D. B. E." The numbers shown
 in col 1 on this roll ^(no. 2004) must also be
 shown on Birth rolls in col 1.

It will not be necessary to re-type these
 pages just strike out all stillbirths
 and "N. B. E."

M.E.

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8										
	All Still	Tom						Head	139								
	"	(Bonnap) Daisy						Wife	140								
6	"	Nice Sound- ing Cloud ✓	M	12/29/35 2 da.	Chippewa	F	S	Son		Yes					Yes None		
	Anyette	William A.						Head	172								
	"	(Lavalie) Clara						Wife	173								
7	"	Paul ✓	M	9/15/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes None		
	Asure	Alfonse						Head	197								
	"	(Lafontain) Rose						Wife	198								
8	"	✓ Albert	M	5/18/34 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes None		
	Asure	Fred						Head	230								
	"	(Lafountain) Rose Delia						Wife	231								
9	"	Louise Viola ✓	F	8/12/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes					Yes None		

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1935⁴ ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY.
WHEELWRIGHT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Asure	Vitaline					S	Head	2451						
10	"	Mary Louise	F	3/24/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Wisham		N.D.	No	None
	Asure	Marion Michael (Wilkie) Clemence						Head	202						
	"							Wife	5660						
11	"	Rachel Anna	F	2/10/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Asure	Jean M. (Swain) Eliza						Head	255						
	"							Wife	256						
12	"	Viola Mae	F	6/19/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Baker	Napoleon (Dubois) Syphrine						Head	389						
	"							Wife							
13	"	Dick	M	8/7/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No	Fort Totten			N.D.	No	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 193⁴ ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Baker	Patrick						Head 399							
	"	Edna Mahal					S	Daughter							
14	" ✓	Edward Sylvester	M	5/8/34 7/2	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand- son	Yes					No	None
	Belgarde	Joseph (Kajimodiere)						Head 559							
	"	Lucille						Wife N.R.							
S.D.	"	Baby Girl	F	9/18/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Daughter	No		Devils Lake		N.D.	No	None
	Belgarde	Ernest (St.Arnaud)						Head 531							
	"	Mary Louise						Wife 4851							
15	" ✓	Emory Peter	M	2/13/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					No	None
	Belgarde	Joseph Alex. (Becoteau)						Head 570							
	"	Mary						Wife							
S.D.	"	Clarence	F	9/5/35	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
	Belgarde	Augustine						Head 499							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 , taken by J. E. Belzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Belgarde (cont)	(Langan) Rosella						Wife							
16	"	Maurice Lawrence/✓	M	4/3/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Belgarde	Josephine						Head 5364							
17	"	✓ Mary Dorothy	F	5/17/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					No	None
	Belgarde	Antoine						Head 493							
	"	Billy					S	Daughter 497							
18	"	✓ Patsey Della	F	3/17/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2		Gr. son/daugh	No		Culbertson		Mont	Yes	None
	Belgarde	Martin (Martin)						Head 581							
	"	Elizabeth						Wife 3782							
19	"	✓ Lawrence Raymond	M	1/10/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Belgarde	W. L. W. (Martin) Frances						Head 574							
	"							Wife							
20	"	✓ Tom	M	1/31/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/4		Son	Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Belgarde	John B. (Gournean)						Head	549						
	"	Mary V.						Wife	550						
21	"	✓ Leo Sylvester	M	2/5/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
	Belgarde	Robert (St. Armand)						Head	529						
	"	Blanche						Wife	4852						
22	"	✓ Viola	F	8/21/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		No		Dunseith		N.D.	Yes, None
	Bercier	William (Bonneau)						Head	683						
	"	Virginia						Wife	684						
23	"	✓ Catherine Irene	F	5/18/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes				No	None
	Bercier	John B. (Dubois)						Head	653						
	"	Marion						Wife							
24	"	✓ Frances	F	12/23/35 8 ca.	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		No		Devils Lake		N.D.	Yes None
	Bercier	Emil						Head	643						

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
DELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bercier (cont)	(Warren) Delphine						Wife	644						
25	"	James Wm. ✓	M	5/15/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
	Bercier	David (Asure)						Head	633						
	"	Annie						Wife	634						
26	"	Raymond D. ✓	M	8/8/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
	Blue	Charles (Short)						Head	719						
	"	Mary Jane						Wife	5021						
27	"	Mary Ann ✓	F	4/17/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes				Yes	None
	Blue	Alfred (Toupin)						Head	709						
	"	Virginia						Wife	710						
28	"	Robert E. ✓	M	11/27/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
	Boyer	Alexander (Madeau)						Head	754						
	"	Flora						Wife	755						

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

8-128

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29	Bayer (cont)	Viola Vita ✓	F	3/1/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					No	None
	Bradford	Frank Jr. (Ducharme) Celina						Head	795							
	"							Wife								
30	"	Alice Lorraine ✓	F	9/11/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		No		Harlem		Mont	Yes	None
	Brien	Albert (St.Arnaud) Josephine						Head	808							
	"							Wife	809							
31	"	Clifford ✓	M	9/29/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Brien	Joseph Wm. (Lafrembois) Rose						Head	861							
	"							Wife	862							
32	"	Ester ✓	F	11/1/35 1 1/2	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
	Brien	Louis (Desjarlais) Mary						Head	865							
	"							Wife	866							
33	"	Ruth Ann ✓	F	7/8/35 4/12		1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bruce	Alfred						Head	908						
	"	(Smith) Elizabeth						Wife	909						
34	"	Amelia ✓	F	10/24/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Brunnell	Ernest H.						Head	935						
	"	Rachel					S	Dau	938						
35	"	Frances Olympia ✓	F	8/1/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Gr. dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Brunnell	Robert						Head	978						
	"	(Peltier) Louise						Wife	979						
36	"	Joseph S. ✓	M	2/4/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Brunnell	Patrice						Head	966						
		(Barron)						Wife	967						
DBE 33	"	Mary Jean	F	5/26/34 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Brunnell	Ernest Wm.						Head	958						

SUPPLEMENT ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL

10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

5-128

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Brunnell (cont.)	(Gourneau) Lucille						Wife	2116						
37	"	✓ Mary Violet	F	9/27/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Brunnell	Patrice						Head	966						
	"	Marie Rose					S	Dau	969						
38	"	✓ Victoria E.	F	8/22/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Gr. dau.	Yes					Yes	None
	Cartwright	Burt						Head	N.E.						
	"	(Dejarlais) Harriet						Wife	1023						
39	"	✓ Stella A.	F	11/8/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No		St. John		N.D.	Yes	None
	Charette	Peter W.						Head	1079						
	"	(Wornbacker) Phyllis						Wife							
40	"	✓ Genevieve A.	F	8/4/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Medicine Lake		Mon5	Yes	None
	Charette	Telephore						Head	1091						
	"	(Morin) Mary						Wife	1092						

F2

F2

SUPPLEMENT TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

11
TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
41	Charette	John S.	M	5/13/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Charette	Fabian (Levallie)						Head	1075							
	"	Mary St. Ann						Wife	3303							
42	"	✓ Virginia M.	F	3/7/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
	Counts	Thomas (McCloud)						Head								
	"	Helen						Wife	1113							
43	"	✓ Eugene	M	8/12/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					No	None
	Crissler	Claude (Asure)						Head	1142							
	"	Ida						Wife	1143							
44	"	✓ John Arlen	M	11/15/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Crissler	Alfred (Martin)						Head	1133							
	"	Dolena						Wife	3783							
45	"	✓ Richard	M	9/10/35 3/12	Chippewa	3/8	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENT ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENT- IFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Crow	Mike (Gladus) Ruby						Head								
	"							Wife	2045							
46	"	✓ Lawrence S.	M	1/22/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	No	None	
	Dauphinais	Roy (Decoteau) Josephine						Head	1160							
	"							Wife	1324							
47	"	✓ Darlene T.	F	6/25/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None	
	Davis	Norbert (Flette) Christine						Head	1239							
	"							Wife								
48	"	✓ Agnes	F	8/11/32 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					No	None	
	Davis	Riel (DePoe) Roberta						Head	1196							
	"							Wife								
49	"	✓ Charles R.	M	11/14/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No	Fort Totten			N.D.	No	None	
	Davis	Norbert						Head	1239							

SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Davis (cont'd.)	(Flette) Christine E.						Wife							
50	"	Christine B.	F	5/27/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					No	None
	Davis	Alexander (Gourneau)						Head 1179							
	"	Elizabeth						Wife 1180							
51	"	Dorothy Joan	F	1/30/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Davis	Edward (Malaterre)						Head 1182							
	"	Mary						Wife 1183							
52	"	Edward	M	9/23/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Davis	Gregory (Davis)						Head 1212							
	"	Alvina						Wife 1213							
53	"	Charles M.	M	1/19/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Davis	Frank C. (Parisien)						Head 1204							
	"	Mary						Wife 1205							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 Roll
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

14

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENT- IFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
54	Davis (cont'd.)	Gladys	F	4/7/32	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Davis	Frank C.						Head 1204							
	"	(Parisien) Mary						Wife 1205							
55	"	Marie C.	F	3/10/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Decoteau	Joseph						Head 1363							
	"	(Dauphinais) Marion						Wife 1364							
56	"	George	M	11/26/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Decoteau	Antoine						Head 1347							
	"	(Cain) Laura						Wife							
57	"	Arla	F	12/29/35 2 da.	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No		Danseith	Bolette	N.D.	No	None
	Déconneau	Alexander						Head 1236							
	"	(Willie) Nora						Wife 1237							
D.B.E.	"	Joan Eva	F	3/5/35	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Deconteau	Theodore (Morin)						Head 1323							
	"	Mary						Wife 3994							
58	"	✓ Joseph R.	M	9/14/35 3/12	Chippewa			Son	N/D Yes		St. John		N.D.	Yes	None
	Deconteau	Eli (Lavallie)						Head 1315							
	"	Margaret						Wife 1316							
59	"	✓ Mary Cecelia	F	6/7/35 6/12	Chippewa			Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Deconteau	John B. (Vandal)						Head 1351							
	"	Mary Jane						Wife 1352							
60	"	✓ Michael S.	M	5/7/35 7/12	Chippewa			Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Deconteau	Joseph (Bercier)						Head 1361							
	"	Mary Ann						Wife 668							
61	"	✓ Victoria G.	F	10/2/35 2/12	Chippewa			Daughter	Yes					No	None
	Dejarlais	John						Head 1468							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Dejarlais (cont'd.)	(Thum) Eleanor						Wife								
62	"	✓ Patricia Ann	F	8/3/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		No		Poplar		Mont	Yes	None
	Dejarlais	Frank (Harrison)						Head	1424							
	"	Margaret						Wife								
63	"	✓ Vernon Jos.	M	6/8/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		No		Sanish		N.D.	No	None
	Dejarlais	Frank (Harrison)						Head	1424							
	"	Margaret						Wife								
64	"	✓ Victoria May	F	5/24/33 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		No		Sanish		N.D.	No	None
	Delorme	Anthony (Grandbois)						Head	1522							
	"	Angeline						Wife	2195							
65	"	✓ Nora	F	7/6/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes					Yes	None
	Delorme	Louis (Jaste)						Head	1525							
	"	Jane						Wife	1526							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELOOCHT, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
66	Delorne ✓	Peter Elmer	M	7/3/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Demarais	John Frank (Azure) Della						Head								
	"							Wife	1566							
67	" ✓	Cecelia May	F	9/12/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
	Demontigny	Ferdinand (Trothier) Alice						Head	1599							
	"							Wife	N.E.							
68	" ✓	Patrick James	M	8/23/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Demontigny	John L. (Wilkie) Clara						Head	1610							
	"							Wife	1611							
69	" ✓	Leunel Herman	M	10/17/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					No	None
	DePoe	William (LaFrance) Marie						Head	N.E.							
	"							Wife	2495							
70	" ✓	Charlotte	F	9/21/35 3/12	Chippewa-Chey.	5/8	S	Dau		No	Fort Totten			H.D.	Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

18

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Desjarlais	Raymond						Head	1471						
	"	(Montriel)						Wife	3912						
71	"	✓ Agnes Mae		6/30/35											
	"	Mary Louise	F	6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Desjarlais	Alfred D.						Head	1470						
	"	(Dubois)						Wife							
72	"	✓ Louise		6/25/35											
	"	Mary Theresa	F	6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Dionne	Joseph						Head	1463						
	"	(Kanick)						Wife	1464						
73	"	✓ May Julia		10/23/35											
	"	Elsie Mae	F	2/12	Chippewa	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Dionne	Alfred M.						Head	1658						
	"	(Grant)						Wife	2241						
74	"	✓ Irene		11/18/35											
	"	Lawrence M.	M	1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Dionne	Alexander						Head							

M-1 F4

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Dionne (cont'd.)	(Lizotte) Rosalie						Wife	1621						
75	"	✓ Raymond F.	M	5/11/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Duchain	Alex						Head	1720						
	"	(Burcham) Mary						Wife	N.E. (white)						
76	"	✓ James Joseph	M	2/15/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Dunseith		N.D.	No	None
	Duchesneau	Antoine						Head	1729						
	"	(Reed) Myrtle Nellie						Wife							
77	"	✓ Dorothy Gene	F	7/17/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes					No	None
	Duchesneau	Lionel						Head	1733						
	"	(Reed) Myrtle						Wife							
78	"	✓ Theresa Ilene	F	3/13/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Daughter	Yes					No	None
	Dumont	Joseph						Head	1754						
	"	Cecilia					S	Daughter	1758						

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
79	Dumont	✓ Edward Joseph	M	2/25/35 10/12	Chippewa	3/8	S	Gr. son		Yes					No	None
	Dumont	Ernest (Dubois)						Head	1765							
	"	Clara						Wife	1705							
80	"	✓ Ruth Marie	F	2/14/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		No		Dunseith		N.D.	Yes	None
	Dussone	Frank (Delorme)						Head								
	"	Rosanna						Wife	1764							
81	"	✓ Louis Martin	M	9/16/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No		Margaret		Man.	Yes	None
	Dussone	Frank (Delorme)						Head	I							
	"	Rosanna						Wife	1764							
82	"	✓ Philip Francis	M	1/2/34 2	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No		Margaret		Man.	Yes	None
	Fassott	Harry (Frederick)						Head								
	"	Rachel						Wife	1870							
83	"	✓ Carol Faye	F	11/4/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau		No		Thorne		N.D.	Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY, 21
BELOOCH, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
c6-7970 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Polster	Gabriel (Asure)						Head							
	"	Mary						Wife	1904						
84	"	✓ Mary Theresa	F	2/21/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau		Yes				Yes	None
	Frederick	Andrew (Grant)						Head	1925						
	"	Caroline						Wife	1926						
85	"	✓ Dolores Marie	F	9/20/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		No		Devils Lake		N.D.	Yes None
	Gauthier	Incien (Grant)						Head							
	"	Vitaline						Wife	1969						
86	"	✓ Francis Wm.	M	10/12/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		Yes				No	None
87	"	✓ Rose Mary	F	10/12/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau		Yes				No	None
	Gillis	John (Davis)						Head							
	"	Lucy						Wife	1977						
**	"	✓ Fred	M	9/25/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes None

**Number omitted through error. Reentered and numbered 225 on page 56 of this report.

m. 12

17

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY, 22
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
88 ✓	Gladue	William						Head 2043							
	"	(Dubois)						Wife							
	"	Alice		8/23/35											
	"	Gladys Diana	F	4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Dagmar		Mont	No	None
89 ✓	Gossline	Alexphder						Head 2062							
	"	(Matheson)						Wife							
	"	Lillian		2/18/35											
	"	Shirley Ann	F	10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Bainville		Mont	Yes	None
90 ✓	Gourneau	Alexander						Head 2100							
	"	(Laframbois)						Wife 2975							
	"	Pauline		8/22/35											
	"	Damian	M	4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
91 ✓	Gourneau	Alex Emil						Head 2065							
	"	(Brunnell)						Wife 2066							
	"	Emily		12/9/35											
	"	Emil Jr.	M	22 da.	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Gourneau	Leander						Head 2105							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY, 23
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Gourneau (contd.)	(McCloud) Emerize						Wife							
92	"	✓ Francis H.	M	5/18/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Gourneau	Albert G. (Frederick) Florence						Head, 2063 Wife, 2064							
D.H.E.	"	Gilbert	M	9/15/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Gourneau	Joseph (Belgarde) Rachel						Head, 2091 Wife, 2092							
93	"	Irene ✓	F	5/6/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Gourneau	James (Morin) Madeline						Head, 2068 Wife, 2069							
94 ✓	"	Martin R.	M	3/30/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Gourneau	John (Lavallie) Florestine						Head, 2078 Wife, 2079							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA 24

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
95	Gourneau (cont'd)	Virginia D. ✓	F	4/17/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None	
	Grady	Charles (Vandal)						Head								
	"	Catherine						Wife 2128								
96	"	William F. ✓	M	8/23/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Van Hook		N.D.	No	None	
	Grant	William (Langer)						Head 2271								
	"	Alice						Wife 2272								
97	"	Alice Joan C. ✓	F	5/18/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	none	
	Grant	Andrew (Lafountain)						Head 2208								
	"	Ema						Wife 2209								
98	"	Mary Sarah ✓	F	9/5/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None	
	Grant	Louis (Delorme)						Head 2253								
	"	Mary Jane	F					Wife 2254								
99	"	Vincent ✓	M	3/25/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					No	None	

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

25

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Grandbois	Andrew (Dionne)						Head 2140							
	"	Ema						Wife							
100	"	✓ Dorothy P.	F	1/19/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Medicine Lake		Mont	Yes	None
	Greatwalker	Joseph (Kakenawash)						Head 2281							
	"	Ema						Wife 2282							
101	"	✓ Agnes	F	5/23/35 7/12	Chippewa	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Guderjohn	William (Bercier)						Head							
	"	Elise Delia						Wife 625							
102	"	✓ Elaine	F	9/17/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Hagen	Henry (Belgarde)						Head							
	"	Eliza						Wife 2319							
103	"	✓ Julia Marie	F	3/16/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No		Culbertson		Mont	No	None
	Henry	Joseph						Head							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
c-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
104	Henry (cont'd.)	(Iron Bear) Eliza						Wife 2364							
	"	✓ Roy	M	4/24/35 8/12	Chippewa	3/4	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Bolette	N.D.	Yes	None
	Herman	Ernest (Belgarde)						Head 2391							
105	"	Dalia						Wife 2392							
	"	✓ Edward James	M	6/17/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Herman	William (Boyer)						Head 2382							
106	"	Flora G.						Wife 769							
	"	✓ Marceline	F	11/8/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No	Fort Totten			N.D.	Yes	None
	Houle	Philip (Peltier-Azure)						Head 2480							
107	"	Eliza						Wife							
	"	✓ Agnes	F	5/14/23 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Yorkton		Sask.	No	None
	"	✓ Lawrence	M	1/4/27 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		"		"	No	None
109	"	✓ Marie	F	4/12/25 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		"		"	No	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

28

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
114	Jerome (cont'd.)	(Lafrenbois) Emily						Wife	2594						
	"	✓ Ferdinand	M	10/19/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				No	None
	Jerome	Alexander (Mareau) Ellen						Head	2568						
115	"	✓ Richard R.	M	9/6/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None
	Jerome	Edmund						Head	2580						
	"	Mary Dora						Daughter	2583						
116	"	✓ Robert	M	10/7/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Gr. son		Yes				Yes	None
	Jollie	Edward (Peterson) Philomane						Head	2653						
	"	✓ Carol Anne	F	12/5/35 1941	Chippewa	1/4	S	Daughter		Yes				Yes	None
117	Laducer	Jos. Max (Parisien) Emily						Head	2754						
	"							Wife	2755						

7713 51

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
118	Ladner (cont'd.)	Sylvester J.	M	3/24/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Lafountain	Louis St.P. (Guyon) Ema						Head 2862 Wife							
119	"	Albert Henry	M	6/10/26 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Boggy Creek		Man	No	None
120	"	Josephine	F	9/29/28 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		" "		"	No	None
121	"	Bertha Lillian	F	3/29/30 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		" "		"	No	None
122	"	Annette	F	7/29/33 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		" "		"	No	None
	Lafountain	Joseph (Decoteau) Alvina Agnes						Head 2851 Wife 1400							
123	"	Elmer Gene	M	3/7/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Lafountain	Louis (Thomas) Rita						Head 2821 Wife 5265							
124	"	Frances Ann	F	4/23/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Rolla,	Rolette	N.D.	No	None

m2

m1 34

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Lafountain	Joseph (Malaterre)						Head	2868						
	"	Victoria						Wife	3608						
125	"	✓ Melvin	M	8/12/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					No	None
	Lafountain	Pierre Albert (Nadeau)						Head	2877						
	"	Alvina						Wife	2878						
126	"	✓ Ruth Marie	F	7/2/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	LaFrance	Louis (Schindler)						Head							
	"	Evelyn						Wife	2941						
127	"	✓ Doris Lee	F	6/8/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					No Yes	None
	Lafrombois	Napoleon (Bradford)						Head	3022						
	"	Edna						Wife	3023						
128	"	✓ Kenneth Paul	M	11/4/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Lang	Fred						Head							

M2 52

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

31
TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Lang (cont'd.)	(Smith) Ema						Wife : 3107							
129	"	Edward ✓	M	6/10/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son :	No		Tokio		N.D.	Yes	None
	Langan	Ed (Lafontain) Louise						Head : Wife : 3119							
130	"	Ervin ✓	M	6/15/34 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son :	No		Boggy Creek		Man.	Yes	None
	Langer	Joseph Art. (Desjarlais) Alice						Head : 3150 Wife : 3151							
131	"	Benjamin R. ✓	M	9/27/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son :	Yes					No	None
	Laroque	Albert (Foster) Victoria						Head : Wife : 1898							
132	"	Henry S. ✓	M	8/19/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son :	No		Rolla		N.D.	No	None
	Laroque	V. Ernest (Morin) Olivene						Head : Wife : 3202							

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
133	Laroque (cont'd)	James Edward ✓	M	7/26/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Flaxville		Mont.	No	None
134	"	✓ Joseph A.	M	4/7/34 1	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Flaxville		Mont.	No	None
	Larson	Marcus G. (Baker)						Head							
	"	Mary Ann						Wife 3219							
135	"	Loria ✓	F	11/1/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Daughter	No	Fort Totten			N.D.	Yes	None
	Lavallie	Antoine (Houle)						Head 3284							
	"	Eliza						Wife 3285							
136	"	Edward ✓	M	8/15/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Lavallie	Alfred (Amyott)						Head 3269							
	"	Mary						Wife 3270							
137	"	Gregory G. ✓	M	3/5/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Laverdure	Alfred (Berolier)						Head 3316							
		Mary Louise						Wife 3317							

M2

M2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

33
TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTACensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
138	Laverdure (cont'd)	Francis Jos ✓	M	1/25/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Laverdure	Emile (Delonais)						Head	3360						
	"	Mary A.						Wife	1493						
139	"	Joan Irene ✓	F	1/14/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	Laverdure	Wm. Ernest (Belgarde)						Head	3389						
	"	Rosina						Wife	3390						
140	"	Mary Ann ✓	F	7/28/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					No	None
	Lenoir	Barney (DeLong)						Head	3479						
	"	Mary						Wife	1501						
141	"	Doris ✓	F	9/19/35 4/12	Chippewa	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None
	L'Esperance	Alexander (Falcon)						Head	3496						
	"	Agnes						Wife	3497						
142	"	Verna Agnes ✓	F	2/15/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None

771 54

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

34

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Lillie	Charles (Gourneau)						Head							
	"	Gloria						Wife 3512							
143	"	Helen Marlene	F	9/6/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Lind	Andrew (Delennais)						Head							
	"	Anna						Wife 3521							
D.B.E.	"	Richard Andrew	M	6/21/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Little Boy	Isadore (Lefort-Hayes)						Head 3528							
	"	Mary						Wife							
144	"	John Frederick	M	1/21/35 11/12	Chippewa	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Machippiness	Thomas (Little Boy)						Head 3580							
	"	John						Wife 3581							
D.B.E.	"	John	M	6/16/35	Chippewa	F	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTACensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

68-7970																(Month)	(Day)	, Census of		, Superintendent	
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS						
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE										
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
	Malaterre	Riel (St. Armand. Dooept) Margaret						Head 3634													
	"							Wife 3635													
145	"	✓ Francis Edward M		10/5/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None						
	Martell	Omer (Decoteau) Rose						Head													
	"							Wife 1325													
146	"	✓ Mary Ann	F	12/30/35 0/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None						
	Martin	Elmer (Grant) Angeline						Head													
	"							Wife 2277													
147	"	✓ Baby Girl	F	3/3/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None						
	Martin	Moses (Bercler) Virginia						Head													
	"							Wife 3767													
148	"	✓ Mary Frances	F	5/9/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	No		Devils Lake	Barnes	N.D.	Yes	None						

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

36

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
HILLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTACensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last O. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Mc Cloud	Charles (Leannotte)						Head 3807								
	"	Mary A.						Wife 3808								
149	"	✓ Norma Marie	F	4/18/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Bella	Bolette	N.D.	Yes	None	
	Mc Gillis	William						Head								
	"	Eleanor						Dau 3838								
150	"	Stephen Mich. M	M	1/18/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son	Yes					Yes	None	
151	"	✓ Robert Morris M	M	1/18/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son	Yes					Yes	None	
	Minne	Harry (Gladue)						Head								
	"	Rosalie						Wife 3881								
152	"	✓ Adeline	F	5/15/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	None	
	Monette	George (Wyncoop)						Head 3890								
	"	Frances						Wife								
153	"	✓ Joan	F	2/5/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/4		Dau	Yes					Yes	None	

M 2 32

32

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMEN ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
154	Morin	St. Pierre (Baumgartner)						Head	3996							
	"	Agnes						Wife								
	2	✓ Peter Lawrence	M	5/20/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No		St. John	Bolette	N.D.	Yes	None
155	Morin	Alex Arthur (Foster)						Head	3965							
	"	Lillian						Wife								
	2	✓ Garry Benedict	M	7/18/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No		Wolfpoint	Roosevelt	Mont	No	None
156	Murphey	John (Houle)						Head								
	"	Mary						Wife	4096							
	2	✓ John	M	12/27/35 0/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No	Fort Totten				Yes	None
157	Nadeau	Ambrose (Vivier)						Head	4100							
	"	Flora						Wife	4101							
	2	✓ Rose	F	7/29/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes					Yes	None

31 m1

m12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

38

Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer

, Superintendent.

Jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Nanapush	George (Great Walker)						Head	4117						
	"	Maggie						Wife	4118						
158	"	✓ Clara	F	10/3/35 3/12	Chippewa	F	S	Daughter		Yes					
	Nicholas	Alexander (Montour)						Head	4142					Yes	None
	"	Rosalie						Wife	4143						
159	"	✓ James Alexander	M	2/25/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				No	None
	Horquay	James (St. Claire)						Head							
	"	Elmora						Wife	4175						
160	"	✓ Violet	F	9/25/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		No		Dunseith	Bolette	N.D.	None
	Norwood	John (Wilkie)						Head							
	"	Mary Ann						Wife	4179						
161	"	✓ Robert Lee	M	5/18/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/4		Son		No		Bottineau	Bottineau	N.D.	None

m 31

m 31

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

39

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Olsen	Edward						Head							
	"	Agnes May						Daughter	4202						
162	"	Patrick Edward	M	5/16/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son		No	Holla	Bolette	N.D.	No	None
	Parisien	Fred P.						Head	4279						
	"	(Bene) Rose						Wife	1785						
163	"	Mary Rose	F	2/1/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes				Yes	None
	Parisien	John						Head	4245						
	"	(McGillis) Mary Elise						Wife	4246						
164	"	Rose Viola	F	1/10/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes				No	None
	Parisien	John B.						Head	4257						
	"	(Martin) Cecelia						Wife							
165	"	Theresa	F	7/20/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		No	Dunseith	Bolette	N.D.	Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

40

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Belner, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
166	Parisien	Joseph						Head	4262							
	"	(Enno)						Wife	4263							
	"	Mary St. A.														
	✓	Wm. Henry	M	12/24/35 0/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes						
167	Patenande	George						Head								
	"	(Short)						Wife	4290							
	"	Julia Blanche														
	✓	Barbara Joan	F	5/19/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes						
168	Patenande	Gilbert						Head	4291							
	"	(Brunelle)						Wife	4292							
	"	Margaret														
	✓	Evon Marlene	F	12/14/35 0/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes						
169	Patnaud	Joseph						Head								
	"	(Delong)						Wife	4312							
	"	Stella														
	✓	Ida May	F	8/17/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2		Daughter		Yes						

m. 93

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTACensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last O. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
170	Patnaud	John Alfred						Head	4310							
	"	(Gladue)														
	"	Delia						Wife	4311							
	"	John ✓	M	11/11/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		No		Poplar		Mont.	Yes	None
171	Pays	Frank						Head	4351							
	"	(Gourneau)														
	"	Justine						Wife	2101							
	"	Angela Marie ✓	F	2/15/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes					Yes	None
172	Peltier	Alexander						Head	4357							
	"	(Dubois)														
	"	Mary A.						Wife								
	"	✓ Anna Elizabeth	F	2/29/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes					No	None
173	Peltier	Julian C.						Head	4378							
	"	Mary Rose						Daughter	4383							
	"	✓ Mary Marlin	F	10/6/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Daughter		Yes					No	None
	"															

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

42
TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.
c-7970 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Peltier	Fred					Head								
	"	(Lenoir)					Wife	4367							
174	"	Cecile		8/1/35											
	"	Ralph	M	5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Grahams Island		H.D.	Yes	None
	Poitra	Onthbert					Head	4522							
	"	(Bruce)					Wife	4523							
175	"	Mary Ann		9/25/35											
	"	Alice	F	3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	
	Poitra	Charles #1					Head	4501							
	"	(Davis)					Wife	4502							
176	"	Beatrice		7/1/35											
	"	Charles David	M	6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Poitra	Michael					Head	4613							
	"	(Davis)					Wife	4614							
177	"	Josephine		1/29/35											
	"	Esther Vilce	F	11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

43

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

Census of the										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Last C. Roll No.	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8									
	Poitra	Louis (Demarais)						Head	4604							
	"	Ruth						Wife								
D.B.N.	2	Delia Margaret	F	8/8/35 0/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	None	
	Poitra	John (Malaterre)						Head	4563							
	"	Veronica						Wife	4564							
178	8	Flavia Germain	F	5/18/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None	
	Poitra	Robert (Lafrance)						Head	4649							
	"	Eva						Wife								
179	8	Helen Alberta	F	9/8/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					No	None	
	Poitra	Ernest (Decoteau)						Head	4526							
	"	Beatrice						Wife	4527							
180	8	Irene Joyce	F	7/16/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	No		Dunseith	Rolette		Yes	None	

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

44

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Poitra	Joseph (Enno)						Head	4571						
	"	Virginia						Wife	4572						
181	"	Joan ✓	F	9/14/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
182	"	Joyce ✓	F	9/14/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Poitra	Louis (Demarais)						Head	4604						
	"	Ruth						Wife							
183	"	✓ Joseph Dean	M	8/8/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No	None
	Poitra	Joseph Geo. (Thorne)						Head	4582						
	"	Alvina						Wife							
184	"	✓ Joseph Geo. Ernest	M	2/20/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Baggy Creek		Manitoba	Yes	None
	Poitra	Albert (Clover)						Head	4595						
	"	Aldyce						Wife							
185	"	✓ Lawrence James	M	3/30/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/4		Son	No		Rolette	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None

92

m3

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

45

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

60-7970

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Poitra	Harry (Desoteau)						Head	4661						
	"	Flora						Wife	1348						
186	"	✓ Lucille Scholastica	F	5/9/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Poitra	Clement Phillip (Wilkie)						Head	4512						
	"	Margaret						Wife	4513						
187	"	✓ Margaret Ann	F	7/9/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Poitra	Francois (Poitra)						Head	4494						
	"	Delphine Mary						Wife	4686						
188	"	✓ Thomas Sylvester	M	7/16/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None
	Poitra	Napoleon (Dejarlais)						Head	4625						
	"	Rachel						Wife	4626						
189	"	✓ William	M	10/1/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2		Son	Yes					Yes	None

m2 52

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

 46
TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.
Census of the Turtle Mountainreservation of the Turtle Mountainjurisdiction, as of January
(Month)1
(Day), 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer

, Superintendent.

January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Renault	John (Thomas)						Head	4754							
	"	Mary Helen						Wife	4755							
190	"	Patricia Ann	F	10/3/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
	Richard	R. Louis (Poitra)						Head								
	"	Justine						Wife	4679							
191	"	Marie Bernice	F	4/28/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
	Richard	Philbert Charette (Richards)							1085							
	"	Ida Jane														
192	"	Theresa Marie	F	5/27/35 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
	Robert	Antonie (Duchesneau)						Head								
	"	Mary						Wife	4802							
193	"	Moses Antoine Edgar	M	1/7/35 1	Chippewa	1/8		Son		Yes					Yes	None

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY, 47
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Robertson	Eugene (Belgarde)						Head								
	"	Ema						Wife	604							
194	"	✓ Victoria	F	11/28/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau		No		Wahpeton, N. D.		N.D.	Yes	None
	Rosencrants	Alfred (Thomas)						Head								
	"	Nora St. Ann						Wife	5268							
195	"	✓ Thomas Roland	M	10/25/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No		Dunsmuir		N.D.	Yes	None
	Roussin	Louis Bruno (Jerome)						Head	4827							
	"	Clemence						Wife	4828							
196	"	✓ Theresa Cecelia	F	1/5/35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	None
	Sansaver	Roy (Azuro)						Head								
	"	Mary Agnes						Wife	4952							
197	"	✓ James LeRoy	M	1/13/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	None

**SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL**

**TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA**

48

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Schindler	William						Head	4979							
	"	(Martin) Margaret						Wife	4980							
198	✓	Edward James	M	4/11/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Shirebank	John L.						Head								
	"	(Jellie) Blanche						Wife	5010							
199	✓	Chas. Rodney	M	2/14/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son		No		Bismarck		N.D.	No	None
	Short	Robert						Head								
	"	(Agure) Josephine						Wife	5020							
200	✓	Sylvester	M	8/4/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Skinner	William						Head	5051							
	"	(Peltier) Mary						Wife								
S.B. Peltier	✓	Baby Girl	F	11/7/35 0/12	Chippewa	3/4	S	Dau		No		Dunsmith	Bolette	N.D.	Yes	None

7712

7711 51

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

49

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
	Small Mouth	James						Head	5071								
	"	(Eman)						Wife	1767								
201	"	Augusta															
	"	Francis	M	4/15/35 8/12	Chippewa	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	None	
	Smith	Arthur J.						Head	5086								
	"	(Morin)						Wife									
	"	Mary		10/24/35													
2020.B.B.	"	Baby Girl	F	0/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						No	None	
	Smith	Pierre						Head	5115								
	"	(Dienne)						Wife									
	"	Virginia		6/9													
S.B. Roll	"	Baby Girl	F	10/23/35 0/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	None		
	Staley	David E.						Head									
	"	(Poitra)						Wife	5138								
	"	Rosalie															
202	"	Lawrence	M	2/17/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	None		
	"	Jerome															

M1 31

M1 31

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

50

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

4-7970

(Month)

(Day)

Superintendent

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	St. Claire	Frank L. (Delorme) Virginia						Head 4873							
	"							Wife							
203	"	✓ James Collin	M	10/10/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					No	None
	St. Germaine	Pierre Raphael (Richard) Delia Rose						Head 4913							
	"							Wife 4914							
H.B.L.	"	Louis	M	6/15/34 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		St. John	Belotte	N. D.	Yes	None
	St. Pierre	Alexander (Henry) Virginia						Head 4916							
	"							Wife							
204	"	✓ Christine	F	2/22/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	No		Dunseith	Belotte	N.D.	Yes	None
	St. Pierre	(Houle) Isabel						Head 4922							
	"	Josephine						Daughter 4926							
205	"	✓ Joseph Lawrence	M	2/13/35 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son	Yes					No	None

**SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL**

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

51

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Swain	Alfred						Head	5185							
	"	(Langer) Ernestine						Wife	3130							
206	"	✓ Alma	F	10/3/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	M S	Dau		Yes				No	None	
	Thifault	Frank Joseph						Head	5216							
	"	Agnes						Dau	5218							
207	"	✓ Leona	F	6/5/35 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Dau		Yes				Yes	None	
	Thibert	Arthur						Head								
	"	(Richard) Florestine						Wife	5204							
208	"	✓ Alfred Leonard	M	11/6/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		No	St. John	Rollette	N.D.	Yes	None	
	Thomas	Frank						Head								
	"	(Dionne) Mary Rose						Wife	5258							
209	"	✓ Stephen Walker	M	11/20/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	M S	Son		Yes				Yes	None	

711 32

711

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
HURLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

52

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Torgerson	Marvin D. (Belgarde) Mary						Head							
	"	"						Wife	5316						
210	"	✓ Marvin Jr.	M	10/19/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	No	None
	Trothier	Patrice (Patnaud) Mary Agnes						Head							
	"	"						Wife	5340						
211	"	✓ Antoinette Joan	F	3/11/35 10.12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	None
	Thomas	William (Asure)						Head	5264						
	"	"						Wife	280						
212	"	✓ William	M	11/25/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					No	None
	Vandal	Frank (Houle) Georgianna						Head	5409						
	"	"						Wife	5410						
213	"	✓ Leonard James	M	4/2/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/2	A	Son	Yes					Yes	None

m2 51

m1

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY, 53
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Villeneuve	Joseph A. (St. Claire)						Head	5445							
	"	Rachel						Wife	5446							
214	"	Lorraine Mary	F	5/2/35 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	E S	Dau		No		Dunseith	Bellevue	N.D.	Yes	None
	Villeneuve	Herman (Lafountain)						Head	5450							
	"	Ernestine						Wife	2895							
215	"	Michael Joseph	M	10/7/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					No	None
	Villeneuve	Herman (Lafountain)						Head	5450							
	"	Ernestine						Wife	2895							
216	"	Rose Marie	F	9/2/34 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau		Yes					No	None
	Vivier	Napoleon						Head	5479							
	"	Eva						Dau	5483							
217	"	Joyce Ann	F	11/15/35 1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Dau		Yes					Yes	None

5
SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

54

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

60-7070																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY N Last N. Roll No.	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Vivier	Louis P. (L. verdure)						Head 5503								
	"	Laura						Wife								
218	"	✓ Mary Louise	F	9/2/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dan	Yes					Yes	None	
	Walette	Mike (Caplette)						Head								
	"	Elvina						Wife 1006								
219	"	✓ Marcella	F	9/10/35 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dan	Yes					Yes	None	
	Walette	Joseph (Martin)						Head 5530								
	"	Caroline						Wife 5531								
220	"	✓ Robert	M	9/29/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					No	None	
	Warren	Joseph (Julie)						Head 5554								
	"	None						Wife 5555								
D.B.L. 221	"	Eugene Francis	M	2/10/35 0/12	Chippewa	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	None	

**SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL**

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Warren	John (Houle)						Head	5562							
	"	Dalia						Wife	2457							
221	"	William	M	12/16/35 15 ^{da}	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None
	Wilkie	Joseph						Head	5658							
	"	Rachel Marie						Daughter	5659							
222	"	Frances Marie	F	12/15/35 16 ^{da}	Chippewa	1/2	S	Daughter		Yes					No	None
	Wilkie	Herbert (Laverdure)						Head								
	"	Ann						Wife	3344							
223	"	Harriet	F	11/2/35 2/12	Chippewa	1/8	S	Daughter		No		St. John	Bolette	N.D.	No	None
	Wilkie	John A. (Jerome)						Head	5610							
	"	Virginia						Wife	5611							
224	"	Leo Jerome	M	2/15/35 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes					Yes	None

m2 31

31

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 CENSUS ROLL
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

56

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	Wilkie	Napoleon (Laviolette)						Head	5685							
	"	Clemence						Wife								
225	"	Napoleon Antoine	M	4/15/35 8/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		No	St. John	Rolette	N.D.	No	None	
	Zura	Alfred (Poitra)						Head								
	"	Elise						Wife	5727							
226	"	Mary Rose	F	3/22/35 9/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau		No	Rolette	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None	
	Poitra	Severt (Peltier)						Head	4659							
	"	Ellen						Wife								
227	"	William	M	2/28/34 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son		Yes				Yes	None	
	Gillis	John (Davis)						Head								
	"	Lucy						Wife	1977							
** 228	"	Fred	M	9/25/35 3/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son		No	Dunseath	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None	

** See Page 21

** See Page 21.

m-1

m 2 3 1

SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL TO THE 1934 ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

57

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS																																																																					
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE																																																																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16																																																																			
<p>SUMMARY:</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th colspan="2">Stillbirths</th> <th colspan="2">D. B. E.</th> <th colspan="2">Other Births</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>At Jurisdiction Where Enrolled -</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>4</td> <td>3</td> <td>69</td> <td>83</td> </tr> <tr> <td>At Another Jurisdiction - - - -</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>3</td> <td>3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Elsewhere - - - - -</td> <td>0</td> <td>3</td> <td>2</td> <td>1</td> <td>32</td> <td>38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TOTALS * * * * *</td> <td>1</td> <td>3</td> <td>6</td> <td>4</td> <td>104</td> <td>124</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <table border="1"> <tbody> <tr> <td>Stillbirths</td> <td>Male</td> <td>1</td> <td>Female</td> <td>3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D. B. E.</td> <td>"</td> <td>6</td> <td>"</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Other Births</td> <td>"</td> <td>104</td> <td>"</td> <td>124</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>Male</td> <td>111</td> <td>Female</td> <td>131</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Grand Total</td> <td>- - - - -</td> <td>- - - - -</td> <td>- - - - -</td> <td>242</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>																	Stillbirths		D. B. E.		Other Births			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	At Jurisdiction Where Enrolled -	1	0	4	3	69	83	At Another Jurisdiction - - - -	0	0	0	0	3	3	Elsewhere - - - - -	0	3	2	1	32	38	TOTALS * * * * *	1	3	6	4	104	124	Stillbirths	Male	1	Female	3	D. B. E.	"	6	"	4	Other Births	"	104	"	124	Total	Male	111	Female	131	Grand Total	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	242
	Stillbirths		D. B. E.		Other Births																																																																													
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female																																																																												
At Jurisdiction Where Enrolled -	1	0	4	3	69	83																																																																												
At Another Jurisdiction - - - -	0	0	0	0	3	3																																																																												
Elsewhere - - - - -	0	3	2	1	32	38																																																																												
TOTALS * * * * *	1	3	6	4	104	124																																																																												
Stillbirths	Male	1	Female	3																																																																														
D. B. E.	"	6	"	4																																																																														
Other Births	"	104	"	124																																																																														
Total	Male	111	Female	131																																																																														
Grand Total	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	242																																																																														

0658

ROLL NO. 2

LIVE BIRTH ROLL

Turtle Mountain Indian Agency

Belcourt, North Dakota

Please check residence again on 2 to make
get the figs. shown on Pg. 2 (1(a) and 1(b)) of A. 1.

Checked to Roll 1 - MGL 2/27/36

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle MountainPage 1

Office of Indian Affairs

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
SLEDGERT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1935 and through Dec. 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

1936 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)		
																Jurisdiction	State	Post office
1	Aiken	Mary Ann	1935	May	25			F	Chippewa	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			St. John	N.D.
2	Allard	Robert Gabriel	"	July	21			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Daguer	Mont.
3	Allery	Andrew Louis	"	Oct.	30			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
4	Allery	Bernadette	"	Oct.	16			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Boggy Creek	Man.
6	Allstall	Nice Sounding Cloud	"	Dec.	29			M	"	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
7	Amvette	Paul	"	Sept.	15			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
9	Asure	Louise Viola	"	Aug.	12			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
10	Asure	Mary Louise	"	Mar.	24			F	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Wisma	N.D.
11	Asure	Rachel Ann	"	Feb.	10			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
12	Asure	Viola Mae	"	June	19			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
13	Baker	Bick	"	Aug.	7			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Fort Totten	N. D.		
14	Baker	Edward Sylvester	"	Mar.	22			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
15	Belgarde	Emery Peter	"	Feb.	13			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D.B.N.	Belgarde	Clemence	"	Sept.	5			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
16	Belgarde	Lawrence Maurice	"	April	3			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
17	Belgarde	Mary Dorothy	"	Mar.	17			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			Culbertson	Mont.
18	Belgarde	Patsey Della	"	Mar.	17			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes NO			Culbertson	Mont.
19	Belgarde	Lawrence Raymond	"	Jan.	10			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
20	Belgarde	Tom	"	Jan.	31			M	"	Yes	1/2	White	1/4	Yes				
21	Belgarde	Sylvester Leo	"	Feb.	5			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
22	Belgarde	Viola	"	Aug.	21			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
23	Bercier	Catherine Irene	"	May	18			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
24	Bercier	Frances	"	Dec.	23			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Devils Lake	N.D.

M-11

F-12

23-

M-11-F-12

14-8-6

1-1-0-

8-2-6-

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle MountainPage 2

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1935 and through Dec. 31, 1935 Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELOUCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
25	Bercier	James William	1935	Apr.	15			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
26	Bercier	Raymond David	"	Aug.	8			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
27	Blue	Mary Ann	"	Apr.	17			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
28	Blue	Robert Emmett	"	Nov.	27			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
29	Boyer	Viola Vita	"	Mar.	1			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
30	Bradford	Alice Lorraine	"	Sept.	11			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Harlem	Mont.
31	Brien	Clifford	"	Sept.	29			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
32	Brien	Ether	"	Nov.	1			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
33	Brien	Ruth Ann	"	July	8			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
34	Bruce	Amelia	"	Oct.	24			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
35	Brunnell	Frances Olympia	"	Aug.	1			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
36	Brunell	Joseph Sylvester	"	Feb.	4			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
37	Brunnell	Mary Violet	"	Sept.	27			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
38	Brunnell	Victoria Ruth	"	Aug.	22			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
39	Cartwright	Stella Annie	"	Nov.	8			F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			St. John	N.D.
40	Charatte	Genevieve Arlene	"	Aug.	4			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Medicine Lake	Mont.
41	Charatte	John Sylvester	"	May	27			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
42	Charatte	Virginia Mary	"	Mar.	7			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
43	Counts	Eugene	"	Aug.	12			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
44	Crislar	John Arlen	"	Nov.	15			M	"	Yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	Yes				
45	Crislar	Richard	"	Sept.	10			M	"	Yes	1/4	1/2	3/4	Yes				
46	Crow	Lawrence Samuel	"	Jan.	22			M	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Froid	Mont.
47	Dauphineis	Barbara Theresa	"	June	25			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				

M-10 F-13

23- M-10 F-13

19-9-10

4-1-3

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle MountainPage 3

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1935 and through December 31, 1935

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)		
449	Davis	Charles Elia	1935	Nov.	14			M	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Fort Totten	N.D.		
451	Davis	Dorothy Jean	"	Jan.	30			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
452	Davis	Edward	"	Sept.	23			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
453	Davis	Charles Maurice	"	Jan.	19			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
454	Davis	Marie Catherine	"	Mar.	10			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
455	Davis	Christine Ella	"	May	27			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
456	Decoteau	George	"	Nov.	26			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
457	Decoteau	Arla	"	Dec.	29			F	"	No	1/2	White	1/4	No		Dunsmuir	N.D.	
D.B.E.	Decoteau	Joan Eva	"	Mar.	5			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
458	Decoteau	Joseph Roland	"	Sept.	14			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No		St. John	N.D.	
459	Decoteau	Mary Cecelia	"	June	7			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
460	Decoteau	Michael Sylvester	"	May	7			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
461	Decoteau	Victoria Geraldine	"	Oct.	2			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
462	Dejarlais	Patricia Ann	"	Aug.	3			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes NO		Poplar	Mont.	
463	Dejarlais	Vernon Joseph	"	June	8			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No		Sanish	N.D.	
464	DeLorme	Nora	"	July	6			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
465	DeLorme	Peter Elmer	"	July	3			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
466	Demaris	Cecelia May	"	Sept.	12			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
467	Demontigny	Patrick James	"	Aug.	23			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
468	Demontigny	Leonard Herman	"	Oct.	17			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
469	DePoe	Charlotte	"	Sept.	21			F	Chippewa-Chey.	Yes	3/4	1/2	5/8	No	Fort Totten	N.D.		
470	Dejarlais	Mary Louise	"	June	30			F	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
471	Dejarlais	Mary Theresa	"	June	25			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				

23 M-10 F-18

M-10

17-7-10

2-1-1

4-2-2

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle MountainPage 4

107241

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1935 and through December 31, 1935

Office of Indian Affairs

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
73 74	Dienne	Elsie Mae	1935	Oct.	23			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	F	3/4	Yes				
74 69	Dienne	Lawrence Maurice	"	Nov.	14			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
75 78	Dienne	William Francis	"	May	11			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
76 71	Duchain	James Joseph	"	Feb.	15			M	"	No	1/2	White	1/4	No			Dunseith	N.D.
77 74	Ducheneau	Dorothy Gene	"	July	17			F	"	No	1/4	White	1/8	Yes				
78 73	Ducheneau	Theresa Elene	"	March	13			F	"	No	1/4	White	1/8	Yes				
79 74	Dumont	Edward Joseph	"	Feb.	25			M	"	No	3/4	1/2	3/8	Yes				
80 75	Dumont	Ruth Marie	"	Feb.	14			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
81 76	Dussone	Louis Martin	"	Sept.	16			M	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Margaret	Mont.
82 77	Fassett	Carol Faye	"	Nov.	4			F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Thorne	N.D.
83 78	Folster	Mary Theresa	"	Feb.	21			F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	Yes				
84 79	Frederick	Delores Marie	"	Sept.	20			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Devils Lake	N.D.
85 80	Gauthier	Francis William	"	Oct.	12			M	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	Yes				
86 81	Gauthier	Rose Mary	"	Oct.	12			F	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	Yes				
228 82	Gillie	Fred	"	Sept.	25			M	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Dunseith	N.D.
88 83	Gladue	Gladys Diana	"	Aug.	23			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Daguer	Mont.
89 84	Gosseline	Shirley Ann	"	Feb.	14			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Bainville	Mont.
90 85	Gourneau	Danien	"	Aug.	22			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
91 86	Gourneau	Neil Jr.	"	Dec.	9			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
92 87	Gourneau	Francis Hildebrand	"	May	14			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D.B.F.	Gourneau	Gilbert	"	Sept.	13			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
93 88	Gourneau	Irene	"	May	6			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
94 89	Gourneau	Martin Raymond	"	March	30			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				

M-12-A12-3-5

M-12-91

23 - M-12-11

15 - 9-6

8-3-5

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Page 5

107241

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1935 and through December 31, 1935.

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction	State
95	90	Gourneau	Virginia Delphine	1935	Apr.	17		F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
96	91	Grady	William Francis	"	Aug.	23		M	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Van Hook	N.D.
97	92	Grant	Alice Jean Carrie	"	May	14		F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
98	93	Grant	Mary Sarah	"	Sept.	5		F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
99	94	Grant	Vincent	"	March	25		M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
100	95	Grandbois	Dorothy Patricia	"	Jan.	19		F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Medicine Lake	Mont.
101	96	Gratwalker	Agnes	"	May	23		F	"	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
102	97	Guderjohn	Elaine	"	Sept.	17		F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	Yes				
103	98	Hagen	Julia Marie	"	March	16		F	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Culbertson	Mont.
104	99	Henry	Ray	"	April	24		M	"	Yes	1/2	F	3/4	No			Dunseith	N.D.
105	100	Herman	Edward James	"	June	17		M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
106	101	Herman	Marcelline	"	Nov.	8		F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No	Fort Totten	N.D.		
110	105	Houle	Clarence	"	Nov.	19		M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
111	106	Houle	Martha	"	Oct.	11		F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
112	107	Houle	Margaret Ann	"	June	30		F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
113	108	Jeannotte	John Wayne	"	Sept.	13		M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
114	109	Jerome	Ferdinand	"	Oct.	19		M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
115	110	Jerome	Richard Raymond	"	Sept.	6		M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
116	111	Jerome	Robert	"	Oct.	7		M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
117	112	Jellie	Carol Anne	"	Dec.	5		F	"	Yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	Yes				
118	113	Lechner	Sylvester Jerome	"	Mar.	24		M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
123	117	Lafontaine	Elmer Gene	"	Mar.	7		M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
124	118	Lafontaine	Frances Ann	"	Apr.	23		F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Rolla	N.D.

M-11 F-12

23 M-11-12

17-9-3

1-0-1

5-8-3

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1935 and through December 31, 1935

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
BELOOCHT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
125	Lafountain	Malvin	1935	Aug.	12			M	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
126	Lafountain	Ruth Marie	"	July	2			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
127	LaFrance	Doris Lee	"	June	8			F	"	No	1/4	1/4	1/4	Yes				
128	Lafrenbois	Kenneth Paul	"	Nov.	4			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
129	Lang	Edward	"	June	10			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Tokio	N.D.
131	Langer	Benjamin Radar	"	Sept.	27			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
132	Laroque	Henry Sylvester	"	Aug.	19			M	"	No	White	1/4	1/4	No			Rolla	N.D.
133	Laroque	James Edward	"	July	26			M	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Flaxville	Mont.
135	Larson	Loria	"	Nov.	1			F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No	Fort Totten	N.D.		
136	Lavallie	Edward	"	Aug.	15			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
137	Lavallie	Gregory Hildebrand	"	Mar.	5			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
138	Laverdure	Francois Joseph	"	Jan.	25			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
139	Laverdure	Joan Irene	"	Jan	14			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
140	Laverdure	Mary Ann	"	July	28			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
141	Lenoir	Doris	"	Sept.	19			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	Yes				
142	Lesperance	Verna Agnes	" Feb.	Feb.	15			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
143	Lillie	Helen Marlene	"	Sept.	6			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D.B.I.	Lind	Richard Andrew	"	June	21			M	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	Yes				
144	Little Boy	John Frederick	"	Jan.	21			M	"	Yes	F	1/2	3/4	Yes				
145	Malatarre	Francois Edward	"	Oct.	5			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
146	Martell	Mary Ann	"	Dec.	30			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/4	Yes				
147	Martin	Baby Girl	"	March	3			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
148	Martin	Mary Francis	"	May	9			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Devils Lake	N.D.

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Page 7
 Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1935 and through December 31, 1935 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

107241

Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
 BELMONT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdic- tion	State	Post Office	State
149 138	McClend	Norma Marie	1935	Apr.	18			F ✓	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Rolla	N.D.
151 136	McGillis	Robert Morris	"	Jan.	18			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
150 137	McGillis	Stephen Michael	"	Jan.	18			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
152 138	Minnie	Adeline	"	May	15			F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	Yes				
153 139	Monette	Jean	"	Feb.	5			F	"	Yes	1/2	White	1/4	Yes				
154 140	Maria	Lawrence Peter	"	May	20			M ✓	"	Yes	1/2	White	1/4	No			St. John	N.D.
155 141	Maria	Garry Benedict	"	July	18			M ✓	"	No	1/2	White	1/4	No			Wolf Point	Mont.
156 142	Murphy	John	"	Dec.	27			M	"	Yes	White	1/4	1/8	No	Fort Totten	N.D.		
157 143	Nadeem	Rose	"	July	29			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
158 144	Nanayush	Olara	"	Oct.	3			F	"	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
159 145	Nichols	James Alexander	"	Feb.	25			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
160 146	Norquay	Violet	"	Sept.	25			F ✓	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
161 147	Norwood	Robert Leo	"	May	18			M ✓	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Bottineau	N/D
162 148	Olson	Patrick Edward	"	May	16			M ✓	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No Birth			Rolla	N.D.
163 149	Parisian	Mary Rose	"	Feb.	1			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
164 150	Parisian	Rose Viola	"	Jan.	10			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
165 151	Parisian	Theresa	"	July	20			F ✓	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
166 152	Parisian	William Henry	"	Dec.	24			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
167 153	Patnaud	Barbara Joan	"	May	19			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
168 154	Patnaud	Eva Marlene	"	Dec.	14			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
169 155	Patnaud	Ida Mae	"	Aug.	17			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
170 156	Patnaud	John	"	Nov.	11			M ✓	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Poplar	Mont.
171 157	Paye	Angela Marie	"	Feb.	15			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				

M-10

23 - M10 - F-13

14 - 4 - 10

1 - 1 - 0 -

8 - 5 - 3

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle MountainPage 5

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1935 incl. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELOUNT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
172 154	Peltier	Anne Elizabeth	1935	Feb.	29			F	Chippewa	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
173 159	Peltier	Mary Maria	"	Oct.	6			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
174 160	Peltier	Ralph	"	Aug.	1			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
175 161	Poitra	Alice	"	Sept.	25			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			Graham's Island	N.D.
176 162	Poitra	Charles David	"	July	1			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
177 163	Poitra	Ethel Viola	"	Jan.	29			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D.B.L.	Poitra	Dellie Margaret	"	Aug.	8			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				
178 164	Poitra	Flavia Germain	"	May	15			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			Dunseith	N.D.
179 165	Poitra	Helen Alberta	"	Sept.	8			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
180 166	Poitra	Irene Joyce	"	July	16			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
181 167	Poitra	Joan	"	Sept.	14			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
182 168	Poitra	Joyce	"	Sept.	14			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
183 169	Poitra	Joseph Dean	"	Aug.	8			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No				
184 170	Poitra	Joseph G. Ernest	"	Feb.	20			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
185 171	Poitra	Lawrence James	"	Mar.	30			M	"	Yes	1/2	White	1/4	No			Boggy Creek	Man.
186 172	Poitra	Emille Scholastica	"	May	9			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			Belatte	N.D.
187 173	Poitra	Margaret Ann	"	July	9			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
188 174	Poitra	Thomas Sylvester	"	July	16			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
189 175	Poitra	William	"	Oct.	1			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
190 176	Bensult	Patricia Ann	"	Oct.	3			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
191 177	Richard	Marie Bernice	"	Apr.	28			F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	Yes				
192 178	Richard	Theresa Marie	"	May	27			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
193 179	Robert	Moses Antoine Edgar	"	Jan.	7			M	"	Yes	White	1/4	1/8	Yes				

M-5

23 - M 8 - F-15

17-4-13

6-4-2

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1-35 and through Dec. 31-35 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
SLEDOWIT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
194 180	Robertson	Victoria	1935	Nov.	25			F ✓	Chippewa	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Wabpetan	N.D.
195 181	Rosenkrantz	Thomas Roland	"	Oct.	25			M ✓	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Dunseith	N.D.
196 182	Roussin	Theresa Cecelia	"	Jan.	5			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
197 183	Sansaver	James LeRoy	"	Jan.	13			M ✓	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Wolf Point	Mont.
198 184	Schindler	Edward James	"	Apr.	11			M	"	Yes	1/4	1/4	1/4	Yes				
199 185	Shireback	Charles Rodney	"	Feb.	14			M ✓	"	No	White	1/4	1/8	No			Bismarck	N.D.
200 186	Short	Sylvester	"	Aug.	4			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
201 187	Smallmouth	Francis Joseph	"	Apr.	15			M	"	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
	D.B.E. Smith	Baby Girl	"	Oct.	23			F ✓	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dagmar	Mont.
202 188	Staley	Lawrence Jerome	"	Feb.	17			M	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Froid	Mont.
203 189	St. Claire	James Collin	"	Oct.	10			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
204 190	St. Pierre	Christine	"	Feb.	22			F ✓	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
205 191	St. Pierre	Joseph Lawrence	"	Feb.	13			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
206 192	Swain	Alma	"	Oct.	3			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
207 193	Thibert	Alfred Leonard	"	Nov.	6			M ✓	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			St. John	N.D.
208 194	Thifault	Leona	"	June JAN.	5			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
209 195	Thomas	Stephen Wallace	"	Nov.	20			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
210 196	Torgerson	Narvin Jr.	"	Oct.	19			M ✓	"	No	White	1/2	1/8	No			Dagmar,	Mont.
211 197	Trothier	Antoinette Joan	"	March	11			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
212 198	Thomas	William	"	Nov.	20			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
213 199	Vandal	Leonard James	"	Apr.	2			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
214 200	Villeneuve	Lorraine Mary	"	Aug.	2			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Dunseith	N.D.
215 201	Villeneuve	Michael Joseph	"	Oct.	7			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				

State North DakotaReservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction

Turtle MountainPage 10

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1935, and through Dec. 1-35 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
SLEDOWIT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post office	State
217 222	Vivier	Jayne Ann	1935	Nov.	15			F	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
218 221	Vivier	Mary Louise	"	Sept.	2			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
219 224	Hallett	Marnella	"	Sept.	20			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
220 225	Hallett	Robert	"	Sept.	29			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
D.B.L. ✓	Warren	Eugene Francis	"	Feb.	10			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/4	3/8	Yes				
221 226	Warren	William	"	Dec.	16			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
222 227	Wilkie	Francis Marie	"	Dec.	15			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
223 228	Wilkie	Harriet	"	Nov.	2			F	"	No	White	1/4	1/8	No			St. John	N.D.
224 229	Wilkie	Lee Jerome	"	Feb.	15			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				
225 230	Wilkie	Napoleon Antoine	"	Apr.	15			M	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			St. John	N.D.
226 231	Bura	Mary Rose	"	Mar.	22			F	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Bolette	N.D.
									11- m-3 5-6									
								P- 10	11- 5- 6					8- 4- 4	- - -		3- 1- 2	
								P- 9	23- 15- 8					13- 9- 4	- - -		10- 6- 4	
								P- 8	23- 8- 15					17- 4- 13	- - -		6- 4- 2	
								P- 7	23- 10- 13					14- 4- 10	1- 1- 0		8- 5- 3	
								P- 6	23- 12- 11					18- 4- 8	1- 0- 1		4- 2- 2	
								P- 5	23- 11- 12					17- 4- 8	1- 0- 1		5- 1- 4 ³	
								P- 4	23- 12- 11					15- 9- 6	- - -		8- 3- 5	
								P- 3	23- 10- 13					17- 7- 10	2- 1- 1		4- 2- 2	
								P- 2	23- 10- 13					19- 9- 10	- - -		4- 1- 3	
								P- 1	23- 11- 12					14- 8- 6	1- 1- 0		8- 2- 6	
								Births - Total						152-77-80	6- 3- 3		60-29-31-	

ROLL NUMBER 4

UNREPORTED LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS

Turtle Mountain Indian Agency

Belcourt, North Dakota

The Suppl Roll No. (Roll I.) must
be shown in col. 1 on this roll.

Checked to Roll No I - M.E.S. 2/27/36.

State North Dakota

Reservation

Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction

Turtle Mountain

Roll No. 4

Office of Indian Affairs

Page

Births Occurring Between the Dates of 1923 (Supplemental)

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

[illegible]

North Dakota

Observation: Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Roll No. 4

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of 1925 (Supplemental)

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

**TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
BELMONT, NORTH DAKOTA**

[illegible]

Births Occurring Between the Dates of **1926 (Supplemental)** to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY.
BELLEVUE, NORTH DAKOTA.

[illegible]

1-1-0

1-1-0

Office of Indian Affairs

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELOOCHT, NORTH DAKOTA.

[illegible]

1- 1- 0

1-1-0

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Roll #4

Office of Indian Affairs No. 4

No. 1

5

Births Occurring Between the Dates of 1925 (Supplemental)

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

[illegible]

1-0-1-

1 - 0 -

State North Dakota

Reservation Turtle MountainAgency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Roll No. 4

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of 1930 (Supplemental)

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

**TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY.
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.**

[illegible]

1-0-1

1-0-1

State North Dakota

reservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Roll No. 4

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of 1933 (Supplemental)

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census roll.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

[illegible]

3-0-3

3 - 0 - 3

Births Occurring Between the Dates of 1934 (Supplemental)

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Vard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office
8	Azure	Albert	1934	May	18			M	Chippewa	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			
D.B.E. ✓	Bruce	Leona ✓	"	July	20			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			
D.B.E. ✓	Brunnell	Mary Jean	"	May	26			F	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			
82	Dussone	Philip Francis	"	Jan	2			M	"	Yes	White	1/2	1/4	No			Margaret
D.B.E. ✓	Houle	Roland ✓	"	Mar	26			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			
130	Langan	Ervin	"	Jun	15			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			Boggy Creek
134	Laroque	Joseph Arthur	"	Apr	7			M	"	No	White	1/2	1/4	No			Flaxville
D.B.E. ✓	Machipiness	John	"	Jun	16			M	"	Yes	F	F	F	No			Dunseith
227	Poitra	William	"	Feb	25			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			
D.B.E. ✓	St. Germaine	Lewis	"	Jun	15			M	"	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	No			St. John
216	Villeneuve	Rosa Marie	"	Sept	2			F	"	No	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes			
D.B.E. ✓	Bell	Vernon	"	Nov	6			M	"	No	White	1/2	1/2	Yes			
								P. 1	1-0-1					----	----		1-0-1
								P. 2	1-0-1					----	----		1-0-1
								P. 3	1-1-0					----	----		1-1-0
								P. 4	1-1-0					----	----		1-1-0
								P. 5	1-0-1					----	----		1-0-1
								P. 6	1-0-1					----	----		1-0-1
								P. 7	2-0-2					2-0-2	----		----
								P. 8	3-0-3					-----	----		3-0-3
								P. 9	12-8-3					7-4-3	----		5-5-0
								Total	23-11-12					9-4-3	----		14-7-7

12-9-3

7-4-3

5-5-0

1936 - Prior
Deaths.

Roll #7

107240

**TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY.
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.**

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of 1919 (Supplemental) of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.^{1/} If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfth.

[illegible]

1-1-0

1-1-0

107240

State North Dakota

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Agency or jurisdiction ~~Turtle Mountain~~

— Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of 1924 (Supplemental)

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfth.

[illegible]

1-1-0

1-1-0

500-1935
suppl. no. 1
Agency or jurisdiction

— Office of Indian Affairs.

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1935 and through Dec. 31, 1935

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1934	2550	Anderson	Ernest	1935	March	23	10	M	Chippewa	Yes	1/4	Unknown	No			Froid	Mont.
	D.B.E. ✓	Balgarde	Clemence	"	Sept.	16	11 da.	F	"	Yes	1/2	Heart Defect	Yes				
	D.B.E. ✓	Bell	Vernon	"	Feb.	8	1	M	"	No	1/8	Poisoning (lye)	Yes				
	D.B.E. ✓	Bruce	Leona	"	Mar.	15	8 M.	F	"	Yes	1/2	Miliary T.B.	Yes				
	D.B.E. ✓	Brunnell	Mary Joan	"	May	12	11 1/2 M.	F	"	Yes	1/2	Broncho-pneumonia	Yes				
1934	1333	Day	Fred Awan	"	Jan	14	39	M	"	Yes	F	Pneumonia	Yes				
	D.B.E. ✓	Decoteau	Joan Eva	"	Mar	7	2da.	F	"	Yes	1/2	Premature	Yes				
1934	1586	DeLorme	Bernard	"	Aug	8	80	M	"	Yes	1/2	Prostate trouble	Yes				
	D.B.E. ✓	Gourneau	Gilbert	"	Sept.	16	4 da.	M	"	Yes	1/2	Congenital Syph.	Yes				
1934	2309	Grandbois	Patrick Elmer	"	July	18	9	M	"	No	1/2	Car Accident	No			East Grand Forks	N. Dak.
1934	2391	Russell Grant	Russell	"	June	12	12	M	"	No	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	Yes				
1934	2418	Greatwalker	Beatrice	"	April	1	1	F	"	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes				
	D.B.E. ✓	Houle	Roland	"	Jan	17	9 M.	M	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia	Yes				
1935	58	Houle	Virginia	"	Aug	20	8 M.	F	"	Yes	1/2	T.B.	Yes				
1934	3024	Lafountain	Beatrice	"	June	15	26	F	"	Yes	1/2	T.B.	Yes				
1934	3119	Lafreniere	Lawrence	"	Dec.	24	6	M	"	No	1/4	Unknown	No			Hardin	N.D.
1934	3174	Lafrombois	Thomas	"	Sept	10	3	M	"	No	1/4	Car Accident	No			Devils Lake	N.D.
1934	3544	Laverdure	Pierre	"	Apr	28	75	M	"	No	1/2	Heart Failure	No			Dooley	Mont.
1934	3494	San Laverdure	St. Ann Omar	"	Nov	21	41	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pulmonary Emphysema	Yes				
1934	3668	Lenoir	Florence	"	June	5	9	F	"	No	1/2	Encephylitis	No			St. Michaels	N.D.

State North DakotaReservation Turtle MountainAgency or Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

Office of Indian Affairs.

90967

Page 2

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
1934	D.B.E. ✓	Lind	Richard Andrew	1935	Dec.	8	5 M.	M	Chippewa	Yes	1/4	Lobular Pneumonia	Yes			
	D.B.E. ✓	Machipiness	John	"	Jan	19	7 M.	M	"	Yes	F	Unknown	No			Dunseith N.D.
1934	3852	Marcellais	Margaret	"	Jan	4	1 1/2	F	"	Yes	1/2	Acute Bronchitis	Yes			
1934	3963	Martin	Joe	"	Sept	1	68	M	"	No	1/2	Carcinoma Stomach	Yes			
1934	Martin 3964	Martin	Mary	"	Mar	20	62	F	"	No	1/2	Pneumonia	Yes			
1934	4033	Mekwan or Maquan	Delia	"	May	25	17	F	"	Yes	F	Pulmonary T.B.	Yes			
1934	4390	Olsen	Victoria	"	Feb	27	26	F	"	Yes	1/2	Carcinoma Breast	No			Culbertson Mont.
1934	4426	Parisien	Henry	"	Nov	25	57	M	"	No	1/2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Yes			
1934	4713	Poitra	Charles	"	Sept	17	35	M	"	Yes	1/2	Chronic T.B.	Yes			
1934	D.B.E. ✓	Poitra	Delia Margaret	"	Oct	20	72 da.	F	"	No	1/2	Pneumonia	No			Dunseith N.D.
1934	5257	Shinning	Eleanor	"	Dec.	12	29	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	No			Verendry N.D.
	D.B.E. ✓	Anthony Smith	Baby Girl	"	Oct	23	1 hr.	F	"	Yes	1/2	Breech Protrusion Ovaries	Yes			
	D.B.E. ✓	St. Germaine	Lewis	"	Jan	15	5 mo.	M	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia	No			St. John N.D.
1934	5456	Taken Care Of	Mary	"	Nov	27	72	F	"	Yes	F	Unknown	Yes			
1934	5685	Vallie	Joseph	"	Sept	6	8	M	"	No	1/2	Horse Kick	No			Wyola Mont.
1934	5817	Willet	Peter (Pierre)	"	Nov	18	26	M	"	Yes	1/2	T.B.	Yes			
	D.B.E. ✓	Warren	Eugene Francis	"	Feb.	10	10 hr.	M	"	Yes	3/8	Premature	Yes			
										p. 1		20 - 11 - 9	14 - 6 - 8	- - - -		6 - 5 - 1
										p. 2		17 - 9 - 8	11 - 6 - 5	- - - -		6 - 3 - 3
												37 - 20 - 17	25 - 12 - 13			12 - 8 - 4

20-11-9

14-6-8

6-5-1

Turtle Mt

Rolls 1-8
P- 1-11-2 copies
Ret 3-2-36.

ROLL NUMBER 9
MARRIAGES

Turtle Mountain Indian Agency

Belcourt, North Dakota

Entered on 1934 C.B. M&L 3/8/36.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Balgarde	Martin	M	8/28/16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 545	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 191c
	Allery	Florestine M.	F	12/21/12	"	1/2	M	Wife 125	Yes					Yes	Id. 80d
2	Bradford	Frank Jr.	M	8/12/11	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 839	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 188c
	Ducharme	Celina	F	19	"	1/2	M	Wife N.E.							
3	Brunnell	William P.	M	1/26/14	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 981	Yes					Yes	Id. 213b
	Morrin	Mary E.	F	6/7/14	"	1/2	M	Wife 4267	Yes					No	Id. 762d
4	Davis	Riel	M	7/9/14	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1254	Yes					No	Id. 259g
	DePoe	Robert	F	16	"	1/2	M	Wife N.E.							
5	Decouteau	Theodore	M	27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1392	Yes					Yes	Id. 282e
	Morin	Delia Mary	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 4179	Yes					Yes	Id. 751d
6	Delorme	John	M	27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1596	Yes					Yes	Id. 321c
	LaJmodiere	Lillian	F	7/20/17	"	1/2	M	Wife 3207	Yes					Yes	None

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
SHELBOURN, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer

, Superintendent.

January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7	DePoe	William	M		Chippewa	1/2	M	Head N.E.	No	Fort Totten					
	LaFrance	Marie	F	18/17/13	22 Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3105	Yes				N.D.	Yes	None
														No	Id. 571e
8	Deschamp	Pat	M		Chippewa	1/2	M	Head N.E.							
	Flying Nica	Mary	F	17	"	F	M	Wife 2006	Yes					No	None
														Yes	None
9	Desjarlais	Raymond	M	21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1549	No						
	Montriel	Agnes May	F	6/30/55	15 "	1/2	M	Wife 4095	Yes					No	Id. 317e
														No	Id. 741b
10	Dionne	Leo	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head N.E.							
	Langer	Eva	F	3/11/12	22 "	1/2	M	Wife 3311	Yes						
														No	Id. 611f
11	Faguant	John	M		Chippewa	1/2	M	Head N.E.							
	Houle	Mary Agnes	F	3/27/18	17 "	1/2	M	Wife 2584	No					No	None
											Rolla	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 492c
12	Magnon	Roderick	M	10/25/18	18 Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2430	No						
	Lafountain	Rose Delia	F	1/17/23	14 "	1/2	M	Wife 3043	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	None
											Devils Lake	Ramsay	N.D.	No	560f

ROLL NUMBER 9
MARRIAGES
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Gourneau	Louis	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2243	Yes					Yes	Id. 432b
	Leducer	Agnes	F	5/15/17 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 2898	Yes					Yes	Id. 666b
14	Grant	Cuthbert	M	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2402	Yes					No	Id. 457e
	Coffman	Carrie	F		White		M	Wife N.E.							
15	Houle	Napoleon	M	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2576	Yes					No	Id. 489f
	Lefrombois	Sarah	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 3197	Yes					Yes	Id. 585h
16	Johnson	Jim	M				M	Head N.E.	No						
	Fraser	Cora	F	4/12/17 18	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife 2038	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	No	None
17	Jollie	Edward	M	28	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head 2807	Yes					Yes	Id. 527e
	Peterson	Philomene	F		"	1/4	M	Wife N.E.							
18	Kaufman	Dan	M		White		M	Head N.E.							
	Poitre	Minnie	F	1/5/08 27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4883	Yes					Yes	874d

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTACensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Bolmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	Lafontain	Joseph	M	1/26/12 23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3023	Yes					No	Id. 557c
	Malaterre	Victoria	F	11/19/16 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 3794	Yes					No	Id. 682b
20	Lafournais	Jerome	M	51	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3058	Yes					Yes	Id. 569
	Morin	Eliza	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 4120	No					No	Id. 746a
21	Lafrombois	St. Pierre	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3176	Yes					No	Id. 586d
	Assure	Amelia	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 316	Yes					Yes	Id. 113c
22	Langer	Albert R.	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5303	Yes					Yes	608a
	Houle	Baulah	F	9/19/17 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 2995	Yes					Yes	Id. 490b
23	Langer	Alfred	M	6/15/04 31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3309	Yes					Yes	Id. 611c
	Patnaud	Virginia	F			1/2	M	Wife							
24	Langer	Ambrose	M	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3304	Yes					Yes	Id. 608g
	Houle	Victoria	F	7/9/19 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 2596	Yes					Yes	Id. 490c

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25	Laroque	Albert	M	40			M	Head N.E.							
	Foster (Folster)	Victoria	F	2/25/16 19	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife 2009	No		Holla	Bolette	N.D.	No	None
26	Lavallie	John L	M	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3463	Yes					Yes	Id. 631f
	Lafountain	Cecalia	F	1/26/12 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 3050	Yes					Yes	Id. 558g
27	Laviolette	Joseph	M	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3586	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 652b
	Hager	Amelia	F		White		M	Wife N.E.							
28	Lenoir	Michael	M	12/22/05 30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3657	Yes					Yes	Id. 666c
	Belgarde-Houle	Mary Louise	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 2612	Yes					Yes	Id. 158b
29	Lizotte	William	M				M	Head N.E.							
	Wilkie	Louise	F	9/24/04 31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5919	Yes					Yes	Id. 1026c

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
30	Martell	George	M	7/10/14 21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3911	Yes					No	Id. 707f
	Pays	Mary	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife 4549	Yes					Yes	Id. 813f
31	McGarry	JJ	M				M	Head N.E.							
	Lecompt	Josephine	F	9/15/14 21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3607	No		San Diego		Calif	No	Id. 6551
32	Morin	Alex Arthur	M	3/27/15 20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4150	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	Id. 761c
	Folster	Lilly	F					Wife N.E.	No						

ROLL NUMBER 9
MARRIAGES
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19 33	Morin	John	M	6/4/01	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4138	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N D	Yes	Id. 745c
	Thifault	Eva Jane	F	9/5/20	"	1/2	M	Wife 5490	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 948f
22 34	Peltier	Julian C.	M	51	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4603	Yes					No	Id. 817
	McGillis	Eleanor	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 4015						Yes	Id. 724c
22 35	Poitra	Roy	M	3/12/12	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4815	No		Dunseith	Rolette		Yes	Id. 871h
	St. Claire	Rosanna	F	3/20/18	"	1/2	M	Wife 5133						No	Id. 934j
22 36	Robertson	Eugene	M	23	White		M	Head N.E.							
	Belgarde	Emma	F	12/30/14	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 619	Yes					No	Id. 163b
22 37	Robinson	George	M				M	Head N.E.							
	Belgarde	Agnes	F	11/28/17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 620	Yes					No	Id. 163c
22 38	Reed	Earl W.	M				M	Head N.E.							
	LeCompt	Antoinette	F	6/10/03	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3603	No		Seattle		Wash.	Yes	Id. 655c

ROLL NUMBER 9
MARRIAGES
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
39	Smallmouth	James	M	40	Chippewa	F	M	Head 5325	No		Dunseith Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id.1
	Mcman	Augusta	F	21	"	1/4	M	Wife 1874	No		"	"	N.D.	No	Id.370b
40	Smith	Alex	M	12/27/08	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5341	Yes					Yes	Id.983b
	Martell	Mary Louise	F	2/23/16	"	1/2	M	Wife 3912	Yes					No	Id.707g
41	Smith	Eli	M				M	Head N.E.							
	Iron Bear	Mabel Lucy	F	8/13/19	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 2641	No	Fort Totten			N.D.	Yes	Id. 50 g
42	Standing Chief	Sam	M	30	Chippewa	F	M	Head 5408	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id.28e
	Nanapush	Lucy M.	F	20	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 4303	Yes					Yes	Id.21g d
43	Vandal	Ernest	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5693	Yes					Yes	Id.978f
	Levallie	Philomene	F	10/1/06	"	1/2	M	Wife 3448	No		Dagmar	Montriel	Mont.	Yes	Id.630d
44	Vandal	Michael	M	12/30/13	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5702	Yes					No	Id.984b
	Martin	Florence	F	2/27/16	"	1/2	M	Wife 3969	Yes					Yes	Id.714h

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY,
BELLCOURT, NORTH DAKOTACensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
45	Walleatt	Jimmael	M				M	Head N.E.							
	Houle	Alice V.	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1622	No		Sollocout		Ont.	Yes	Id. 332d
46	Walleatt	Mike	M	38	Chippewa		M	Head N.E.							
	Caplette	Elvina	F	8/10/13 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 1052	Yes					No	Id. 224c
47	Warren	John B.	M	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5847	Yes					Yes	Id. 1002a
	Houle	Delia	F	11/29/18 17	"	1/2	M	Wife 2604	Yes					Yes	Id. 487a
48	Wilkie	(Emery) Frank H.	M	7/21/11 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5925	Yes					No	Id. 1025b
	Patnaud	Alvina	F	19	"	1/2	M	Wife 4525	Yes					Yes	Id. 803a
49	Wilkie	Fabian	M	2/2/17 18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5951	Yes					No	None
	Peltier	Delia	F				M	Wife N.E.							
50	Winkle	Dave	M		White		M	Head N.E.							
	Demarais	Catherine	F	7/28/16 19	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1663	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont.	No	Id. 335b

ROLL NUMBER 9
MARRIAGES
INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY.
BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 36, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

606

